Wallich, Nathaniel.

Numerical List of dried specimens of plants in the Museum
of the Hon^b. East India Company, which have been supplied by Dr Wallich,
superintendant of the botanic garden at Calcutta. —

The object of the following list is simply to supersede the necessity of writing the numerous copies of labels, required on the occasion of the distribution of duplicates in the Company's collection, which the Hon^b. Court of Directors have, in the spirit of true liberality, been pleased to sanction. To effect this end, each species will have a current number attached; besides separate ones in all cases, where two or more different habitats are assigned to the plants, so that, by referring the numbers of the specimens under to the corresponding ones in the list, they may be with ease identified, and the exact locality of the individuals ascertained, which will facilitate the discrimination of the different species comprized, occasionally, under one name. The species with, as much as possible, be enumerated under their respective genera; but frequent exceptions to this rule must necessarily occur. It is intended to conclude this list, which will be continued in sheets, as occasion may require it, by a general ind.^x of names. — A reference to the Hon^b. Company's museum will always be expressed by the abbreviated word "Herb", to which will be added the year, when the specimens were sent home by Dr Wallich

London 1st Decemb. 1828. —

---

1 Actinostachys digitata, Wall (Schizaea, Sw)
Gemmæ ovatæ, subtùs = Brownea in
Prodr Nov. Holl. I. 161 propos.
Singapore et insula vicina, 1822.

2 Schizaea dichotoma, Sw.
Singapore, 1822.

3 Grammitis procera, Wall. Herb. 1823
Sheopore Nepalice, 1821.

4 Grammitis caudata, Wall. Herb. 1823
1, Nepalia montes, 1820.
2, Kumaon, Rob^t Blinkworth *
3, Srinagger, Kamroop *

5 Grammitis dimorpha, Wall. Herb. 1823
Nepalea 1820.

6 Grammitis flavescens, Wall. Herb. 1823
Nepalia, arb. Aegrandoque rupium
parasitica. 1820

7 Grammitis acuminata, Wall
Tavoy Ores Tenasserim, W. Gomez *
Spec. 11 valde affinis

8 Grammitis subsimplicifolia, Wall Herb. 1823
1 Penang
2 Singapore } 1822

* Plantæ lectæ a Dr W. —

9 Grammitis Hamiltoniana, Wall. Herb. 1823
Ceterach indivisa, Hamilt. apud Hook & Grev.
Sylhet. Francis Scilva * (Fil.

10 Grammitis macrophylla, Wall. Herb. 1823
Gr. lanceolata, Sw.?
Penang, 1822

11 Grammitis coriacea, Kaulf.?
Gr. vermiculata, Wall. Herb. 1823.
Penang, 1822.

12 Grammitis ? vestita, Wall
Mont. altiss. Kumaon, Blinkworth.

13 Acrostichum hybridum, Borg.
Mauritius, 1812

14 Acrostichum coriaceum, Wall. Herb. 1823
A. latifolium, Sw.?
Mauritius 1812.
2 Var.^a fronde 1-pollicari. — Ibid.

15 Acrostichum viscosum, Sw.
Mauritius, 1812

16 Acrostichum serrifolium Vahl.
Nepalia 1820
2 var. laciniata. Ibid.

USDA
LIB

25 1 2 50

MAY 24 1994 R.C.W.

9 Grammitis [illegible] Wall in Hook 1823
Ceylon & Java Hamill ex Hook & Grev
Sylhet. Be Travancore Ic Silva &

10 Grammitis macrophylla Wall in Hook 1823
Gr lanceolata Sw ?
Penang, 1822

11 Grammitis affinis Wall
Gr cordata var ?
Kumaon & Srinagger, RB & K

12 Grammitis crenata Wall
Mount Alp Kumaon RB

13 Acrostichum hybridum Borg
Mauritius 1812

14 Acrostichum crinitum, Wall in Hb 1823
A. calcipleuron Kze ?
Mauritius 1812
2 Var? fronde in pollicares Kew

15 Acrostichum crassum, Kze Hook 1823
Mauritius, 1812

16 Acrostichum varicosum, Wall in Hb 1823
Nepaul 1820
2 var. communata. Hook

17 Acrostichum marginatum, Wall in Hb. 1823
Thespore Nepalica, 1821

18 Acrostichum dimorphum, Wall.
Neilgherry W. Rotan 1825

19 Acrostichum alucorne, Sw.
A. biforme, Sw ?
Ripd Srowaddy 1826 & flaminmum
Martabanica 1827

20 Acrostichum fuciforme Wall in Herb. 1823.
A. biforme, Sw ?
Ach. parallt. Singapore 1822

21 Acrostichum parallelatum, Linn
Mauritius, 1812.

* Plant. collected under D.W. -

22 Acrost. contaminum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Inter Malacca & Rhempedy Nepalese, 1820

23 Acrostichum triquetrum, Wall in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 82

24 Acrostichum crispatulum, Wall.
Kumaon R B.

25 Acrost. chum flagelliferum, Wall apud Hook.
& Grev - Herb 1823
Sylhet & M R Smith *
2 Hors Poppadang one Singapore 1827
3 Herb Hot Calcutta. Sylhet inland

26 Acrost ostatum Wall in Herb. 1823
Sylhet & Java

27 Acrost ris Dum, Wall
Pinnae sterilis oviparae acrost. parasit 1822

28 Acrost ovipaeum, Hamill and Hook in
Herb Ker 2 109
Frond pinn fert ovarium vel potius duram tuberculiformem
Sylhet Java

29 Acrostichum flabellatum, Wall
Polybotrya ovipara, Hamill. ap Hook l c 2 107
Sylhet Deblue

30 Acrost ctonum Wall in Herb 1823
Penang, 1822
An nec et hue pertinentes sine radicum spec?

31 Acrost aureum, Linn
1 Acrost Mauritii 1812, Penang & Singapore 1822
2 Acrostichum Hamiltonii Bengala 1815, Plum Martabanica & Chappedang 1827

32 Lomaria ? serpens, Wall
Taenitis articulata, Wall in Herb. 1823.
Sylhet, alibi supra arb. radicans. Deblue

33 Lomaria attenuata, Willd - Herb 1823
Mauritius, 1812

34 Lomaria secunda, Wall. in Herb. 1823
2 Var. major, pinnis sterilibus laciniato-pinnatifidis; fertilibus anus simplicibus. Lomaria Bengalensis, Willd - Herb. 1823.

35 Lomaria ? lanceifolia, Wall.
Singapore 1822 (fraud. sterilis).

36 Lomaria scandens, Willd. Kunth. 1823
1 Bisiksoond prope Mongkyr 1820
2 Penang 1822
3 Amherst & Moolmyne 1827
4 Sylhet; Deblina
5 Hook. Lot. Calcutta ex Ambagna.

37 Lomaria? spondiefolia, Wall
Singapore 1822 (pand. steriles)

38 Lomaria aurea, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Potium Reris.
1, Nepalia, 1820
2 Sylhet Deblina

39 Lomaria carnifolia, Wall
Fors a L. aurea haud distincta
Sylva Amherst et Akran fl. 1827

40 Antrophyum reticulatum, Kaulf.
Hemionitis, Forst. Kunth. 1823
Penang 1822

41 Antrophyum Borgianum, Kaulf.
Mauritius, C. Telfair.

42 Antrophyum pumilum, Kaulf.
Mauritius, 1812

43 Antrophyum coriaceum, Wall
Hemionitis, Don
Solenopteris bicuspidata, Wall. Herb. 1823
Gen. nov. conditum super obs. R. Brownii
Prodr. N. Holl. 1. 153
Nepalia, 1820

44 Hemionitis cordifolia, Rosb. Hook. Lang. Hook et Grev. Fil.
1 Bengala 1807
2 Rangoon 1827
3 Var. frond. fert. bipalis.

45 Psilotum flaccidum, Wall. Herb. 1823
Ps. complanato, Lin. valde affine
Austral. Singaporeanum, arb. paras. 1822

46 Psilotum triquetrum, Lin.
1 Mauritius 1812
2 Nepalia 1820
3 Var. gracile, Penang 1822
4 . . . . . Manila Asia, 1826 Dichinda spuria?

47 Ophioglossum cordifolium, Rosb. Hook. Lang.
1 Hemiona Bengala 1808
2 Ophiogl. vulgat. ind. Herb. Roya, e Caractallum

48 Botrychium lanigerum, Wall. apud Hook et Grev. Kunth. 1823
1 Trans Sheopare Nepalia, 1821
2 Kamaon, R. B.

49 Botrychium subcarnosum, Wall
Osmunda lanigera, Wall. Herb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

50 Osmunda speciosa, Wall. Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Srinuggur, Kamaoon.

51 Osmunda Leschenaultii, Wall
Nilghiry, Leschenault et Hohan.

52 Osmunda monticola, Wall
Kumaon, R.B.
B vestita, frondibus apice fertilibus

53 Anemia flexuosa, Sw.
Rhes Sanemo 1807.

54 Helminthostachys dalitis, Kaulf.
1 Bengala, 1815
2 Penang ad Tenasserim, W. Jones.

55 Pteropellis? incana, Wall.
Polypodium, Sw.
Rhes Sanemo super tectis tugurior 1807

56 Blechnum glandulosum, Link?
Rhes Sanemo, 1807

57 Blechnum orientale, Linn. Herb. 1823
Adnadum varial statura et pinnarum
figura et insertione
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Silhet, M. R. Smith.
3 Penang
4 Singapore 2/3 1822
5 Martaban & Tenasserim 1827

58 Woodwardia radicans, Sw.
Doodia? spinulosa, Wall. Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Kumaon, R. B.

59 Meniscium deltigerum, Wall. Kunth. 182.
Inter Hetaunda et Rhempedy Nepalen
cham m. Chesapany, ibid. 1820

60 Meniscium longifrons, Wall. in Kunth. 182.
M. Chesapany Nepalia

61 Meniscium trophyllum, Sw.
1 Silhet, M. R. Smith
2 Singapore, 1822

62 Meniscium crenatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
As mera M. triphylli varietas?
Sylhet, Jebilea

63 Meniscium salicifolium, Wall. Herb. 1823
Penang. 1822

64 Dicksonia arborescens, L'Herit.
Jns. St Helena 1818

65 Dicksonia appendiculata, Wall in Herb. 1823
Mantes Nepalue 1821

66 Cheilanthes mysurensis, Wall. Herb. 1823
Adiantum (forsan recte) melanocaulon, Heyn.
Ch. fragrans Sw.?
Malabarica? Herb. Heyneana. in horto botanico Calcuttæ asservat.

67 Cheilanthes (Adiantum?) requisita, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Singapore 1822
2 Savoy, W. Gomez — [illegible]

68 Cheilanthes (Adiantum?) micrantha, Wall in Herb. 1823
Mant. Pundoook, Fr. Det.

69 Cheilanthes tenuifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalia, 1821 (Jam.)

70 Cheilanthes pallens, Wall.
Adiantum pallens Sw? A. cuneatopal. Linn.?
Rediste Mauritii, 1812

71 Cheilanthes hirsuta, Wall
Ch. farinosa, Wall. (and Kaulf.) in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Prome Kowaddy fluminis 1826
3 Pundoook mant. Jebilea
4 Var. vestita; — Marcks Nepalia 1821

72 Cheilanthes contigua, Wall.
1 Nepal 1821
2 Kumaon, R. B.

73 Adiantum Capillus Linn. — Herb. 1823
1 Mantes Nepalue 1821
2 Sirmygur, Kamaoon
3 Mauritius, 1812
4 Oude Hindustania 1825
5 Hindwar & Dejra Doon 1825
6 Gopaim Ram, Bharut Singh *
7 Mantes Asiæ, 1826 & Savoy
8 Malabarica, Herb. Heyn.

* Plant collected under Dr W.—

74 Adiantum obtusiferum, Wall a few
Mantes Asiæ, 1826

75 Adiantum venustum Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820 few
2 Manglu & Raynall 1820
3 Luddak, Capt. Guil. Moorcroft.

76 Adiantum flagelliferum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
A. caudatum, Linn.? Many
Mant. Sylhet propinqv. Det.

77 Adiantum lunulatum, Burm. in Herb. 1823
1 Tota Hindostania 1807–15 a few
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Rangoon & ripa Kowaddy 1826
4 Mantes Asiæ 1826. Dr & H

78 Adiantum amoenum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Hook & Grev. Fil. few
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Srinuggur, Kamaoon. Only f Sylhet
in my cab.

79 Adiantum caliginosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Mant. Caudebagne Mauritii 1812
Adiantopedato L. Apuleiensi Schkuhrii valde affine.

80 Adiantum cemposum, Linn.
Mauritius, D. Carmichael & C. Telfair. few

81 Adiantum venustum, Don.
1 Ruyes Nepalia, 1821
2 Srinuggur, Kamaoon.

82 Adiantum rhizophorum Sw. Herb. 1823
Mauritius, 1812

83 Ceratopteris thalictroides, Brogn.
Chladostachys, Wall. ex indicatione R. Brownii, prodr. n. H. 1. 154. — Herb. 1823
1 Paludes Hindustaniæ
2 Nepalia, 1821 Many
3 Singapore 1822

84 Pteris semiala,
Mauritius, C. Telfair

85 Pteris hastata, Sw.? few
Mauritii montes, 1812

86 Pteris varians, Wall. few
Mantes Asiæ, 1826

87 Pteris mysurensis, Heyne
An potius Cheilanthes ejus?
1 Herb. Heyneon.
2 Nealgherry, Wolan.

88 Pteris ludens, Wall
1 Scandnea, Kamaodzy 1826
2 Spelunca montis Nedany Khasya fl. 1827.
Pteridi pedatæ affinis.

89 Pteris nitidula, Wall
Alpes Kumaon, RB.

90 Pteris vespitosa, Wall.
Montes ad Lyddet. Sikkim.

91 Pteris digitata Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nagalea, 1820

92 Pteris palida, Wall.
Pericoptis, Wall. Gen Vittaria, Lindsaea
et Pteridi affine. — Herb. 1823
Singapore 822

93 Pteris angustata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nagalia 1820 (sub Pteride)

94 Pteris scabripes. Wall. in Herb. 1823
Montes Penang. 1822

95 Pteris laeta, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nagalea 1820

96 Pteris nervosa, Thunb.
1 Nagalia sylva 1820
2 var. serrata, Kumaon RB
3 — — — Lyddet Sikkim
4 — crispata, Wall. fl. Kamaodzy, 1826
5 — — Laheen et Khasya 1827

97 Pteris semipinnata Linn.
Pt. alata, Poir; Pteris dimidiata, Wikd.
1 Lyddet N. R. Smith
2 Herb. Bot. Cale. e China advena.

98 Pteris lanuginosa, Bory; Herb. 1823
Mauritius 1822

99 Pteris Tenua, Wall
Penang 1822
Pteridi lanuginosa, Bory proxima.

100 Pteris finaca, Wall.
Montes Ava, Taong Dung Duka, 1826

101 Pteris terminalis, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Chittong Nagalia 1821.
2 Montes ad Lyddet, T. Sikkim.

102 Pteris semikastata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

103 Pteris longera, Wall.
Kumaon, N.B.

104 Pteris subpinnata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nagalea, 1820

105 Pteris linearis, Poiret
Mauritius 1812

106 Pteris remotalis, Willd.
Species admodum varians.
1 Nagalia 1820
2 Penang 1822
3 Mundwar et Deyra Dhoon 1825.
4 Montes Ava, 1826 — (Amherst Assam)
5 Montes ad Lyddet, Sikkim
6 Kumaon, RB.
7 Pt. bicrenata et Pt. quadricrenata Herb. Hyg.

107 Pteris aspericaulis, Wall. in Herb. 1823
An P. remotalis varietas?
Nagalea, 1820

108 Pteris longipinnula, Wall.
Montes Penang, 1822

109 Pteris umbrosa, Wall.
Kumaon, R. Blandford.

110 Pteris subpedata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

111 Pteris longipalis, Linn.
1 Tota Hindostania
2 Nagalea 1820
3 Kumaon, RB.
4 Ava Montes, 1826
5 Pegu Kamaodzy 1826
Vix non plus una species sub his omnd.

112 Pteris amplectens, Wall
1 Pegu Kamaodzy 1826
1 Montes Ava

113 Pteris remotata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nagalea 1820

114 Lycopodium subulatum, Hook et Grev. Ic.
Nagalea 1821

115. Lycopodium pulcherrimum, Hook & Grev.
Syn. L. subulifolia, Hook & Grev. varietas
Nepalica 1821 very fine

116 Lycopod. Hookeri, Wall
L. pulcherrimum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalica 1821

117 Lycopod. acrostachyum, Wall
Singapore 1822

118 Lycopod. serratum, Thunb.
Nepalica 1820

119 Lycopod. verticillatum L.?
Mauritius

120 Lycopod. obscuricola, Wall. Herb. 1823
Hook & Grev. Fil. Supercelestes
Ins. Penang & Singapore, 1822

121 Lycopod. concinnum, Lw.
Lepi in Mauritio 1812

122 Lycopod. Willdenowii, Desv.
Penang 1822 Small

123 Lycopod. pubescens, Wall.
Montes Irawaddy et prope Ava 1826

124 Lycopod. Lichagnostachyum, Wall
Montes Ava, 1826

125 Lycopod. fuliginatum, Kaulf. ex Dan
L. pectinatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepaliae montes 1821 many

126 Lycopod. semicordatum, Wall
½ rupes Rapty fl. Nepaliae 1820
few 2, montes Rajamahl Hindustaniae,
1820 - an Dumosum?
many 3, montes Lythet insulae, M.B.S.

127 Lycopod. argentatum, Wall
and L. plumosum Wall. in Herb. 1823 (Hand
Lennei)
Montes Penang 1822

128 Lycopod. elegans, Wall.
Penang & Singapore 1822

129 Lycopod. aloifolium, Wall
Neilgherry & Hotam 1825
Lycopodio obscuricola affine.

130 Lycopod. commune, Linn. - Herb 1823
4 Mauritius 1812
2 Penang & Singapore 1822
3 Sumatra versus Ulova mons 1827
4 Lythet Sect. Selaginoides

131 Lycopod. Dumosicatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalica 1821 some

132 Lycopod. Hypnoides, Wall
An L. clavatum Linn?
Herb. Hypnoides - Malabaricum?

133 Lycopod. Phlegmaria, Linn. - Herb. 1823
1 Delta Gangis 1815
2 Mauritius 1812 some
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Lythet Sect. Selaginoides

134 Lycopod. obscuricolum, Hamilt. ex Don
L. cupulatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823 Hook. fil.
Nepalica 1820

135 Lycopod. gnidioides, Linn.
Mauritius 1812

136 Lycopodium subdiaphanum, Wall.
1 Kumaon, B.B. a few
2 Montes Lythet. Sect.

137 Lycopod. caulescens, Wall
Rapty fl. Nepalica 1820

138 Notholaena (Taenitis?) cervina, Wall
Nepalica 1821 some fine

139 Notholaena pilosellaoides, Kaulf.
Taenitis, Brown. Herb. 1823
1 Penang Singapore 1822 some
2 montes ora Tenasserim 1827. Tropici
3 Lythet Sect. Athen fl.

140 Notholaena undulata, Wall. some
Sylva Sahsen fluminis, Martabanica 1827

141 Taenitis blechnoides, Sw. - Herb. 1822
Penang 1822

142 Taenitis interrupta Hook & Grev.
Lycopodii, Wall. in Herb 1823 (ex Kaulf.)
Singapore

143 Vittaria rigida, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

147 Pittaria elongata, Hw.– Herb. 1823
Adnadam vacat
1 Mauritius, 1812
2 Bella Gonjo 1815
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Amherst & Moulmyne 1827
5 Kumaon ? RB.
6 Sylhet, M.R.S.
7 Java 1821

145 Lindsaea rigida Lucida, Wall.
Chapedang 1827 a very fine

146 Lindsaea dentata, Wall. Some
Singapore 1822
An Dancalia?

147 Lindsaea polymorpha, Wall. Very few
Singapore 1822

148 Lindsaea pallens, Wall Many
Dancalia? +
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Bombay Mrd. An Distincta spec?

149 Lindsaea recurvata, Wall None
Singapore 1822?

150 Lindsaea serpens, Wall in Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822. Two

151 Lindsaea attenuata. Wall One to Mt
Sylhet, Deslibes

152 Lindsaea lobata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

153 Lindsaea decomposita, Willd. Some
Penang 1822

154 Lindsaea? Lonchoneura, Wall.– Herb. 1823
Vittaria spec.? None
Singapore 1822

155 Gleichenia Hermannii, Brown
Gleichenia dichotoma, Willd.– Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia, 1821.
2 Penang & Singapore, 1822. All
3 Timoperium 1827
4 Sylhet mantes Des.

156 Gleichenia attenuata, Wall None
An a Gl. Hermannii species distincta?
Penang 1822

157 Gleichenia gigantea, Wall. in Herb. 1823
(sub Mertensia)
Gl. glauca Hw. progenus
Nepalia 1821

158 Lindsaea stigerum, Wall
Chappedang, 1827.

159 Trichomanes alatum, Willd. Telfair
chamissius, C. Telfair 1827 None

160 Trichomanes undulatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Valde accedit ad Tr. reptans et muricatum, Hw.
sed et parvulum, Sw.
Mauritius 1812

161 Trichomanes rigidum, Wall. Det. to H. Cobbe
Singapore 1822 Has been sent to Hymenoph.

162 Trichomanes pyramidale, Wall. – Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822 Some (sub Hymenophyllo)

163 Trichomanes villosulum, Wall Det. to H. Cobbe
Singapore 1822. An Tr. pyramidalis var?

164 Trichomanes longisetum, Berg
Mauritius, 1812 None

165 Trichomanes umbrosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalia, 1821 Very few

166 Trichomanes crispum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821

167 Hymenophyllum Borgianum, Willd
Mauritius, 1812.

168 Hymenoph. Telfairianum, Wall.
Mauric. C. Telfair 1827

169 Hymenoph. crispatum, Wall.
Nepalia 1820 Few

170 Hymenoph. exsertum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821 Some

171 Hymenoph. dentatum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821 Some

172 Hymenoph. badium, Hook & Grev. ?
Nepalia 1821 Some

173 Hymenophyllum serpens, Wall
Pundoa R. Deslibes

174 Lygodium microphyllum, Brown.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Penang & Singap. 1822
3 Travancore & Java Mountains Robt. Brown 1826
4 Sylhet mount. Deslibes

175 Lygod. longipalmum, Hw. in Herb. 1823
1 Montes Nilagiricae 1820
2 Nepalia 1821 ——— Few
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Mountains Travancore 1826
5 Ins Timoperum 1827 } Many
6 Sylhet, M.R.S.
Four plates quite complete.

176 Lygodium dichotomum, Lw. Three
Penang & Singapore 1822

177 Lygod. polystachium, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Java Penang 1822 Two

178 Cyathea spinulosa, Wall in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 — Two

179 Cyathea Brunonis Wall. all
C. longifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Brown Prodr. I. 158
Mts. Penang 1822

180 Cyathea vernulosa, Wall. Five
Ora Temperiora montis 1827

181 Cyathea crenata, Lw. None
Mauritius, 1812

182 Cyathea robusta, Roxb
Mauritius 1812 C. Telfair 1827 (None
An C. conjugata, Wall? ?

183 Sphaeropteris barbata, Wall. Herb. 1823
(Hand Bound) all
Nepalese 1821

184 Hemitelia Brunoniana, Wall.
Alsophila Brownii
Mons Optior ad Malacca, W. Peninsular

185 Lomaria Boryana, Willd. — Herb 1823
(Lomaria genus N° 32–39)
Mauritius 1822

186 Maratta fraxinea, Lw.
Mauritius C. Telfair 1827

187 Angiopteris evecta, Wall. in Herb. 1823
An mera ab A. evecta, Hoffm. distincta?
1 Nepalese 1821
2 Herb. Lyncaum sub nomine Maratta fraxinifolia
3 Martaban & Tenasserim 1827
4 Pundoa M. Leschen
5 Penang 1822, dum Singapore.

188 Asplenium obtusatum, Wall. in Herb 1823
ad Chandragiry & Sheopore Nepalese, 1821

189 Asplenium planicaule, Wall in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalese, 1820
2 Timmugger, L. Moorcroft

190 Asplenium decurrens, Wall
Choppedong, 1827.

191 Asplenium Finlaysonianum, Wall
A. tinctorum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang & insula vicina 1822

192 Asplenium erosum, Wall one
Penang, Geo. Porter *

193 Asplenium trichomanes Lian. Five
Versus Luddok C. Bancroft

194 Asplenium fraxinifolium, Wall. Herb. 1823 (not Display)
Penang 1822 One

195 Asplen. vestitum Wall in Herb 1823 (not Display)
Penang 1822 a few

196 Asplenium & Tenasserimense, Wall
Penang 1822 (Grand River)

197 Asplen. radicans Lw
1 Super montes Ayeo, Rundulomo 1825 all
2 — — — — — Sirian, Ao. 1826
Pago mons

198 Asplenium [illegible] Herb. 1823
1 Nepalese 1820
2 Penang 1822 all
3 Rangoon 1826
4 Wall. & L.
5 Herb. Bot. Calc.

199 Asplenium subsessile, Wall & Grev.
A. rigidum Wall. in Herb. 1823 (Sumatra)
Nepalese 1821 mons

200 Asplen. macrophyllum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Hook & Grev. Elem. all
Nepalese 1821

201 Asplenium obtusiforme, Wall
Choppedong 1827 Four

202 Asplen. proliferum Lin. — Herb. 1823
Diplaz. caudatum, Lw. — Aspl. ambiguum
A. Semifalcatum, Lw.
1 Rundulomo, 1825 Some few
2 Nepalese 1820
3 Rangoon 1826
4 ora Temperiora 1827
5 Herb. Lyncaum. a Malabarica
6 Wall. Silhet

203 Asplen. Dimorphifolium, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1823 Two

204 Aspl. parreetum, Wall. all
A. auriculatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang & Singapore 1822

205 Asplen. acuminatum, Wall
Penang, Geo. Porter 1823 All

206 Asplen. tenuifrons, Wall
Nepalese, 1821 One to H

207 Asplen. multijugum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 1/2

208 Asplen. multicaule, Wall
Mantes Lobel vicinus, F. Leschen Both

209 Asplen. caetum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1820. All

* Late in charge of the Bot garden at Penang and planter under Dr. Wallich. —

210 Asp'inium tubulosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalia, 1821 ½ ½

211 Asplenium contatum, Wgle. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1821 /4

212 Asplen. hirsutum, Heyn.
A. nymanii, Roth. var. ? /H 13
Herb. Wegnean.

213 Asplen. nymanum, Roth,
Herb. Wegnean. /6

214 Asplen. pulchellum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1823 H.

215 Asplen. bullatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 13

216 Asplen. communum, Wall. in Herb. 1821
Nepales, 1821 30

217 Asplen. cupulosum, Wall
½ Nepales, 1821 4
2 Mount. Sylhet. An hujus species ? ½

218 Asplen. heterocarpum, Wall
An Var. Aspl. lasti ?
Nepales 1821 2

219 Asplen. flagelliferum, Wall
Montes Sylhet, Detibus 10

220 Asplen. brevisorum, Wall
Loong Dong M. Ava, 1826 2

221 Asplen. alternans, Wall 2
Petrea Dubia. Nepales ? Rhio Insulæ ?

222 Asplen. auritum Sw.
Mauril. C. Telfair, 1827

223 Asplen. asyphyllum, Wall
Mauril. C. Telfair, 1827

224 Asplen. parvulum, Wall.
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

225 Asplen. falcatum, Lam. ?
Mauril. 1812

226 Asplenum pellucidum, Lam. ?
Mauril. 1812

227 Asplen. nitens Sw.
Aspl. mauritianum, C. Telf.
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

228 Asplenum parallelum, Wall
Penang, Geo. Porter, 1823 H. Wb

229 Asplen. mullicaudatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 /10

230 Asplen. polymorphum, Wall
Aspl. Decussatum & marginat. Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Singapore Penang 1822
3 Kumaon, R.B.

231 Asplen. pectinatum, Wall.
Nepales 1821 8

232 Asplen. nitidum, Sw. ?
Mauritius, C. Telfair. 1827

233 Asplen. Ruta Linn. ? Herb. 1823
Ruta fl. Reply Nepalia, 1820 11

234 Asplen. Depauperatum, Wall.
Nepales, 1821

235 Asplen. Prescottianum, Wall.
Singapore, 1822 H. & Frask

236 Asplen. proliferum, Lam. — Herb. 1823
Mauritius 1812.

237 Asplen. Equitabile, Wall
Nepales 1821 23

238 Cænopteris furcata, Bory
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

239 Cænopteris vivipara, Bory.
Mauritius, 1812

240 Davallia bullulifera, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 15 14

241 Davallia tubulosa, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang, 1822 Ov' & H

242 Davallia angustata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822 L. H. & B.

243 Davallia flagellifera, Wall. in Herb. 1823 ♂
Penang 1822 26

244 Davallia villosa, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1821

245 Davallia tenuifolia, Sw. — Herb 1823
½ Mauril. 1812
2 Nepales, 1820 & 30
3 Kumaon R.B.
4 Sylhet Montes F. Orb.
5 Malabarica, Herb. Heyn. 2

246 Davallia arinata, Wall. in Herb. 1823 ?
Pulo Ladang (Penang vicin.) — Singapore 1822

247 Davallia parvula, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822 28

248 Davallia adiantifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang 1822 H

249 Davallia serrulaformis, Wall
Penang, G. Porter 1823 H & B

250 Davallia pedata, Smith. — Herb. 1823
1 Mungpitiang, 1813 — 18
2 Singapore, 1822
3 Sylhet Schleen

257 Davallia parallela, Wall. — Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822

252 Davallia coniifolia, Wall. 12
1 Rangoon 1826
2 Tavoy, W. Gomez 1827

253 Davallia elegans, Wild
1 Herb. Heyneam.
2 Penang ?

254 Davallia ligulata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 8

255 Davallia membranacea, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis, 1821

256 Davallia immersa, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1821

257 Davallia planbaidea, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalis 1823 30

258 Davallia ballata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1821 4

259 Davallia leucophylla Wall.
Nepalis, 1821 7

260 Davallia stipellata, Wall
Nepalis, 1821 6

261 Davallia pyxidata, Wall.
Tropla, in Martabania, 1827

262 Davallia ? puberula, Wall
Singapore, 1822 7

263 Davallia pilosula, Wall.
Nepalis, 1821

264 Davallia vivens, Wall
Tavoy, W. Gomez. 1827 5

265 Polypodium costatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepales, 1820
2 Kumaon R. B. 3 2 0
3 Ava fl. Martabania, 1827 7

266 Polypodium porosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalis 1821
2 Prangpur, G. Moorcroft 1823 13

267 Polypodium parkeriana, Rook.
1 Bella Gangetica 1816 18
2 Sylhet. Schleen
3 Singapore 1822

268 Polypodium adnascens (an Sw.?)
Herb. Heyneam. 5

269 Polypodium myosuroides Hook (substituted.)
Herb. Heyneam. 3

270 Polypod. vittarioides, Herb. in Herb. 1823
1 Sylhet & Chittagong Abt 32
2 Var. major Neakote, Nepalis, 1821 4

271 Polypod. taxiforme, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales 1821 30

272 Polypod. sphaerocephalum, Wall in Herb. 1823
Nipholeles Hook & Grev.
Singapore, 1822 7

273 Polypod. polycephalum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Mountn Sylhet, Schleen

274 Polypod. longifrons, Wall. apud Hook & Grev. — Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1821 16

275 Polypod. sesquipedale, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Neogilitis.
1 Nepales 1820 6
2 Kumaon, R.B.

276 Polypod. auratum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Chandagiry m. 1821 2

277 Polypod. mauritianum, Willd. in Herb. 1823
Mauritius, 1812

278 Polypod. furfuraceum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Penang, 1822

279 Polypod. gladiatum, Wall.
Neelghiry, Nolan 1826. 5

280 Polypod. portioformis, Wall. 32
Mons. Chappedong and Tenasserim, 1827.

281 Polypod. glabrum, Rook.
Amherst & Martaban 1826 4½ 9

282 Polypod. grandifolium, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1823 14

283 Polypod. ? hymenodes, Wall
1 Akyab 1827 14
2 Varietas ? Chappedong m. 1827

284 Polypod. lemnonitideum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 23

285 Polypod. contiguum, Wall.
Kumaon R. B. 1827.

286 Polypod. Horsfieldii, R. Brown. Mss.
P. palmatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823 10
Mountn Penang, 1822

287 Polypod. Wallichii, R. Brown, Mss.
P. mauritianum, Wall. in Herb. 1823 11
Mount. Pundoa, Schleen

288 Polypod. coronans, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalis inferior 1820
2 Rookot 1821 10

289 Polypod. alleniifolium, Willd. — Herb. 1823
1 Penang 1822
2 Var. Polypodioides, Wall. an Polypod. punctulatum, Rook? 9
Ekhet, Schleen.

290 Polypod. amoenum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1820 6

291 Polypod. quercifolium, Linn. — Herb. 1823
1 Tota Hindostania 15
2 Singapore (an hujus speciei ?) 1822

292 Polypod. curvicaule, Wall
Singapore 1822.

293 Polypod. propinquum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821

294 Polypod. cyclobum, Wall 23
Kumaon, R. B. 1824 32

295 Polypodium Dilatatum, Wall
Napaul, 1820

296 Polypod. verrucosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang & Singapore 1822

297 Polypod. glaucistipes, Wall. in Herb 1822
Penang 1822

298 Polypod. caudiformum, Wall.
Polypod. villosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823 16
3 Penang G. Porter
2 Singapore, 1822

299 Polypod. urophyllum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang 1822 — 36
2 fl. Assam 1827 —

6 3 Var. augusta, Penang 1822. An P. lineatum Colebr?

300 Polypod. lineatum, Colebr. Hfp. - Herb. 1823
P. costatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepaul 1821 22

301 Polypod. serrulatum, Wall
1 Hindostan
2 Oude, 1825 3 12
3 Singapore 1822 — 8

302 Polypod. scabridum Wall.
1 Penang Maingay m. 1826
2 Kumaon RB. 1827 2

303 Polypod. leiorrhizum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalis 1820
2 Kumaon, RBL.
3 Sylhet mountps, Deblee.

304 Polypod. Lindleyanum, Wall.
Penang, Geo. Porter 1823 5

305 Polypod. vernulum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepaul 1820

306 Polypod. capitellatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
50 1 Nepaul 1820
2 Kumaon, Rob. Colquhoun, Boromeo
3 Penang

307 Polypod. serrifolium, B. Roxb.
Rio Janeiro, 1809

308 Polypod. argutum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepaul 1821
2 Kumaon, RB.

309 Polypod. elongatum, Wall.
Nepaul, 1820 7

310 Polypod. Lachnopus, Wall. in Herb. 1821
Nepaul 1821
Kumaon, RB. 17

311 Polypod. subpectinatum, Wall.
Penang Maingay M. Ava, 1826

312 Polypod. proliferum, Roxb. — Herb. 1823
Hemionitis Poly. Heyneanum, &c.
1 Nepaul 1821
2 Oude 1825
3 Sylhet Deblee 3

313 Polypod. Lanza, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Hamilt. 1812. An Lanza spec?
2 Singapore 1822

314 Polypod. auriculatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepaul, 1821 10

315 Polypod. tridactylum, Wall. 6
Mount. Sylhet, Deblee

316 Polypod. Langsdorfii, Wall
Nepalis, 1821 4

317 ~~Polypod~~ Aspidium remotum, Wall. 3
Penang, W. G. 1827

318 Polypod. Calcbrocanum, Wall. in Herb. 1823 32
arbar. - Penang 1822

319 Polypod. comorum, Wall. 2
P. Calcbrocanum, Wall. in Herb. cui valde affine
arbar. - Singapore 1822

320 Polypod. contaminans, Wall. in Herb. 1823
P. Calcbrocanum, Wall. valde affine 7
arbar - Penang 1822

321 Polypod. gigantum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Sylhet M. R. Smith, 1815
2 Nepalis, 1821 3
Arbor.

322 Polypod. marginale, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1821 3

323 Polypod. ? Leschenaultianum, Wall.
Arbor -
Penang, v. Leschenault in Letters 1822

324 Polypod. oxyphyllum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis, 1821 12

325 Polypod. confluens, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang 1823 11

326 Polypod. conjugatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1821 8

327 Polypod. crenatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1820 9

328 Polypod. adnatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1821 2

329 Polypod. alternans, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang, 1822 5

330 Polypod. cumbeanum, Wall
Kumaon, RB. 1827 6

331 Polypod. Plymeladen, Linn. - Herb. 1823
Manil. 1812. 2

332 Polypod. molliusculum, Wall
Kumaon, RB. 1827 4

333 Polypod. kumaonense, Wall
Kumaon, RB. 1827 8

334 Polypod. Dentigerum, Wall
Kumaon, R. B. 1827 6

335 Polypod. tenuicaule, Wall 2
Sylhet mountps, Deblee

336 Polypod. ? umbrosum Wall. 8
Penang 1812.

337 Aspidium pulcherrimum, Wall. 5
Kumaon, RB. 1827

338 Aspidium pulcherrimum, Wall.
1 Nepalis 1821 14
2 Pundooa, Deblee

339 Aspid. fimbriatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalis, 1821 3

340 Aspid. patentilobum, Wall. — Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1820

Aspidium coniifolium, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon, Rb. 30
3 ? Neilgherry, Nolan 1826

Aspid. eriocarpum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1821

Aspid. subdiaphanum, Wall.
Pinang fl. Scouaddy 1826

Aspid. Brunonianum, Wall
Kumaon, himalayan mountains. R. B. 1827

Aspid. apiciflorum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1821

Aspid. multidentatum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821 3

Aspid. glanduliferum, Wall.
Nepalia 1821

Aspid. multijugum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Penang. 1822.

Aspid. appendiculatum, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon, Rb.
3 Penang Geo. Porter

Aspid. sclerum, Wall.
1, Rangoon. 1826 13
2, Rajmahal Mountains, mountains 1827

Aspidium ciliatum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821

Aspid. vamlosum, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821 14
2 Singapore — An cad. spec.?

Aspid. multilineatum, Wall.
Penang & Singapore 1822 19

Aspid. concavum, Wall.
Penang & Singapore 1822 20 32

Aspid. prionophyllum, Wall.
Penang. 1822 8

Aspidium squarrosum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalia, 1820 7

Aspid. vivinum, Lam.
Mauril. 1812 7

Aspid. unitum, Ker.
1 Mauritius 1812
2 Penang 1822 & 3

Aspid.? foliolosum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 4

Aspid. nullatum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 28

Aspid. fuscipes, Wall.
Chappedang Mt. and Tenasserim, 1827. 3

Aspid. riparium, Roxb. ?
Insula St Helena, 1828

Aspid. Prescottianum, Wall.
Kumaon alpes, R B. 1827 32

Aspid. rhombideum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Nepalia, 1820 10

Ex Herb. Hamilton
corrected to A. opiliatum
N° 38 1031

365 Aspidium nullanense, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Sylhet, Dr Dalzell
3 Kumaon, Rb.
4 Penang & Singapore 1823
5 Penang, W. Jenny 1827
6 Kunth. Synon.

366 Aspid. marginatum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
An A. nullatum, Wall.?
1 Nepalia 1820 7
2 Kumaon, Rb

367 Aspid. [illegible], Wall. — Kunth. 1823 7
Nepalia. 1820

368 Aspid. pungens, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon Rb 32

369 Aspid. rufo-[illegible] — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon Rb 30

370 Aspid affine Wall.
Vix ab Aspid. rufo-barbato distinctum 32
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Kumaon Rb.

371 Aspid. setosum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon, Rb. 32

372 Aspid. spectabile, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821 10

373 Aspid. Wallichianum, Kunth.
A. subcostale, Wall. in Kunth. 1823 14
Nepalia, 1820

374 Aspid. Singaporianum, Wall. in Kunth 1 23
Hook & Grev. Fil. Icones
Singapore, 1822 16

375 Aspid. articulatum, Wall.
Mauritius, 1812.

376 Aspidium caryotideum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Hook & Grev. Icon. filic.
Nepalia 1821 17

377 Aspidium undulatum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon, R. B. 14
3 Kunth. Synon. auctor.
4 Chappedang 1827
5 Kunth. Synon. nonnull. Polypod. oligocarpa. Sw. Diosc.

378 Aspid. alatum, Wall.
Mauritius Synon. Kunth. auctor.

379 Aspid. variolosum, Wall
1 Amherst 1827
2 Penang. W.G. 13
3 Penang 1822

380 Aspid. atratum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 4

381 Aspid. caducum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1824 32

382 Aspid. polymorphum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Nepalia, 1820 14

383 Aspidium roseatum Wall
1 Insula fl. Salam 23
2 Chappedang M. 1827 7

384 Aspidium adnascens, Wall
Nilgherry, Dom Hohen

385 Aspidium Telfairianum, Wall
Mauritius. Dom C. Telfair

386 Aspid. Terminans, Wall
Mauritius Long Long Isle

387 Aspid. cuneum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalia, 1821

388 Aspid. semibipinnatum, Wall
Polypodium in Herb. 1823.
Penang 1822

389 Aspid. obtusum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalia 1821

390 Aspidium Deuum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821 30

391 Aspid. marginalum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821

392 Aspid. nitidulum, Wall
Nepalia 1821

393 Aspidium Diviseum Wall
Nepalia 1821

394 Aspidium Cultum, Wall
Singapore 1822

395 Arthrobotrys macrocarpa, Wall. in Herb 1823
Fors nihil nisi Aspidii species
Nepalia & Kamaon.

396 Cryptogramma Brunoniana, Wall.
An a C. crispa diversa? 32
Alpes summo Kamaon Rob! Blinkw. 1816

397 Equisetum debile, Roxb.
1/ Nepalia 1820 12
2 Terrage circa Nepaliam 1820
3 Sylhet. Gibelina

398 Equisetum Scopariam, Wall
Nepalia & Kamaon. 11

399 Salvinia cucullata, Roxb
Bengala, prope Calcuttam 15

400 Sargassum vulgare, Ag.
Mare Atlant. 1828. — 32

401 Veronica cana, Wall in Herb 1824
V. scrophulariaeides, Wall. ibid 14
Montes Nepalis 1821
2 Emodus prope Gosain Than

402 Veronica diligens, Wall in Herb. 1824
Gosain Than Emodi

403 Veronica grandiflora, Wall in Herb. 1824
Gosain Than Emodi

404 Veronica ? lindleyana, Wall 2
Gosain Than Emod.
Kamaon alpes summas

405 Veronica Brunoniana, Wall
Veron. ? alternifolia, Wall in Herb. 1824
An Paederota ?
Gosain Than Emodi

406 Veron. undulata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Barcilly Kindurlanna 1825
2 Noakote Nepaliae 1821
3 Sylhet. Gibelina

407 Wulfenia diversifolia Wall in Herb 1824
1 Nepalia, 1821 4
2 Montes Tundua S. Silus

408 Wulfenia intermedia, Wall 5
Moalmyne in Martabania 1827

409 Wulfenia Notoniana, Wall. Linn. Trans.
Nilgherry Dom Hohen. 1 p 96

410 Paederota lanceolata, Wall
Prope Simla legit Domina Sarah Lambert 1827

411 Pedicularis megalantha, Don
1 Emodus ad Gosain Than 19
2 —— Kamaon

412 Pedicularis furfuracea, Wall
Emodus ad Gosain Than 6

413 Ped. gracilis, Wall
1/ Nepalia 1821 32
2 Gosain Than

414 Ped. stricta, Wall
1/ Gosain Than 32
2 Emodus Kamaonensis

415 Pedicularis mollis, Wall
Gosain Than 8

416 Pedic. asplenifolia, Wall
1/ Gosain Than, flor. copiosa 8
2/ Kamaon specimen. An eadem sp.?
14

417 Pedicularis siphonantha, Don.
Gosain Than

418 Pedicularis carnosa, Wall.
Nepalese 1821

419 Pedic. lanigera, Wall.
Gosain Than

420 Pedic. pectinata, Wall
Kamaon

421 Ped. Hookeriana, Wall
Kamaon

422 Pedic. Bunoniana, Wall
Kamaon

423 Pedic. porrecta, Wall
Kamaon.

424 Morina nana, Wall — H.f.6.1824
Gosain Than

425 Morina polyphylla, Wall. — Hook.1824
Gosain Than

426 Morina longifolia, Wall. — Hook.1824
Gosain Than

427 Dipsacus inermis, Wall.
1 Nepalese 1821
2 Kamaon R.Bl.
β Napalia 1821

428 Dipsacus asper, Wall
Mant. Tundua Sieb.

429. Scabiosa Bunoniana, Wall
Nilghiry Dam. Rotan

430 Scabiosa Candolliana, Wall
Kamaon, R.B.

431 Valeriana Jatamansi, Jul. Jones — Hook 1824
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon alpes RB.

432 Valeriana Hardwickii, Wall. — Hook.1824
1 Napalia 1820
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Lychel T Sieb.

433 Valeriana villosa, Wall. — Hook.1824
1 Nepalese 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

434 Valeriana repens, Wall. in Hook. 824
Gosain Than

435 Valeriana Tuberosa Wall.
Kamaon, R.B.

436 Triplostegia glandulifera, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Gen. nov. Valerianearum
Gosain Than

437 Fedia polyphylla, Don
Napalia 1821

438 Chrysosplenium napalense, Don
Nepalese, 1821

439 Hydrangea altissima, Wall. in H.f.6.182
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon, RB.
3 Sarmore, Lieut. Gen.

440 Hydrangea vestita, Wall. in Hook. 1824
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Napalia, 1821
β fimbriata Napalia, 1821

441 Saxifraga ganea, Wall. Cent. Nepal. 1. 16 et 36
Napalia 1821

442 Saxifraga glandulosa, Wall
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon, RB.

443 Saxifraga fimbriata, Wall. in H.f.6.1824
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon

444 Saxifr. Bunoniana, Wall.
Kamaon

445 Saxifr. filicaulis, Wall
Bhuddrinath, Kamaon

446 Saxifr. ramulosa, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Bhuddrinath, Kamaon

447 Saxifr. molluloides, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Gosain Than

448 Saxifraga strigosa, Wall.
Gosain Than

449 Saxifr. tegulata, Wall. in Hook. 1824
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Dyra Dhoon, 1825
4 Kamaon & Sirmore RB.
5 Tundua m. An distincta?
β minor, Wall. Δ Kamaon

450 Saxifr. pallida, Wall. — Hook. 1824
Gosain Than

451 Saxifr. parnassiifolia, Don. — Hook. 1824
Gosain Than & Kamaon

452 Sappfoga juvenfolia, Wall
Gosparn Thun

453 Sappfoga Maoroftiana, Wall
1 Kamaon R. B.
2 Laddak, b. Moorcroft.

454 Lonicer. adontophylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Thuddrnatk, Kamaon.

455 Viburnum polycarpum, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

456 Viburn. punctatum, Hamilt.
1 Nepalia 182
2 H Bot Calc.

457 Viburnum integerrimum, Wall
Penang

458 Vib. involucratum, Wall
Nepalia

459 Viburn. ? erubescens, Wall
1 Nepalia, 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

460 Viburn. Colebrookeanum, Wall
Tundua, F. De S.

461 Viburn. premnoeum. Wall.
Tundua. F. De S.

462 Viburnum cordifolium Wall
1 Emaden and Gosparn Thun
2 Kamaon.

463 Viburnum stellulatum, Wall
1 Nepalea 1821
2 Kamaon, RB.

464 Viburnum? grandiflorum, Wall
An a Vi. erubescente satis distincta?
1 Gosparn Thun
2 Kamaon

465 Viburnum acuminatum, Wall
V. punctato Hamilt. valde affine
Nelgherry, L. Rohan.

466 Viburnum foetidum, Wall
Mons Taong Dang, Ava, 1826

467 Cornus capitata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Mons Chundagherry Nepalea 1821
2 Gosparn Thun

468 Cornus oblonga, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Syra Thun 1825

469 Cornus macrophylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Kamaon, RB.

470 Leycesteria formosa, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

471 Cornus Lescheaultii Wall.
Nelgherry, b. Leschenault.

472 Lonicera acuminata, Wall
Gosparn Thun

473 Lonicera japonica, Kunth.
Nepalia 1821

474 Lonicera glabrata, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821

475 Lonicera Concalata, Wall.
Gosparn Thun.

476 Lonicera Webbiana, Wall
Srinagher, Dem W. S. Webb

477 Lonicera Diervifolia, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

478 Lonicera Royleana, Wall
An Var. tantum Lonicera Diervifolia?
1 Chaor N. S. Royle
2 Kamaon, RB.

479 Lonicera ligustrina, Wall
Nepalea, 1821

480 Lonicera angustifolia, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

481 Lonicera Javanicana, Wall.
Sirmor. N. dem J. Jones.

482 Sambucus adnata, Wall
Gosparn Thun

483 Sambucus ? Tiliaefolia, Wall
Nepalea 1821

484 Triosteum himalayanum, Wall
Gosparn Thun

485 Schaepfia adorata, Wall.
Nepalia

486 Schaepfia acuminata, Wall
Tundua, Silhet

487 Incarvillaea Emodi, Wall
Srenagher, RB.

488 Viscum ? heteranthum, Wall
Napalis 1820
489 Viscum ovalifolium, Wall
Penang 1822
490 Viscum stellatum, Don
Napales
491 Viscum orientale, Linn
Herb. Heyneanum
492 Viscum falcatum, Wall
Sillet & Mont. Pundua, Leb.
493 Viscum obliquum Wall.
V. falcato valde affine
Tavoy W. Gomez 1827
494 Viscum obtusatum, Wall
Taong Dong N. Ava, 1826
495 Viscum elongatum, Wall.
Pundua M. De Silva.
496 Viscum cuneioides Linn.?
Herb. Heyneanum
497 Viscum angulatum, Heyn.
Herb Heyneon.
498 Viscum fragile, Wall
y Sepia repas flum. Martabanice 1827
2 Tavoy, W Gomez.
499 Loranthus bicolor, Roxb.— Herb. 1823
1 Hindustania
2 Prome regni Burmanici 1826
500 Loranthus ferrugineus, Roxb.— Herb. 1823
Penang & Singapore.
501 Loranthus invaluceratus, Roxb.— Herb 1823
Sillet.
502 Loranthus ampullaceus, Roxb. Herb. 1823
Sillet
503 Loranthus pentapetalus Roxb.
Loran M. erythrostachys, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Sylhet
2 Amherst. Vix dessert.
504 Loranthus retusus, Sark.— Herb. 1823
Singapore
505 Loranthus odoratus, Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalis
506 Loranthus loniceroides, Linn.— Herb. 1823
Herb. Heyneon.
507 Loranthus longiflorus, Lam.
Herb. Heyneon.
508 Loranthus elasticus, Lam.
Herb. Heyneon

509 Loranthus polystachyus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Herb. Heyneon.
510 Loranthus bracteatus, Heyn.— Herb. 1823
Herb. Heyneon.
511 Loranthus verticillatus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Napalis
512 Loranthus umbiflorus, Wall in Herb. 1823
Napales
513 Loranthus leguminosus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Napalis
514 Loranthus farinosus, Wall
Penang & Singapore
2 Tavoy, W. G.
515 Loranthus pulverulentus, Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalis
516 Loranthus umbellatus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Napalis
517 Loranthus cordifolius, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Prinagher, Kamroop
518 Loranthus speciosus, Wall.
Penang J. Porter
519 Loranthus falcatus, Heyn
Herb. Heyneon.
520 Loranthus amplexicaulis, Wall.
Kelghiry Dam Kotan
521 Loranthus gracilifloras, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Sillet
522 Loranthus punicens, Wall
Penang 1822
523 Loranthus pallens, Wall
Penang 1822
524 Loranthus obovifolius, Wall
Penang 1822. Affinis L. pallenti.
525 Loranthus recurvus, Wall
Kelghiry. Dam E. Kotan
526 Loranthus obtusatus, Wall
Kelghiry. Dam Kotan
527 Loranthus cinnamomeus, Wall
Sillet
528 Loranthus Heyneanus, Wall.
Herb. Heyneanum.
529 Loranthus carinatulus, Wall
Amherst & Moulmyne
Chappedong ora Tenasserim 2/3 1827
Tavoy W. Gomez
530 Loranthus elegans, Wall
Seawaddy prope Yenangyeun. 1826

531 Loranthus regularis, Wall
Amherst, repo Akan &c. 1827

532 Loranthus carnosus, Wall.
L. pulverulentus valde affinis
Irawaddy fl. prope Yenangeum 1826

533 Loranthus leptanthus, Wall
Toong Doung M. Ava 1826
B Rolundifolium, Wall. — Yenangeum 1826

534 Loranthus obtectus, Wall.
Toong Doung M. 3 1826
Ava & Prome

535 Loranthus infidelis, Wall.
Tavoy, W.G.

536 Loranthus laevigatus, Wall.
Tavoy, W.G.

537 Loranthus Leberanthus, W.
Akan fl. Mahabanica 1827

538 Loranthus subglobosus, Wall
Kyouk Talong fl. Irawaddy

539 Loranthus racemiferus, Wall.
1 Amherst, 1827
2 Tavoy

540 Loranthus polycarpus, Wall
Moulmyne, 1827

541 Loranthus concalens, Wall.
1 Repo Irawaddy fl
2 m Akan & Salwen fl.

542 Ligustrum Benthamii, Wall.
Gokpam Than

543 Ligustrum obtusiusculum, Wall
Gokpam Than

544 Ligustrum Candollii, Wall
Bhadrinath. R Blinkworth

545 Ligustrum Brunonis, Wall.
1 Gokpam Than
2 Kamaon
3 Sirmore

546 Ligustrum Govanianum, Wall.
Sirmore, G. Govan Md.

547 Ligust. dentatum, Wall
1 Gokpam Than
2 Kamaon, RB.

548 Ligustrum angelicoides, Wall.
1 Kamaon upon Lowdon
2 ? Gokpam Than

549 Ligustrum rotundatum Wall.
Gokpam Than

550 Ligustrum ? pauciflorum, Wall.
Gokpam Than.

551 Buplevrum lanceolatum, Wall
Nepalia 1821

552 Buplevrum Candollii, Wall
Gokpam Than

553 Buplevrum tenue, Hamilt.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon

554 Buplevrum flexuosum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821

555 Buplevrum virgatum Wall.
Gokpam Than

556 Buplevrum marginatum, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

557 Buplevrum longicaule, Wall.
1 Gokpam Than
2 Kamaon RB.

558 Chaerophyllum villosum, Wall
Nepalia 1821

559 Sanicula elata, Don
Nepalia 1821 (S. canadensis Hamb. Jap. an L.?)

560 Hydrocotyle asiatica Linn.
1 Bengalia
2 Penang b. Lark
3 Sagain fl. Irawaddy 1826
4 Herb. Heyneau.

561 Hydroc. nepalensis, Hook.
Nepalia 1821

562 Hydrocot. rotundifolia, Roxb.
Silhet

563 Hydrocot. Heyneana, Wall
H. ranunculoides, Heyn. Ld Linn.
Herb. Heyn

564 Caucalis elata, Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gokpam Than.

565 Pimpinella trifoliata, Wall
Eugenia species ?
M. alleppensis Nepalica 1821

566 Pimpinella Heyneana, Wall
Herb. Heyn.

567 Pimpinella ? pubescens, Wall
P. trifoliata var ?
Kamaon, RB.

568 Athamanta achilleifolia, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Kamaon RB

569 Athamanta anthriscifolia, Wall
Tympanella Don
A. adjowan spontaneum?
Napalis 1821

570 Athamanta daucoides, Wall.
Ligusticum Roxb.
Bengalis

571 Athamanta Roxburghiana, Wall
Apium involucratum, Roxb.
1 Sengopare - (Spantonca?)
2 Trome. - Calla

572 Athamanta? Adjowan, Wall.
Ligusticum, Roxb.
Napalis 1821 (Calla)

573 Heracleum candicans, Wall
1 Deyra Dhoan 1825
2 Kamaon, RB.

574 H. divaricatum, Wall
1 Mand. alt. Napalis 1821
2 Hook. bot. calc. a Napalis introd.

575 Heracleum rigens, Wall.
Conium, Hoyn.
Herb. Heyneanum

576 Heracleum napalense, Don
Mand. alto Napalis, 1821

577 Heracleum obtusifolium, Wall.
Napalis 1821

578 Selinum? ramosissimum, Wall
Mantes Sillet campes. Pl. F. Ind.

579 Selinum tenuifolium, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Gosain Than
3 Kamaon RB.
4 Srinagher, RB.

580 Selinum? glaucum, Wall
1 Napalis 1821
2 Deyra Dhoan 1825

581 Selinum? dipectum, Wall.
Gosain Than

582 Angelica? Candollii, Wall
1 Napalis 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

583 Lasopitium stictum, Wall.
Napalis 1821

584 Lasopitium ranunculifolium, Wall
Napalis 1821 — Kamaon R. B.

585 Oenanthe Columpsa. Wall
Phellandrium, Roxb
Sillet, F. D.

586 Oenanthe linearis, Wall
Napalen, 1821

587 Biforis? glauca, Wall
Ht. Calc. (Bengala?)

588 Biforis? bengalensis, Wall.
Feseli Roxb.
Sillet. F. Deslies

589 Schultzia? Lindleii, Wall
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon, RB.

590 Lonicera? Brunonis, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

591 Sison? canescens, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Kamaon

592 Sison? Diversifolium, Wall.
Napalen 1821

593 Sison? tenue, Wall.
Napalen, 1821

594 Cuminum Cyminum, Linn.
Herb. Hoyn

595 Anethum Sowa, Roxb.
1 Napalis (culta)
2 Ht. Calcutta

596 Amherstia nobilis, Wall
Martaban & Kogun, 1827

597 Melanorrhoea usitatissima, Wall
Martabana 1827

598 Anneslea fragrans, Wall
(Nec Roxb. nec Salisburia gemma)
Moulmyn 1827

599 Barclaya oblonga, Wall.
Rangoon 1826

600 Trigonia elegans, Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep. 1.62 t.46
Walsura pinata Roxb?
Napalen 1821

601 Crawfurdia fasciculata, Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep.
1 Napalen 1821 1.63 t.47
2 Pundua m. Sillet campes. F. D.

602 Crawfurdia speciosa, Wall. Tent. 1.64
Napalen 1821 tab. 48

603 Primula petiolaris, Wall. — Hook. 1824
Napalen 1821
Kamaon RB

604 Primula floribunda, Wall. Tent. Nep. 1.43
Deyra Dhoan 1825 t. 33

605 Primula reticulata Wall. — Ker 1824
Gosp. Kan
606 Primula Stuartii Wall
1 Gosp. Kan
2 Kumaon, RB
607 Prim. [illegible] — Ker. 1824
Nepal 1821
2 Kumaon RB
608 Primula reticulata, Wall — Ker. 1824
Gosp. Kan
609 Primula purpurea Graham — Ker 1824
Gosp. Kan
610 Primula floribunda, Wall — Ker 1824 (sub Androsace)
Srinagur Kumaon
Kumaon RB
in floribunda Wall
[illegible] Wall
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gosp. Kan
613 Androsace globulifolia Varia — Ker 1824
1 Kuail 1821
2 Dayra à Kaan 1825
614 Androsa. sarmentosa Wall — Ker 1824
Gosp. Kan
615 Androsace foliquensis Wall
Kumaon RB
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

649 Mallotus stricta, Linn
Singapore 1822
B minor. Tundua m. F. de Silva
650 Mallotus pentaphylla, Linn.
Penduitan 1825
651 Mallotus triphylla, L?
Nepalia 1821
652 Mallotus distincta Spring.
Herb. Wyman.
653 Mallotus Spongala Linn
1 Bengalia 1820
2 Pinang Scortechini & Allan. 1826.7
3 Tavoy, W. Gomez.
4 Herb Wyman
654 Bergia verticillata, Linn
Rangoon 1826
655 Bergia ammannioides Roxb
Herb. Hook. Calc
656 Acanthes Linnaea Linn
Herb. Wight
657 Stauncartia fragrans, Wall — Herb 1824
Goyam Khas
658 Stauncartia affinis Lindl — Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia
2 Trincoghur Kumaon
659 Stauncartia obtusa, Wall
1 Kamaon RB
2 Penang Laddaki & Maingay
660 Stauncartia hastillaris, Wall. — Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon, RB
661 Stauncartia hexaphylla, Wall
Nilghiry. Dr. Nolan
662 Stauncartia microphylla, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Goyam Khas.
663 Stauncartia obtusifolia, Wall — Herb. 1824
Coton. microphylla β Linn mss Lindl — Herb. Reg.
Goyam Khas —
664 Stauncartia ammonata, Lindl — Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon, RB.
665 Cydonia vulgaris, Lindl
Nepalia 1821. Cultiv.
666 Eriobotrya japonica, Lindl.
Herb
667 Eriobotrya elliptica, Lindl.
Nepalia
668 Photinia dubia Lindl. — Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Mantis Sillet communis. M. R. Smith Mespilus bengalensis, Roxb. an Dubium v. p. Lindl 2
3 Herb. Bot. calc. Sillet allata
4 Mantis Taung Dang Ava 1826. Smith arbor Silletiana.

669 Photinia integrifolia, Lindl — Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
670 Photinia eugenifolia, Wall
M. Tundua. F. Sed.
671 Photinia Notoniana, Wall
Nilghery & Nolan.
672 Photinia ? arguta, Wall.
Tundua F. Sed.
673 Crataegus glauca, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
674 Crataegus cuneata, Roxb — Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
3 H. Wallich.
675 Pyrus ursina Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon
2 Srinagher Wall
3 Goyam Khas
676 Pyrus microphylla, Wall
Simon W. & Webb.
677 Pyrus foliolosa, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
678 Pyrus Kamaonensis Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon, RB.
1 Simon, Dr Govan
679 Pyrus vestita, Wall in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia, 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Versus Tartarean Amnem, Dr. S. Wall
680 Pyrus varialosa, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
B subvestita Wall —
M Taung Dang Ava, 1826
681 Pyrus lanata, Linn.
Kamaon, RB.
682 Rosa Lyellii, Lindl — Herb 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Penda 1825
3 Ragina 1825 ♃ Hindostanica
683 Rosa Webbiana, Wall
Simon. W. S. Webb
684 Rosa Damascena, Mill
H. B. Calc.
685 Rosa indica Linn — Herb 1824
1 Sylvis Nepalica 1821
2 Herbis Dom. Gardneri in Nepalia 82
686 Rosa camposflorens, Curt. — Herb 182.
Varietas Rosa indica Linn. Lindl.
H. B. Calcutta
687 Rosa Vallichiana, Sabine
Nilghiry Dom. Leschenault & Dom. Nolan
688 Rosa maculata, Willd — Herb. 1824
R. glandulosa Roxb — Herb. 1824
1 H. B. Calcutta
2 Herbis Dom Gardneri in Valle Nepalensi 82

688 Cotoneaster (Rosa mandata)
B nepalensis, Lindl. (Rosa Lindleii Wall in Herb. 1824)
1, Nepalia 1821
2, Syra Sikkim 1825
3, Simon Dom Gerard
689 Rosa Brunonis, Lindl – Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
B dipilata, Lindl
Kumaon, RB
690 Rosa macrophylla, Lindl. Herb. 1824
Kedarnath Himalaya, RB.
B minor, Lindl
Simon, W. S. Webb
δ arguta, Lindl
Gosainn Than
691 Rosa Kamtschatica Vent
Rosa involucrata Wall in Herb 1824
Kumaon RB
692 Rosa macrophylla Lindl Herb 1824
B Hookeriana Rosa microcarpa
693 Rosa Kamtschatica Vent
caudata Lindl B macrophylla
694 Rosa involucrata Roxb
B. Lucida Lam – Herb. 1824
B Balsamea. Rosa cinnamomea
695 Rosa involucrata Lindl – Herb 1824
1 Gosainn Than
2 Kumaon RB
3 Himalaya W. S. Webb
696 Rosa involucrata Roxb
B Balsamea
3 Kumaona Lindl
Rosa Broadway 1826
δ paucifolia, Lindl
Kumaon RB
δ glabra, Lindl
Sundua m. Sikkim mense Jul.
ε multifolia Lindl
Sikkim D. Hooker
697 Rubia rubiflora, Don
Spiraea rubicaea Cunn fors Salinet) Wall
in Herb. 1824
Nepal 1024
698 Rubia thymiflora Don
Nepal 1821
699 Spiraea canescens, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Kumaon RB
Simon D. Don, Rud
700 Spiraea rhamnifolia, Wall
Simon D. Don
701 Spiraea chamaedrifolia Linn ? varietas
Patria ignota
702 Spiraea expansa, Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
703 Spiraea Lindleyana, Wall
Schizonotus Lindl (gen. non Spr. vel
-folium amplectens)
1 Kumaon RB
2 Simon D. Don

704 Spiraea Kamtschatica, Pall
Sp. vestita, Wall in Herb 1824
Kumaon RB
705 Spiraea barbata, Wall in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gosainn Than
3 Kumaon RB.
706 Spiraea triternata, Wall in Herb
S Aruncus americana Ledeb (ex Lindl)
1 Gosainn Than
2 Kumaon, RB.
707 Spiraea callosa, Thunb
Sp. bella Sims – Sp. stellata Wall. in Herb. 1824
Gosainn Than
B glauca Lindl – Sp. glauca, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Simon D. Don
708 Spiraea fastigiata, Wall
Sp. callosa var ? Lindl
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gosainn Than
709 Agrimonia Eupatoria RSG
Nepalia 1821
710 Sanguisorba Canadensis, Wall
Gosainn Than
711 Geum elatum Wall
Himalaya Kumaonensis, RB
2 Simon D. Don
712 Geum adustum Wall in Herb 1824 (incl Potentilla)
Gosainn Than
713 Geum Rivale, Wall
Mons Simon Don Rivale.
714 Cerasus Padus Roxb (sub Prunus) Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Syra Sikkim 1024
3 H Bal. e Nepalia mihi
715 Cerasus Cornutosa, Wall
Laddak L. Moorcroft
716 Cerasus cornuta, Wall
a C. glandulosa vix Duncan
Simon D. Don
717 Cerasus glandulosa, Wall. sub Prunus, in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821 Herb. 1824 sub 1824
2 Kumaon RB
3 Fulgurata W. S. Webb
718 Cerasus cuspidata, Wall
Prunus adenopylla Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia
719 Cerasus acuminata, Wall. in Herb. 1824 sub Prunus
Nepalia
720 Cerasus Lusitanica Roxb. sub Prunus – Herb. 1824
Hortus Bengal Jardines. in Nepalia 1821
721 Cerasus serrula, Wall
Prunus Japonica Mr. H. (Hamb cat.) in Herb 1824
Gosainn Than
722 Cerasus subglandulosa Wall
Nepalia 1821 cum C. acuminata ?

723 Lungydalen callinus, Wall.
Kamaon RB.
724 Rubus Jacq. Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
725 Rubus leucoxylon Roxb.
R. micans, and
Silhet F. Ds.
2 H.B Calcutta
726 Rubus acuminatus Sm. Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
727 Rubus paniculatus, Wall
R. longipalius, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
728 Rubus rosaefolius, Sm. Herb. 1824
H.B Coles.
729 Rubus pedunculosus, Don
Himalaya Kamaonmeis, RB.
2 — — Gosain Kund
730 Rubus rotundifolius, Wall.
R. elipticus Sm. Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon RB
2 Silghiy Lookmault, & Nolan.
3 Mont. Taongdong Java 1826
4 Herb. Nepa nomine R. moluccan. affinis
731 Rubus pentagonus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia
732 Rubus Roxburghianus, Wall.
R. paniculatus Roxb. Sm. Smith
H.B Calcutta
733 Rubus concalor, Wall
Sungpoo Dr Govan
734 Rubus niveus, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia
735 Rubus leptopus, Sm
R. albescens Roxb?
Kamaon, RB
736 Rubus parvifolius, Linn
Nepalia 1821
737 Rubus calycinus, Wall.
R. (Saboudia) lobatus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
738 Rubus nutans, Wall. in Herb 1824
Kamaon RB.
739 Rubus purpuraceus, Wall
Mont. Taong Dong Java, 1826
740 Rubus ellipticus, Sm. (R. Gouryphul Roxb)
Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
741 Rubus asper, Don
R. rosaefolius, Wall Sand Sm. Herb 1824
Nepalia 1824
742 Rubus leucocarpus, Smith
1, H.B Calcutta
2 Dyra Doon 1825
3 Silghiy. b. Lookmault
4 Herb Nepa nomine Rub. nigricans & R. indici.

743 Rubus moluccanus, Linn
β var pyrtacanthus, Wall
Tavoy ora Tenasserim, N. Gomez
744 Rubus aucupalinus Wall.
R moluccanus Wall. in Herb, 1824
Penang 1822
745 Rubus biliarum, Sm
R. paniculatus Wall (D Don MS) in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon
746 Rubus Canadensis, Wall
R. Lilacifolio valde affinis
Nepalia. dein P. Gardner 1829
747 Rubus reticulatus Wall
R. paniculatus Sm. valde affinis
Nepalia
748 Rubus rugosus Sm. Herb. 1824
R. alceaefolius Sm 2
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet. F. De S. Sm
3 Silghiy dein Nolan & Lookmault
β reflexus Wall. Rubus reflexus Lindl.
R. alceaefolius, Sm — Herb 1824
1 Penang
2 Herb Nepa.
749 Rubus paniculatus, Sm. — Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
750 Rubus uncatus Wall
Nepalia 821
751 Thibaudia serrigata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Ceratostema Roxb
in Indica Mr R Smith
752 Thibaudia elegans, Wall
Thibaudia serrigata var?
Tingua F. De S.
753 Thibaudia verticillata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Pimdrea, Mr Rsmith
754 Thibaudia coranthiflora, Wall.
Tavoy ora Tenasserim, N. Gomez
755 Rhododendrum arboreum, Smith. — Herb 1824
1, Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon, RB
β undulatum, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
δ album, Wall. ibid
Nepalia montis summa 1824
δ roseum, Wall. ibid
Nepalia montis summa 1821
756 Rhodod. campanulatum Don. — Herb 1824
1 Emodon ad Gosain Kund
2 — Kamaon
757 Rhododendr. barbatum, Wall. in Herb 1824
Gosain Kund
758 Rhododendr. Lepidotum, Wall. in Herb 1824
1 Mont. summa Nepalia 1821
2 Gosain Kund
759 Rhodod. arboreum, Don. — Herb 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

760 Rhododendron cinnamomeum, Wall in Herb. 1824
Rh. arboreum ?
Nepalia 1821
761 Andromeda formosa, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
762 Andromeda ovalifolia, Wall in Herb 1824
Gosain Than
763 Androm. coelestis, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821 & Kamaon Rb.
B ovalata, Java - Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
Lemon & Java
764 Andromeda fastigiata, Wall. in Herb 1824
Ewaden
765 Gaultheria fragrantissima Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
766 Thunbergia coccinea, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Pundua, Mr RS.
767 Thunbergia fragrans, Roxb.
1 Hindostania 1823
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Wight Java Ashton
4 Herb Hyman.
768 Thunbergia grandiflora, Roxb.
1 Mantis Hindustanica 1820 & 25
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Pegu ad Rangoon 1826
4 Mr Cole
B sinuata Wall.
M. Toung Dong 1826
γ glabrata Wall. Tenasserim & Martaban 1827
δ An distincta species ?
769 Thunbergia Hamiltoniana Wall. Cat. Nepal. 1. 49
1 Wight Java Hamiltoniana
2 Mr. Cole.
770 Thunbergia angulata, Hook.
Madagascar Dom C. Telfair
771 Thunbergia heterophylla, Wall
Mesong Siva 1826
772 Tectona grandis, Rond
1 Pegu Kawadzy 1826
2 Silva Martabanica 1827
3 Toung Dong Siva 1826
4 Mr Calcutta
773 Tectona Hamiltoniana, Wall
Kawadzy & mont. Siva 1826
774 Gymnospyranis brachiata, Wall.
Gen. Verbenacearum
Kawadzy - Toung Dong 1826
775 Sarcolobus globosa, Wall
1 Asclepiadeum Genera
2 — Kawadzy 1826
776 Sarcolobus carinata, Wall.
1 Asclepiad. Genera
2 — Kawadzy & plum. Martaban 1827

777 Didymocarpus pumilum, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Pundua Leschen
778 Didymocarpus Rottleriana, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Rottlera incana, Vell
Herb. Hyman
779 Didymocarpus crenata, Smith - Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
780 Didymocarpus pulverea, Smith. - Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
781 Didymocarpus candata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
782 Didymocarpus ceballeroana, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
783 Didymocarpus reticulata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
784 Didymocarpus monophylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
785 Didymoc. aromatica, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
786 Didymocarpus obtusa, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
787 Didymocarpus replans, Smith. - Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
788 Didymoc.? hamosa, Wall.
Frogla in Martabanica 1827
789 Didymoc.? heterocrinides, Wall
Capt. D. Napier
Toong Dong. 1826
790 Didymocarpus mollis, Wall
Mantis Trans, 1826
791 Didymoc. longiflora, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Japan Than
792 Didymoc. cordifolia, Wall
Penang, J. Porter
793 Didymocarp.? multiflora, Wall
Pundua. Leschen
794 Aeschynanthus bracteata, Wall. in Herb 1824
Pundua, Leschen
795 Aeschynanthus longiflora, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Pundua, Leschen
796 Aeschynanthus parasitica, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Incarvillaea Roxb.
Tellet, M. Rumph
797 Aeschynanthus fulgens, Wall
Tavoy, W. Gomez
798 Aeschynanthus radicans, Smith. — Herb. 1824
Singapore 1822

Corrections
No 184 for Trionopteris substitute Matonia pectinata, Brown.
Nos 103, 4 and 5 for Valeriana substitute Veronica

799 Aeschynanthus ramosissima, Wall. in Hook 1824
Nepalia 1821
800 Calosaccas grandiflora, Wall. in Hook 1824
Nepalia 1821
801 Calosaccas flava, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Nepalia 1821
802 Calosaccas annonacea, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Pundua F. Del.
803 Calosaccas dimidiata, Wall in Hook 1824
Pundua F. Del.
804 Calosaccas palycarpa, Wall in Hook 1824
1 Nepalia. 1821
2 Kamaon, RB
805 Calosaccas macrophylla, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Nepalia 1821
806 Calosaccas amplectens, Wall. in Hook. 1824
1 Nepalia 1824
2 Kamaon RB Endemick.
807 Cyrtandra pulcherrima, Jack. - Hook 1824
Penang 1822
808 Cyrtandra ? acuminata, Wall
Penang, G. Porter
809 Loxonia ? ilata, Wall
Penang
810 Conia ? cuneatifolia, Jack
Bushire capt. A. Taylor
811 Paraboea Griffithii, Wall. in Hook 1824
Penang Dr Griffith
812 Trichum Javanicum, Wall. in Hook
Penang Dr Gomar
813 Xantheranthera corrosa Blume - Hook. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2 Java in Silvis montosis F. Del. Ins Outlands?
814 Cordylophyllum Emodi, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Nepal
1 Gosainthan Ker
815 Adelia bifloria, Brown
Kamaon RB
816 Gardneria ovata, Wall
Sikkim R Smith
817 Gardneria angustifolia, Wall. in Hook 1823
Nepalia 1821
818 Anagraea plantaginea, Wall
Prome fl. Kamaddy
819 Anagraea tomentosa, Br. Mss
Spermacoce Rottl.
1 Ind
2 Pen. Penang Dong Java ♃ 1826
3 Prome
820 Anagraea mollis, Brown
Spermacoce sumatrensis Rottl. vix Retz (ex Brown)
Sp sumatrensis ? Wall apud Rottl
1 Nepalia 1821 ♀ Kamaon
2 Kindurtonia 1820 ♀ 1825

821 Coccocera trachycarpa, Brown
Spermacoce tenuis Rottl? Wall in Flor. ind
Nepalia 1821
822 Spermacoce ocymoides, Wall
Kamaon, RB
823 Spermacoce pusilla, Wall
Nepalia
824 Spermacoce retusa, Linn
♀ Ceylon
Sp hispida, Linn
Spermacoce hispida Willd. Kyn.
Hook Exposition
826 Spermacoce longicaulis, Brown
1 Singapore 1822
2 Patungatta, Hindustania 1820
3 Prome
827 Spermacoce articularis Rottl
An Linnæi ? (Mss. Br.)
Amherst, 1827
828 Spermacoce diffusa Wall.
Valde propinqua S. longicauli, Br
Ava. 1826
829 Spermacoce ramosissima, Brown
Pulo Dindang
Pulo Penang ♃ 1822
830 Spermacoce filiformis, Wall
1 Borders Ava
2 river Kamaddy ♃ 1826
Sp pusilla Wallich ined ?
831 Spermacoce ramosa, Wall
Sp. articularis simillima
Pulo Penang vix non ex archipel. malayano
832 Spermacoce Cascoëcarpa, Brown
Sp. stricta, Rottl. ? Kœnig vix Linn (ex RB.)
Hook Exposition - Chittagong
833 Spermacoce tenuior, Brown
Sperm cymosa Roxb Kœnig Hand Burm. (Mss. Br.)
Hook Exposition
834 Spermacoce Gardneri, Wall
Hook. Jour. ? Gardner in convalle
Nepalia 1821. - Indigena ?
835 Spermacoce angustifolia, Hook
Penang in Herbariis, 1827
836 Spermacoce tetraquetra, Brown
Sp. stricta Koenig Hand Linnæi (Mss Brown)
Hook Exposition
837 Hedyotis capitellata, Wall
1 Penang Dr. G.
2 Penang 1822. Vix diversa.
838 Hedyotis polycarpa, Br
Silhet, Penang Prince #
839 Hedyotis scandens, Roxb
1 Silhet Dr. R Smith
2 Chittagong, H. Prince
840 Hedyotis volubilis, Brown
scandens Wall. non Roxb. (Mss. Br.)
Nepalia 1821
841 Hedyotis macrophylla, Wall
Penang 1822

Plant allocated under 1/80

842 Hedyotis corallophora. Brown
Elliot
843 Hedyotis gracilis, Wall
H. stricta, Wall in cat asiat. hand Smith
Nepalica 1821
844 Hedyot. congesta. Br.
Penang
H. longifolia, Br
H. J
845 Hedyotis hispida Retz

846 Hedyotis ? macrocarpa.
Elliot
847 Hedyotis vestita. Br
Penang
Elliot Kurramcondah
848 Hed ? glabra, Br
Penang. Rawl
Penang
849 Hed ? ovalifolia Br
Penang
Elliot Kurramcondah
850 Hedyotis pumila Wall
Cantonment 1814
Penang
851 Hedyotis graminifolia Br
Penang
853 Hed ? stylosa Br
Malabar. & Nilgherry
854 Hedyotis articularis, Br
Nilgherry, Ekka
855 Hed. nodiflora, Wall
Penang N.G.
856 Hed ovalis, Wall
Cantonment 1827
Penang N.G.
857 Hed ramosa. Lam
Hed hispida Retz ?
Elliot. Travancore
858 Hedyotis auricularia, Wall
Pinang Penang Rheede 1826
859 Hedyotis malabarica, Wall
H. ramosa capitellata
Penang
860 Hedyotis rubicunda, Wall
Chappedany and Singapore
861 Hed procumbens, Wall
Cantonment
862 Hed. ? diffusa, Wall
Nepalica 1821
863 Hed ingrata Wall
Nepalica, 1821
864 Hedyotis ? angusta. Brown
Penang W Coast
865 Hedyotis ? elongata, Br
Peninsular Kuyu
866 Hedyotis galioides, Wall
1 Penang. N.G.
2 Cantonment 1827 An Oldenlandia ?
867 Hed. Heynii, Br.
Oldenl. herbacea Heyn. et Roxb. Carnatic Linn.
Hab Kuyu
868 Hed. Burmanniana, Br
Oldenlandia diffusa Roxb. Carnatic Linn (Brown)
1 Cantalloon Hab. Heyn.
2 Pinang Rheede 1826

869 Hedyotis capitata, Brown.
List
870 Hedyot linearifolia, Brown
Hedyotis capitata Heyn. hand Lem
Hab. Heyn.
871 Hedyotis umbellata, Linn
Oldenlandia Linn.
Hab. Heyn
872 Hedyotis ? scleroneuron, Wall
Nepalica 1821
873 Hedyot. ? scaberula Br (Carnatic Linn)
Oldenl. Linn
Hab. Heyn
880 Hed. ? scabra, Wall
Penang 1827
Four duo species diversa
881 Hed. marginata, Brown
Nepa Roxb 1826
2 Amherst 1827
882 Hed myosurioides, Heyn
Hab Peninsular
883 Hedyotis ? diffusa, Heyn.
Hab. Peninsular
884 Hed. pubinervis, Brown
Hab. Heyn
885 Hedyot ? myosurus, Brown
Hab Heyn
886 Hedyot glabella, Brown
Hed. hispida, Heyn. Carnatic Linn.
Hab. Heyn
887 Hedyotis ? elegans, Wall
Penang. W. Penang
888 Lasiogramthus longicaulis, Wall
Chappedany and Singapore, 1827
(In this species No 794 &c)
889 Cordia Myxa, Linn. - Hab. 1823
1 Hindostan
2 Nepalica 1821
3 Nepa Roxb 1826 et Salmon 1826?
890 Cordia serrata, Roxb
Hab Calc.
891 Cordia polygama, Roxb
Hab
892 Cordia grandis
Hab

893 Cordia latifolia
Silet

894 Cordia cordifolia, Wall.
Taong Dong. m. Ava 1826

895 Cordia reticulata Roxb
C. angustifolia, Roxb. – Hunt. 1823
1 Sundarbans 1825
2 Hunt. Heyn nomine "C. uncata Roxb."

896 Cordia acuminata Wall. in Hunt. 1823
Silet

897 Cordia tomentosa, Wall. – Hunt. 1823
Hunt. Heyn.

898 Ehretia serrata, Roxb. – Hunt. 1823
1 Hindustan
2 Nepal
3 Bhagulpur

899 Ehretia laevis, Roxb. Hunt. 1823
1 Hindustan
2 Bg. C.

900 Ehretia affinis, Wall
Ehr. laevis?
Java Sch.

901 Ehretia macrophylla, Wall – Hunt. 1823
Nepal 1821

902 Ehretia aspera, Roxb – Hunt. 1823
1 Ava
2 Hunt. Heyn. nomine "E. tomentosa"

903 Ehretia retusa [illegible]
[illegible]

904 Ehretia umbellulata Wall – Hunt. 1823
Silet

905 Ehretia buxifolia Hunt 1823
1 Ava
2 Hunt. Heyn

906 Ehretia viminea Wall
1 Tram fl. Martabanense 1827
2 Tundua Sectilis Vr ulla modo affert

907 buxifolia viridiflora, Wall
Lithospermum, Roxb.
1 Ava
2 Silet Vr non eadem ac

908 Buxifolia ovata, Wall
Viridiflora valde affinis
Rangoon. 1826

910 Bourreria Heyneana, Wall
1 Hunt. Heyn
2 Tundua. Sect.

911 Bourreria tetrandra, Wall.
Singapore & Penang 1822

912 Bourreria ovata, Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez.

913 Leaedium indicum, Lehm.
1 Bengal
2 Ava 1826.

914 Heliotropium bracteatum, Wall
1 Hindustan
2 Nepal
3 Baglana, repa Konkadry

915 Heliotropium tenue, Wall
Konkadry 1826

916 Heliotrop. undulatum, Wall
Pulpara, conl. R. Taylor 1817

917 Cynoglossum Rapha Wall
Mons Khasia, J. D. Hooker

918 Cynogl. racemosum Wild.
C. racemosum, Roxb
1 Hindustania
2 Nepalia 1821

919 Cynogl. furcatum, Wall
1 Dulrajpur, Hindustania 1825
2 Nepalia 1821

920 Cynogl. verticillatum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821

921 Cynogl. lanceolatum, Heyne
C. lanceolatum Forsk. 2
Hunt. Heyn.

922 Cynogl. glochidiatum, Wall
Valde affine C. canescenti
Tundua, F. Sect.

923 Cynogl. calycinum, Wall
Goapara Rheed
Forsan nihil nisi C. glochidiatum

924 Cynogl. stellulatum, Wall
Ava

925 Cynogl. diffusum, Wall
1 Nepalia 18..
2 Hindustania

926 Rindera glochidiata, Wall
1 Emendus ad Gaspram &c.
2 — — Kamaon. RB

927 Myosotis canaliculata. Wall.
Goapara Rheed

928 Myosotis microcarpa, Wall
Nepalia 1821

929 Myosotis longiflora, Wall
Simla, Jomna S. Amherst 1827

930 Myosotis obtusifolia, Wall
Emendus ad Kamaon. RB

931 Echium Benthamii Wall.
Bhudrenath. R. B

932 Trichodesma indicum, Br.
admodum Lindl
1 Hindustania
2 Rajpe Konkadry 1826
3 Hunt. Heyn
4 Rheedium. C. Tolfan

933 Trichodesma subacaule, Wall
Prome 1826

934 Trichod. physaloides, Wall
Valde affine T. indico
Peguense 1826

935 Trichod. zeylanicum, Br.
Hb Lamb

936 Cerinthe brachiatum, Wall.
Srinagur, Kumaon

937 Cerinthe verticillata, Wall
Goapara Rheed

938 Cerinthe hispidum, Wall
Kamaon, RB

939 Cerinthe ciliata Wall.
Goa. Rheed

960 Knoxia corymbosa, Wall
Martabania 1827
961 Knoxia Canifloru Roxb Ind. 1:401
Ind. Roxb.
962 Gyrocarpus asiaticus Willd
H.B.Calc
963 Mitrelia Champaca L. - Ind. 1:323
1 H.B.C
2 Lillet
3, Roxburgii, Wall
Rangoon-Prom 1826 Prom W.G.
4, pubescens, Wall
Martabania 1826
5 aurantiaca, Wall
Rangoon 1826
964 Mitrelia Kisopa, Hamilt. - Ind. 1:323
Nepalia 1821
965 Mitrelia Saltropa, Hamilt. - Ind. 1:323
Nepalia 1821
966 [illegible]
[illegible]
967 [illegible]
[illegible]
968 Magnolia pumila, Wall
Sundra Peak
969 Magnolia sphaerocarpa, Roxb. Corom.
coromandelianum grandiflorum, Roxb Ind. Bot. Ind. 1:83
1 Lillet Calc
2 H.B.Calc
970 Canella [illegible] Wall
[illegible]
971 Canella
Nepalia 1821
972 Canella candata, Wall
Tenasserim, Lobb.
973 Thea viridis L.
Penang, cultd. 1822
974 Stagmaria verniciflua, Jack ?
Singapore 1822 Sims Bot. Mag. t.
975 Buchanania? cuneata, Wall
Tavoy, W. Gomez
976 Buchanania angustifolia, Roxb
H.B.Calc.
2 Ind. Bot. Roxb. Comm. B angustifol. A longifol.
977 Buchanania latifolia, Roxb
Oude & Rumdavor 1825
Martabania 1827
Ind. Bot.
Hab. Coll Calc
978 Buchanania glabra, Wall
Martabania 1827
979 Semecarpus anacardiifolia, Wall.
Penang, Lobb.
980 Semecarpus umbellata Roxb
1 Martabania 1820 & 1825
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Ind. Bot.
4 H.B.Calc
981 Semecarpus subpandurae formis, Wall
H.B.Calc, & Chittagong allata.

982 Enorma Canad. Wall
Singapore Thom
983 Litsaea sessilis, Wall
Rumdavor 1825
984 Litsaea pumila, Wall
Nepalia
985 Litsaea oblongifolia, Wall
Martabania 1827
986 Litsaea ovata, Wall
Martabania 1827
987 Tetranthera angusta Roxb (not Litsaea)
H.B.Calc. Ins a Calc peromandeliana diversa?
988 Tetranthera coromandeliana, Ind.
Litsaea polyantha, Roxb
H.B.Calc
1 Coromandeliana 1820
989 Litsaea floribunda, Wall
Martabania 1827
990 Litsaea glutinosa, Wall
Penang, Lobb
991 Litsaea [illegible]
Penang, Lobb
992 Tetranthera [illegible] Roxb Ind. 1824
H.B.Calc
993 Tetranthera [illegible], Roxb
Singapore 1822
Mahagony Island Redmond *
994 Tetranthera sessilis, Wall
Litsaea Roxb affinis
Penang W. Gomez
995 Tetranthera polyantha, Roxb
Ind. Bot. Roxb affinis
996 Tetranthera coriacea, Wall.
Litsaea glutinosa, Roxb Ind. Bot. Ind. 1:827. Aliquot fructificationes.
997 Tetranthera caudata, Wall.
Litsaea [illegible], Roxb?
Penang Lobb 1826
2 Prome 1826
998 Tetranthera grandiflora, Wall
Ava 1827
999 Hopea grandiflora
Ava Stone?
Martabania 1827
1000 Hopea suaveolens, Wall
Siam?
Martabania 1827
1001 Hopea odorata, Roxb.
H.B.Calc
1002 Hopea odorata, Wall
Valde affinis H. odoratae
Martabania & Tenasserim 1827
1003 Hopea [illegible], Wall
Penang, Lobb
1004 Hopea floribunda, Wall
Penang, W. Gomez
1005 Shorea robusta, Roxb - Ind. Bot. 1824
1 Sarkoti Nepalensis
2 Martabania
3 H.B.Calc

* Ind. Collector under Dr W.

988 Sanguisorba ? spuria, Roxb.
Kurbat. Cala
989 Sanguisorba microcarpa, Wall
Kumaon Rb. 1826
990 Agrimonia nepalensis, D. Don
1 Rb. Cala
2 Chittagong Roxb
3 Penang Porter
4 Penang W. G.
991 Rubus paniculatus. Roxb. - Kurb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon Rb
3 Rb. Cala
992 Rubus moluccanus Linn ? Kurb. 1824
Nepalia 1821 3 Kumaon Rb
2 Rb. Cala 4 Sylhet Roxb 1825 ? an he distincta ?
993 Rubus paniculato Wall
Penang Roxb 1826
994 Rubus Buckianus. Roxb - Kurb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon Rb
3 Penang Roxb Cumaon
4 Rb. Cala
995 Rubus affinis, Wall
1824 similis ? an Rb. Buckianus Roxb
Penang Roxb 1826
996 Rubus purpurascens, Wall. in Kurb 1824
Roxb. Hb. Sylhet Roxb. Comp. annum 1792 & 1793 !
Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon R.B
997 Rubus myricaefolius Roxb. - Kurb. 1824
Kurb. Roxb.
998 Rubus velutinus, Wall
1824 Rubus cum dubitat. Kurb 1824
Penang Rb.
2 Roxb Roxb 1825
B. Caniensis, Wall. - Kumaon Rb
999 Rubus lanuginosus, Lindley - Kurb. 1823
Sylhet Roxb.
1000 Rubus Lamoniaceus Wall
Sylhet D. Brown
2 Rb. Cala
1001 Rubus paniculatus, Wall. in Kurb. 1823
Nepalia 1821
1002 Rubus campanulatus, Wall. - Kurb. 1823
Nepalia 1821
1003 Sycodemus elegans, Wall - Kurb. 1823
Penang G. Porter
1004 Rubus Javanicus, Wall
Penang W. Jung.
Melanorrhoea glabra, Wall
(Et alia spec. num. 597)
Penang. W. Penang
1006 Polygarena racemosa Roxb
1 Sillet, D. B
2 Rb. Cala
1007 Pedicularis ? arvana, Wall
(Centuria spec N: 411 &c)
Asia, versus Tavoy Ava, 1826

1008 Rubus Lindleyana, Wall
Cum Rosaceo glandifolio quo C. nepalensis Sel. Pedo valde affinis
Kumaon Rb. - (Centuria spec. N: 740 &c.)
1009 Potentilla rigida Wall. in Kurb. 1824
1 Kumaon Rb
2 Bhuddinath, Rb.
3 Gosain Than
1010 Potentilla microphylla, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
Gosain Than
Balabimunda, Wall
himalaya Kumaonensis Rb
Dipsetgra Wall
Kumaon Rb
5, latifolia, Wall
Kumaon Rb
Vix non totidem species distinctae.
1011 Potentilla nepalia, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
Gosain Than
1012 Potentilla eriocarpa, Wall
Himalaya Kumaonensis Rb
2 —— Gosainthanensis
1013 Potentilla atrosanguinea, Lodd.
B. Wallichiana Gowan Kurb. 1824
Kumaon Rb
2 Gosain Than
1014 Potentilla Moorcroftii, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
Nepal. & jul. Moorcroft.
1015 Potentilla peduncularis, Wall
Kumaon Gowan, Rb
2 Gosain Than
1016 Potentilla velutina, Wall in Kurb. 1824
Gosain Than
1017 Potentilla splendens, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
1 Gosain Than
2 Kumaon Rb.
3 Nepalia montes altissima 1821
1018 Potentilla albifolia, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
Gosain Than.
1019 Potentilla leucochroa, Lindl.
1 Tartaria in Asiae mis. W. G. Wall
2 Gosain Than
1020 Potentilla argyrophylla, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
Gosain Than
1021 Potentilla leucosta, Don
Potentilla velutina Wall ? in Kurb. 1824
Gosain Than
1022 Potentilla Wallichiana, Ser
Potentilla grandis, Wall. in Kurb. 1824
Nepalia. 1821
1023 Potentilla Gerardiana, Lindl
Kumaon. Gerard
1024 Potentilla Kleynii. Roth.
Kurb. Kleyn an. sine nomine
1025 Potentilla monanthes, Lindl.
Kumaon. G. Gowan. Hb

1026 Potentilla polyphylla, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Gosain Than

1027 Potentilla napalensis, Hook.
Potent. bifurcata, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Kamaon RB.

1028 Potentilla subacaulis, Linn.
Simmon, supra Simla.

1029 Potentilla denticulata Lehmann.
1 Nepaul 1821
2 Rampur, Kunduristania, 1825

1030 Potentilla hastata, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Tundra m. Reg. orientalis T.B.?
Tundra adulta! ex calcd. affinis.

1031 Agrimonia eupatoria, L. — Herb. 1824
N.B. 305 (3 & 5 huc pertinent)

1032 Aconitum Lowaganum, Wall
Lowa. W.G.
(Cultum Hopeii spec. N. 337 &c)

1033 Acrostichum viscosum, Wall
Lowag. W.G.
(Cultum spec N. 13 &c)

1034 Arthrobotrys lowana, Wall
M. Awa, Loong Dang dicta, 1826
(Alia spec. N. 395)

1035 Asplenium Lowaganum, Wall
Lowag. W.G.

1036 Asplenium Gravilii Wall
Lowag. W.G.
(Cultum species 188 &c)

1037 Equisetum pallens, Wall
M. Loong Dong dicta 1826
(Cultum spec. 397 & 398)

1038 Rhopala ovalis, Roxb.
Ora Martabanica. 1827

1039 Rhopala glabrata, Wall
Lowag. W. Gomez.

1040 Rhopala attenuata, Sabk. Misc. Mal.
1. Penang, b. Sabk
2 Mons Tundua T. Silhet
Rh. robusta Roxb. vix diversa

1041 Rhopala moluccana, Roxb.
1 Penang, culta, b. Sabk
2 Singapore, spontanea. 1822.

1042 Salvadora persica, L.
Herb. Heyneanum

1043 Canscora Rheedii, Gmel.
C. malabarica, Lam.
Herb. Heyn varietas "Daphne"

1044 Daphne Gardneri, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Napalia 1820

1045 Daphne cannabina, Lour? — Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kamaon, Rh
B latifolia, Wall. an distincta spec.?
Tundua, T. silhet

1046 Daphne canescens, Wall. Herb. 1824
[illegible]alia 1821
2 [illegible]naon R. B

1047 Daphne virgata, Wall
Hyp rem distincta a D. canescente
Kamaon, R. B.

1048 Daphne hypericifolia, Roxb. — Herb. 1824
Srinaghur. Kamaon *

1049 Daphne viridiflora, Wall
H. B Co. e China introducta

1050 Daphne involucrata, Wall
Tundua, M. R. Smith.

1051 Daphne eriocephala, Wall
Lasiosiphon eriocephalus Hoya
1 Herb Kyneam
2 Nilghiry, Dem Hohen

1052 Ancistrocladus extensus Wall
Ad hoc genus pertinet Wormia, Vahl in act. Soc. hist. nat. hafn. vol 6. p 104 (haud Roxb)
1 Amherst. 1827
2 Tavoya, Dalhousie An ulla mera varietas?

1053 Ancistrocladus Hellegerus, Wall
Ripe Attran & Salween, Martabanie, 1827

1054 Ancistrocladus pinangianus, Wall.
Ins. Penang. G. Porter

1055 Ancistrocladus? sagittatus, Wall.
Singapore 1822 (sine fructu)

1056 Hiraea reticulata, Roxb.
1 Kamaon RB
2 Herb. Heyneam

1057 Hiraea indica, Roxb.
An plus una species sub hac confusa?
1 [illegible]bola
2 Chittagong, H. Bruce
3 Herb. Heyn

1058 Hiraea laurifolia, Wall
Napalia, 1821

1059 Hiraea hirsuta, Wall
Loong Dong et Prome, 1826

1060 Hiraea cordata, Heyn.
Herb. Heyn.

1061 Hiraea concava, Wall
Amherst, 1827

1062 Hiptage lucida, Wall
Amherst 1827

1063 Hiptage Madablota, Gaertn.
1 Kunduristania 1825
2 Nowkote Nepalia 1821
3 Prome & Martabania 1826.7
4 Herb. Heyn.
5 Herb. Hort. Calc.

* Late plant-collector under H. H.

1064 Hiptage obtusifolia. Roxb.
H.B.Calc

1065 Hiptage acuminata. Wall.
Tundua. T. de Silva

1066 Hiptage mala
Mauritius. Dom. C. Telfair

1067 Bixa orellana, Linn.
Calcta, 1 Bengalee
2 Penang
3 Martinico. C. Telfair

1068 Berrya Amonilla. Roxb
1 H. B. Calc
2 Kurk. Rheya

1069 Corchorus acutangulus. Lam
Corchorus fuscus Roxb.
1 Igaon et Tsang Dong Awa 1826
2 Rohilcund 1825
3 Kurk Rheya

1070 Corchorus linearis, Wall
Jussiaea linearis Lamarck, Ker 2
Siam 1826

1071 Corchorus capsularis Linn
Igaon et Awa

1072 Corchorus olitorius Linn
1 Bengala
2 Awa regnum imperatum 1826
3 Kurk Rheya

1073 Corchorus trilocularis Linn
Kurk. Rheya

1074 Corchorus subtruncatus, Wall
Igaon Awa, 1826

1075 Triumfetta angulata, Lam.
2 Amherst
B acuminata, Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez

1076 Triumfetta obtusilobata Lam. Roxb. Kurk. Rheya
T. subtriloba Lin. Pound
Kurk Rheya nomine T. rotundifolia

1077 Triumfetta oblongata, Link
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Timoun, Dr Gomez
3 Silhet, de Silva
4 H.B. Calc
5 Kurk Rheya. nom. T. glandulosa

1078 Triumfetta rostrata, Wall
1 Silhet, F. de S.
2 H.B. Calc. a Silhet introd.

1079 Triumfetta pilosa, Wall
Tavoy Dang 1826

1080 Triumfetta tomentosa, Telf
Insula Zanzibar, dom C. Telfair

1081 Triumfetta bicolumnaris, Wall.
T. Lappula poxy
Rheya Ironwood

1082 Triumfetta trichodesa, Link
H.B. Calc. a Nepalia introd.

1083 Triumfetta bilocularis Roxb.
1 Silhet Ins.
2 H.B. Calc.

1084 Grewia umbellata. Roxb
Penang 1822

1085 Grewia rotundifolia. Lam
1 Rohilcund. Herb. Wallich
2 Kurk. Rheya.

1086 Grewia didyma. Roxb. Kurk. Rheya
Gr. oxaefolia Lam.?
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Hindostan
3 Awa montes
4 Martabanica
5 Kurk. Rheya

1087 Grewia venulosa. Wall
G. asiatica varietas. Rheya
1 Rohilcund, dom C. Wallich
2 Kurk. Rheya

1088 Grewia betulaefolia, Lam.
Kurk. Rheya.

1089 Grewia asiatica, Linn
1 Kurk. Calc.
2 Kurk. Rheya.

1090 Grewia helictaefolia. Wall
Grewia hirsuta Roxb. Icon. Vahl
H.B.C.

1091 Grewia salvifolia, Roxb Kurk Rheya Cor. (Icon 24)
Kurk. Rheya

1092 Grewia abutilifolia, Lam.
G. aspera. Roxb.
H.B.C.

1093 Grewia corylifolia. Lam.
Kurk. Rheya

1094 Grewia tiliaefolia. Vahl
H.B.C.

1095 Grewia sclerophylla. Roxb.
H.B. Calc. a Salvampore

1096 Grewia sulcata, Wall
Tavoy Dang Awa, 1826

1097 Grewia paniculata, Roxb
Microcos tomentosa. Sm. Fl.
Penang 1822

1098 Grewia microcos Linn
Gr. microphylla Roxb.
1 Bengalee
2 H.B.C.
3 Kurk. Rheya
B rugosa Wall. an spec?
Tavoy, Awa et Martabanica 1826.7.

1099 Grewia? caudata, Wall
Gr. heterodita Roxb?
Penang 1822

1100 Grewia orientalis. L.
H.B.C.

1101 Grewia oppositifolia. Roxb
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kamaon H.B.
3 Hindostan 1825

1102 Grewia rana, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1103 Grewia obtusa, Wall
G. hirsuta, Roth?
Kurk. Rheya.

1104 Grewia serpentina, Roxb
1 Silhet, de Silva
2 H. B. Calc.

1105 Grewia vestita, Wall
Nagalia
1106 Grewia angustifolia, Wall.
Bifsoulea Arbor sextam Napalensem 1820
1107 Grewia bilobia, Wall
Taong Dong 1826
1108 Grewia sinuata, Wall
Attran, 1827
1109 Grewia microstemma, Wall
Prowaddi ad Pegu
" — — Prome 1826
1110 Grewia humilis, Wall
Ymangum et Tegam, Prowaddi; 1826
1111 Grewia viminea, Wall
Prome, 1826.
1112 Grewia pilosa, Roxb.
Pundua, Ben.
1113 Grewia scabrida, Wall
Taong N. Pegu
1114 Grewia abutilifolia Wall
Attran 1827
1115 Grewia [illegible] Roxb
[illegible]
Tenasserim Ben. N. B.
1116 Grewia [illegible] Wall
[illegible]
1117 [illegible]
Taong 1827
1118 Sterculea [illegible]
Wall
1119 Sterculea [illegible]
Wall
Taong, N. Pegu
1120 Sterculea [illegible]
Wall
1121 Sterculia [illegible], Roxb
Silhet Ben.
2 Penang
3 Wall
1122 Sterculia coccinea, Roxb
1 Silhet
2 Wall
1123 Sterculia parvifolia, Wall
Penang Dr. Porter
1124 Sterculia Rackingeri, Wall
Sterculia lanceafolia Roxb haud Sterculata Ben.
Silhet
1125 Sterculia alata, Roxb
1 Silhet
2 Wall
3 Pegu Prowaddi ad Pengu & fructif.
1126 Sterculia comosa, Wall
Wall ex Amboina introd
1127 Sterculia guttata Roxb
1 Wall
2 Nelpiry (Flores tentum) E. Nolan
3 Canstallum, Herb. Hyn. St. unguiculata Heyn.
1128 Sterculia populifolia, Roxb
Roxb Bl. Cale. Coromandelica introd
1129 Sterculia versicolor, Wall
Segaen contra Avam, 1826
1130 Sterculia scaphigera, Wall
Taluen Martabanica, 1827

1131 Sterculia mollis, Wall
Martabanica 1827
1132 Sterculia ovalifolia Wall
Wall Cale e Silhet introd
1133 Sterculia angustifolia, Roxb
Wall C. e Nagalia
1134 Sterculia saccana, Wall
St. angustifolia Sick Land Roxb.
Penang & Singapore 1822
1135 Sterculia fulgens, Wall
Sterculia colorata pro parte
1 Prome & Taong Dong 1826 excepta
2 Martabania 1827
3 Penang, Ben. An St. colorata ?
1136 Sterculia villosa, Roxb
1 Silhet Scribe
2 Rude 1825
3 Wall
1137 Sterculia foetida, L
Wall
2 Martabania 1827
1138 Sterculia lacunosa Wall.
S. cochinea, Sick Land Roxb
Penang 1822
1139 Heritiera fomes, Buch
1 Della Pungi
2 Della Prowaddi 1826
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Wall Cale.
An plus una species ?
1140 Heritiera attenuata, Wall
1 Ora Martabanica 1827
2 — Tenasserim, N. Pegu
1141 Guazuma ulmifolia Lam
Wall
1142 Abroma augusta, L.
1 Silhet, Ben
2 Wall
1143 Commersonia echinata, Forst.
1 Penang et Singapore 1822
2 Wall Cale
1144 Büttneria aspera, Colebr. — Ind. 1823
1 Wall
2 Silhet Ben
1145 Büttneria pilosa, Roxb
Silhet, Ben
1146 Büttneria herbacea, Roxb.
Wall.
1147 Büttneria Saccana, Wall. — Ind. 1823
Penang, Sick. — Dr. Porter
1148 Büttneria velutina, Wall
Martabania ad ripam Taluen, 1827
1149 Büttneria edinata, Wall
Pegu 1826
1150 Büttneria annulata, Wall
Ava 1827
1151 Büttneria polyantha, Wall
Ripa Taluen, 1827

1152 Kleinhovia hospita. L.
HBC
2 Singapore 1822

1153 Elaeocarpus obtusus, Wall
Rundeira Calcad
HBC & Hamilton's island

1154 Elaeocarpus? quinquecalcar, Wall
Leang Dang 1826

1155 Elaeocarpus? cordatus, Wall
Prome 1826 sine fructificatione

1156 Pentaglottis tomentosa, Wall
Sam! Rottlerorum.
1, Penang 1826
2 Leang Dang 1826

1157 Pentaglottis phoenicea, L.
1 Bengalia
2 Prome 1826
3 Pegu 1826
4 Leang & Gomez

1158 Dombeya angulata, Cav.
D. angulata & Miliusalis Lodd Berg
D. cordifolia, Lindl
HBC & Hamilton

1159 Dombeya palmata, Cav.
HBC & Hamilton

1160 Melhania Erythroxylon. Sit
St Helena 1828

1161 Astropaea Wallichii, Lindl
HBC & Madagascaria

1162 Trochetia? contracta, Wall
Salwen 1827 sine fruct.

1163 Actinophora fragrans. Wall
HBC & Hamilton

1164 Pterospermum lanceaefolium, Wall
Penang, Gul. Lark

1165 Pterospermum oblongum, Wall
Amherst 1824

1166 Pterospermum rubiginosum, Wallich
1 HBC
2 Herb. Heyne

1167 Pterospermum semisagittatum, Roxb
1 HBC (Calc.
2, Martin Prome 1826
3, Martaban 1827

1168 Pterospermum rubiginosum, Heyne.
Herb. Heyneanum

1169 Pterospermum Heyneanum, Wall
Herb. Heyne.

1170 Pterospermum acerifolium, Willd.
1 HBC
2 Silhet, Herb.

1171 Pterospermum acerifolium. Wall
Martaban 1827

1172 Pterospermum Lanceaefolium, Roxb.
1 HBC
2 Silhet, Herb.
3 ? Leang, W.G.

1173 Mansfeldia speciabilis, Wall
Waltheria Indica. Linn. Roxb.
1 Nepalia
2 Lemon, W. Webb
3 HBC. & Bengala

1174 Erioglossum Wallichii, Hook.
HBC.

1175 Erioglossum Candollii, Wall
Prome, Leang Wallichii flamineum, 1826

1176 Kydia calycina, Roxb
1 Nepalia inferna 1820
2 Kamaon inferna HB
3 Silghey E. Indian
4 Herb. Heyne
Bacutiloba, Wall
5 HB Calc. & Coromandel
6 Hunter prope Talaingum Regni

1177 Kydia Roxburghii, Wall
Prome, 1826

1178 Brownlowia lanceolata Roxb.
HBC

1179 Hibiscus [illegible]
HBC
& Herb Heyne

1180 Hibiscus [illegible]
HBC & China

1181 Hibiscus rosa sinensis, Wall
HBC & China

1182 Hibiscus [illegible]
H. hirsutus, Linn?
HBC & China

1183 Helicteres oblonga, Wall
Penang Porter

1184 Helicteres obtusa, Wall
Leang W.G.

1185 Helicteres glabriuscula, Wall
Prome, 1826

1186 Berrya? mollis, Wall
Rupa Akan 1827
(Calia spuria No 1068.)

1187 Tedia grandiflora, Wall. in Herb. 1824
(Valentina vid No 981. cait.)
Ennder ad Jasp. Kan

1188 Aesculus (Pavia) indica, Colebr. Herb 1824
1 Kamaon HB
2 Sermon & W. S. Webb

1189 Aesculus (Pavia) Punduana, Wall
Pundua, Berg orientale austra. Herb.

1190 Melianthus simplex Pegauensis, Wall
Kamaon, himalayam versus. HB

1191 Tribulus terrestris, L
1 Shanghai 1820
2 HBC
3 Peghamen 1826

1192 Zygophyllum ? coromandelianum, Wall
Coromandel Rheede 1826 sine fructif.
1193 Riedlea corbonnea Lesl.
Khasia Mountains
1194 Walkeria indica L.
Khasya
1195 Walkeria elliptica, Cav.
Prome + Segaen 1826
1196 Melochia corchorifolia, L.
1 Coromandel Rheede 1826
2 Tavoy, W. G.
3 Silhet Lesl
4 Khasia Falls
5 Kasia Hooker
1197 Melochia concatenata, L.
Khasia
1198 Melochia affinis, Wall.
M. concatenata L. proxima
Penang 1826
1199 Melochia pauciflora, Wall
Ava
1201 Melhania incana, Heyne
(Idem specie N° 1160)
Sand mount. Khasia Walkeria velutina Kurz. Hooker
1201 Hugonia Mystax L.
Kurz. Hooker
1202 Hugonia serrata, Lam.
Mauritius, Bourbon, Telfair
1203 Rhus chinensis, Mant.
Nepalia + Kamaon
1204 Pegamum Harmala L.
Indus Sep. Kurz. Lal Agra 1825
1205 Guiacum pedunculata, Gaertn.
1 Khasia
2 Silhet
3 Rangoon
1206 Zanthoxylum flavidum Wall.
1 Nepalia
2 Khasia
1207 Zanthoxylum nitidum, DC.
Khasia Mountains
1208 Zanthoxylum undulatum, Wall
Khasia Mountains
1209 Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. Hook. Arn
Zanthopodium DC.
Nepalia
1210 Zanthoxylum hostile, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rheede
1211 Zanthoxylum Budrunga, Roxb
1 Silhet Lesl
2 Khasia Mountains
1212 Zanthoxylum lucidum, Wall.
Mountains Silhet confines, Lesl.
1213 Zanthoxylum malaccense, Wall
Nepalia 1821
1214 Zanthoxylum myriacanthum, Wall.
Penang G. Porter
1215 Zanthoxylum cognatum, Wall
Amherst 1827
1216 Zanthoxylum ? crenatum, Wall
Amherst 1827 sine fr.
1217 Zanthoxylum cyanocarpum, Wall
Amherst. 1827
1218 Zanthoxylum oblongum, Wall
Java, W. G.
1219 Evodia viticina, Wall
Tavoy W. G.
1220 Evodia macrophylla Wall
E. trifolia var. prox
Khasia Mountains Lesl.
1221 Evodia trifolia, Del.
Singapore 1822
1222 Acer oblongum Wall in Herb 1824
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Ayra Dhoon 1825
3 Kamaon Rheede
1223 Acer laevigatum, Wall in Herb
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rheede
1224 Acer Hersculianum Wall. in Herb
Nepalia 1821
1225 Acer candatum, Wall. in Herb
Himalaya Kamaon & Rheede
1226 Acer pictum, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia montis altiss. 1821
2 Japonia Thunb
1227 Acer villosum, Wall. in Herb. 1827
1 Himalaya Kamaon & Rheede
2 Choor. Dom. J. F. Royle.
1228 Acer cultratum, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Himalaya. Kamaon & Rheede.
1229 Dobinea vulgaris, Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821
1230 Pavia flora nepalensis, Wall
Nepalia 1821
1231 Pavia flora Leschenaultia Lesl
Negapatam dom. Ehrhart
1232 Pavia flora Singaporeana, Wall
Singapore 1822 sine fr.
1233 Pavia flora penangiana, Wall.
Penang 1822 sine fr.
1233 Pavia flora Hexiana, Wall
Madeira ?
Herb. Hexe
1234 Aesculus bilobata, Roxb
Silhet. Lesl.
1235 Aesculus purpurascens, Wall
Prome 1826

1236 Fragaria indica, Andr
. Nepalia 1821
2 Sylhet Bloom 1825
3 Kumaon R.B.
4 Wall C

1237 Fragaria vesca Linn Sk
Oude 1825

1238 Fragaria nubicola, Lindl
Sylhet Hamm
2 Kumaon, Himalaya — versus Sikkim, Calcutta

1239 Fragaria [illegible] Don. Prod.
. Deccan Dom Nolan
2 Hook Kew

1240 Fragaria [illegible] Hook
H.B.C.

1241 Fragaria nana, Pursh
Arctic regions.

1242 Rosa [illegible] Wall
. Penang 1823
2 Hook Exposition

1243 Rosa [illegible]
Nepalia 1821

1244 [illegible]
2 Khasyana H. Kew

1245 Rosa [illegible] Wall — Hook 1824
Sylhet — Hook Punctulata var —

1246 Rosa [illegible]
Upper K— — Wall Lond Cat. in Hook 1830

1247 Rosa involucrata, Wall
Himalaya, RB.

1248 Rubus heterophyllus, Smith in Rees
R. ovatus & heterophyllus, Lour
H.B.C. Nanking

1249 Rubus [illegible], Lour
. H.B.C.
2 Penang Jack
B reclinatus Wall.
. Nortolensis — Timoriensis 1827

1250 Melia Azedarach L.
. H.B.C.
2 Hook. Kew

1251 Melia Azadirachta L
. H.B.C
2 Sylhet; Java 1826

1252 Melia [illegible] Lin
M. sempervirens Roxb. Hook. Bang.
Nepalia Kamaon 1821

1253 Melia excelsa, Jack
Penang, b. Jack

1254 Melia superba, Roxb.
H.B.C

1255 Melia [illegible], Wall
Penang Sp. Porter.

1256 Ekebergia indica, Roxb.
1 H.B.C.
2 Melia Lanata H. Kew.

1257 Ekebergia [illegible] Lin. Hook. Bang.
. Sylhet
2 Penang Wall.
3 Nepalia Kamaon 1821

1258 Aglaia tetrapetala, Roxb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 H.B.C. e Nepalia
3 Java Lewis H. Kew

1259 Aglaia [illegible] Roxb.
Penang 1822

1260 Aglaia [illegible], Roxb.
1 Silhet, Tytler
2 H.B.C. e Silhet

1261 Aglaia [illegible], Wall
Silhet Tytler

1262 Aglaia odorata, Lour
H.
Penang H. Penang

1263 Aglaia [illegible], Lour
Amoora Sylvestris [illegible], in Cochinchina 1824

Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Malacca sp.
Penang 1823

1264 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Sylhet Tytler

1265 Aglaia [illegible] Roxb.
H.B.C.
2 H. Kew

1266 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1267 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1268 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1269 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1270 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1271 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1272 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1273 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1274 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1275 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1276 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1277 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1278 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1279 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1280 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1281 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1282 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1283 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1284 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1285 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1286 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1287 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1288 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1289 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1290 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1291 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1292 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1293 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1294 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1295 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1296 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1297 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1298 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1299 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1300 Aglaia [illegible] Wall
Penang H. Penang

1279 Milnea dulis Rosb. – Ind. 1823
HBC

1280 Rubus laevigatus Wall
Tundra, Sibirien
(Cod. Rubi N. 724 et 1490)

1281 Kerria japonica DeCand
HBCale.

1282 Campanula carnosa, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1283 Campanula fulgens, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1284 Campanula cana, Wall
Amadus ad Gosains Kan

1285 Campanula Brunonis, Wall
1 Kamaon HB
2 Serragius Kamaon

1286 Campanula ramulosa, Wal
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

1287 Campanula colorata [illegible]
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon 1823
3 Kamaon HB

1288 Campanula Roxburghiana Wall
Ins. Tentamen Fl. Nepal.
Ind. ? HB Roxburgh

1289 Campanula canescens, Wall
Nepalia 1821
Campanula Candolleana Wall

1290 Campanula [illegible] Wall
? canescens var ?
Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

1291 Campanula cristata Wall.
Saddok. b Roxburgh

1292 Campanula agrestis, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1293 Campanula sylvatica, Wall
Nepalia

1294 Campanula dolescens, Rosb
Sillet. Ind.

1295 Campanula pinnatata, Wall
Prome Prowodri, 1826

1296 Campanula Alphonsii, Wall
Nilghiry Dam. Nolan

1297 Glossocomia Halictifolia Wall
Cadonopsis ? Halictifolia Wall. in Flor. Ind. 2
Glossocomia tenera, Don prod nepal
Amadus ad Gosains Kan

1298 Cadonopsis viridis, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

1299 Cadonopsis purpurea, Wall
Amadus ad Gosains Kan

1300 Cadonopsis pauciflora, Wall
Tundra, Sibirien

1301 Cadonopsis truncata Wall
Ruwes ad Pungo fl. Innuaddi 1826

1302 Lobelia pyramidalis. Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tundra Sibirien ? an distincta pro ?

1303 Lobelia rosea. Wall
Nepalia 1821

1304 Lobelia nicotianifolia, Heyn
Ind. Heyn.

1305 Lobelia erecta, Lesch.
Nilghiry b. Leschenault, a Dom. Nolan

1306 Lobelia heyneopsis. Wall
Nepalia 1821

1307 Lobelia purpurascens Wall
Tundra Sibirien

1308 Lobelia radicans Roxb. (an Kamb ?)
HBC

1309 Lobelia nigrana Roxb. Ind. Benj
[illegible] a Lam ?
Lobelia Roxb
21 Tota planta glauca sub hac specie
[illegible] HB
[illegible] Sibirien
[illegible] 1826
Ind. Nepalensis

[illegible] Lobelia subsessilis, Wall
[illegible] Java 1826

[illegible] affinis, Wall
[illegible] Ind.

[illegible] Monopodopsis Wall
[illegible] Ad Patriam ? an Ind. orient. ?

[illegible] Lobelia heyneopsis. Wall
[illegible] Ind.
1312
[illegible] Lobelia Tanada Roxb.
[illegible] 1822

[illegible] Kamaon Heyn. Ind.
[illegible] Lobelia sericea, Wall
[illegible] Pentandria monogynia 1825
[illegible] RB
[illegible] Lobelia fumigineus Wall
Nepaul 1820
2 Kamaon 1825

[illegible] Lobelia decumbens Linn
[illegible] Pentandria 1825
2 Ind. Heyn.
3 Lobelia urens Roxburgh 1826

1317 Cuscuta grandiflora Wall
Nepalia 1821

1318 Cuscuta reflexa Roxb.
1 Sillet Ind.
2 HBC

1320 Cuscuta sulcata Roxb
1 Sillet, Ind.
2 Allgoense (Cuscuta sonorensis Heyn. Linnaea Linn.)
3 Barbadensis 1827

1321 Cassia capillaris Wall.
Tegaen contra Arum 1826

1322 Kleinpellia racemosa Wall. in Flor. ind. vol 2
1 Penang Mr. Lamb, J. Porter
2 Pinang 1822

1323 Kleinpellia ovata Wall
Amherst 1827

1324 Corona grandiflora Wall.
Rapalia 1821

1325 Corona paniculata Roxb.
1 Tillet Tsiakyn
2 Kamaan Rb.
3 Pingee fl. Iromaddi 1826
4 H.B.Cale.

1326 Corona racemosa Lagg.
1 Rapalia 1821
2 Kamaan Rb.
3 Tillet Tsiak.
4 H.B.C.

1327 Corona valabilis Arum
H.B.Cale

1328 Calystegia sibirica Wall.
1 Rapalia 1821
2 Penang J. Porter

1329 Argyreia festiva Wall
Argyr acuta Lour? Argyr. obtusifol. Lour.?
H.B.C. e China

1330 Ipomoea paniculata Roxb - Hunt 1823
Enthalalia Rheedii Schult.
1 Tillet Tsiak
2 Kunk Kya.
3 H.B.C.

1331 Ipomoea expansa, Wall
Moalmyne Martabanica 1827
2 Penang W. Gomez

1332 Ipomoea subspicata Wall.
Taung Dong Ava 1826

1333 Ipomoea laevigata Wall.
Tillet Sebilus

1334 Ipomoea glaucescens Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

1335 Ipomoea Finlaii Wall
Singapore, Dom Prince.

1336 Ipomoea fragrans Wall.
Amherst 1827.

1337 Ipomoea coriacea Wall.
Chittagong, H. Bruce.

1338 Ipomoea glomerata Wall
Moalmyne 1827

1339 Dichondra repens Forst
Mons Taung Dong Dicta, Ava proxima 1826

1340 Convolvulus gangeticus Roxb
1 H.B.C.
2 Amherst

1341 Convolvulus malabaricus Linn
H.B.C.

1342 Convolvulus Chinensis Roxb.
1 Noakote Rapalia 1821
2 Convolv. Lipidus Kunk. Kya.

1343 Convolvulus pentagonus Roxb.
an C. Chinensis, var pubesc. Roxb.
Penang
B major Wall
1 Tillet
2 Iromaddi ad Prome 1826
3 Martabania 1827

1344 Convolvulus sphaerocephalus Roxb.
1 Rapalia 1821
2 C. Lipidus Kunk. Kya

1345 Convolvulus chrysorrhizus Wall
Rapalia 1821

1346 Convolvulus Medium L.
1 Penang 1822
2 Kunk Kya
3 Rangoon 1826
4 Kunk H.B.Cale

1347 Convolvulus tridentatus, L.
1 Pagamen Iromaddi 1826
2 H.B.Cale
3 Kunk. Kya

1348 Convolvulus reticulatus L.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet et Tundra. Tsiak.
3 Martabania 1827
B glabrata Wall
Prome Moan Martabania 1827

1349 Convolvulus dentatus Wall
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet Tsiak
3 Prome Iromaddi 1826
4 Conv. flavus Kunk Kya.

1350 Convolvulus pentapetalus L
1 Penang 1822
2 Tillet Tsiak.
3 Prye Iromaddy 1826
4 Penang W. G.
5 H.B.C.
6 Convolv. macrorhizus Kunk. Kya

1351 Convolvulus capsicus Linn.
Ipomoea diffusa Kya Kunk (Lamk Linn)

1352 Convolvulus pedatus Roxb.
H.B.C.

1353 Convolvulus heptaphyllus Roxb
1 Pagamen et Segaun 1826
2 Conv. hemisphaericus Kunk. Kya

1354 Convolvulus muricatus Wall
C. hirsutus Roxb. Lamk Marsd.
H.B.C.

1355 Convolvulus repens
1 Tillet Sub
2 H.B.C.
3 Kunk. Kya
4 Prye Iromaddi 1826.
5 Varietas: Prome 1826 et in Kunk. Kya

1356 Convolvulus Batatas, Mich.
H.B.C.

1357 Convolvulus reptabundus Roxb
Tillet Tsiak

1358 Convolvulus Rheedii Wall (Ipomoea spec?)
1 Silket Forest
2 HBC
3 Conv. emarginatus Kurz Hegn.
4 Tegnea 1826. Ins Dwarka spec?

1359 Convolvulus bilobatus Roxb
HBC

1360 Convolvulus pes capræ Linn
1 Amherst 1827
2 HBC

1361 Convolvulus (Calonyction) speciosus Roxb.
Ipomoea Bot Reg
HBCalc

1362 Convolvulus argyreus Rottl & Klein (et Roxb.)
Conv. Calonyctia Jagregatus Roxb. hand Lawia.
1 HBC
2 Kurz. Hegn. (Georgemia)
3 Ins. A Tenasserim Jany 1826

1363 Convolvulus spinosus Smith
1 Ipomea reniformis Roxb
1 Amherst 1826
2 HBC
3 Ipomoea Ins C Telfair

1364 Convolvulus (Lobs) argyreus Roxb.
1 Silket Forest
2 Chittagong HBurm
3 HBC

1365 Convolvulus (Lobs) strigosus Roxb.
1 Silket Forest
2 Tenasserim W. Coast

1366 Convolvulus arvensis Roxb.
HBCalc

1367 Convolvulus pentadactylus Wall.
Conv. tenuifolius Vahl vide affinis
Tenasserim 1826

1368 Convolvulus candicans. Willd.
Calonyctia uniflora Roxb
Kurz Hegn

1369 Convolvulus ornatus. Roxb.
1 Nepaul 1821
2 HBCalc

1370 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) grandiflorus. Roxb.
1 Kurz Ins. Calc
2 Rhya Penang 1826
3 Martabanica 1827
4 Tenasserim W. Coast
5 Ipomoea Lana-rana Kurz Hegn.
6 Ipomoea muricata Wall (Cand Roxb) —
Roxb. Ind. Vol 2. — Nepaul

1371 Convolvulus Turpethum Linn
1 Rheede Hl. Malay & Ceylon 1815
2 Rhya Penang 1826
3 Tenasserim Coast 1826
4 Martabanica 1827

1372 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) phœnicea Roxb
HBC

1373 Convolvulus sidæfolius L.
C. canadensis Kurz. ex Roxb.
1 Nepaul 1821
2 Penang 1826
3 HBC
4 Ipom. hepaticifolia Kurz Hegn.

1374 Convolvulus pes tigridis L.
1 Rhya Penang 1826
2 Kurz. Hegn
3 HBC

1375 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) Turpethum L.
HBC

1376 Convolvulus pilosellus Roxb (not Ipom.)
1 Prome 1826
2 Tenasserim W. Coast
3 Silket Forest
4 HBC & Prome
5 Ipomoea pellata, Kurz Hegn.

1377 Convolvulus Kleinii, Spreng
C. racemosus Klein,
1 Penang 1822
2 Kurz. Hegn

1378 Convolvulus polyanthus, Wall
Vahl affinis C. Kleinii Spr
Penang 1822

1379 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) digitatus Roxb.
(et Ins Jerdan (ex Griffith)
HBC. Tigbone

1380 Convolvulus Mysorensis Heyn. ex Roem & Schult
Conv. Canipalus Roxb
Kurz. Hegn

1381 Convolvulus obovatus, Wall.
Nepalis infer. 1820 (cum flor.)

1382 Convolvulus oblongus Wall
Kamaon RB

1383 Convolvulus genistoides, Vahl
1 Kurz. Hegn
2 Rhya Penang 1826
3 Mergui Tenasserim 1826

1384 Convolvulus repens Roxb ex Roxb. (Conv. obscurus Vahl 2)
1 HBC
2 Cons. hastatus Kurz. Hegn (cum Ipomoea) (Cand Roxb.)

1385 Convolvulus affinis, Wall.
Rhya Penang 1826

1386 Convolvulus inundatus Wall
1. multiflorus Roxb. affinis
Rhya Penang 1826

1387 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) Heynii, Roem & Schult.
Convolo. stenotus, Kurz. Hegn.

1388 Convolvulus agyr, Wall.
Conv. grandiflorus vahl affinis
Silket, Forest

1389 Convolvulus linifolius, Wall
Rhya Penang 1826

1390 Convolvulus Cycloides Wall.
Rhya Penang 1826

1391 Convalvulus barbatus, Wall
Tegu 1826

1392 Convalvulus elegans, Wall
Prome 1826

1393 Convalvulus Benthamii, Wall.
Loang W. Gomez

1394 Convalvulus fulgens, Wall
Cone argenteus Hayn (Lamd Tour. var Ceramus argenteus Ranh.)
Stud Hayn

1395 Convalvulus argyrophyllus, Wall.
1 Martabanis 1827
2 Loang W. Gomez

1396 Convalvulus asclepiadeus, Wall.
Ava et Prome 1826

1397 Convalvulus plagiospermus Roxb
Hbl

1398 Convalvulus uniformis, Roxb.
Convolvulus Roxb.

1399 Convalvulus grandifolius, Wall.
Prome

1400 Convalvulus turpethifolius Wall
Affinis C. turpethi Wall
Loang Dang 1826

1401 Convalvulus albicans, Wall
Bengala et Pattungshita 1820

1402 Convalvulus cephalanthus Wall
Silhet?

1403 Convalvulus conspatulus Wall.
Prome

1404 Convalvulus turbiger, Wall.
Ceramus strigosus Roxb. Hort. beng. vix Flor. Ind.
1 Hbl
2 Arakan. Leawaddi, et Prome 1826

1405 Convalvulus semidiaphanus Roxb. ?
1 Silhet Lead.
2 Penang: Porter
3 Amherst 1826
4 Loang W. Gomez

1406 Convalvulus Wightii Wall.
1 Nilghiry dum. Wight
2 Hbl. e Nilghery

1407 Convalvulus gossypinus, Wall.
Conv. Cumingianus Hayn. (haud Vahl)
Conv. Wightii valde affinis, an eadem sp?
Hort. Hayn

1408 Convalvulus multibracteatus, Wall
affi C. crispanti
1 Rapa Leawaddi 1826
β condatus Wall. Hort. Ava Distincta sp

1409 Convalvulus reticulatus, Wall
Loang Dang 1826

1410 Convalvulus bicolor Roll
1 Tegu et Ava 1826
2 Hort. Hayn.

1411 Convalvulus reticulatus, Wall.
Nepalia inferior 1820

1412 Convalvulus sclerocaulos Roxb (et Ceramus)
1 Nepalia inferior 1820
2 Conv. multiflorus Hort Hayn

1413 Convalvulus erythrocarpus Wall
Loang Dang 1826

1414 Convalvulus festivus, Wall.
Tega et Ava 1826

1415 Convalvulus Roxburghii Wall.
An Ipomoea multiflora Roxb?
Hbl

1416 Convalvulus obtectus Wall
1 Amherst 1827
2 Loang W. Gomez

1417 Convolvulus pedunculosus Wall
Loang Dang 1826

1418 Convalvulus paludosus Wall
Rapa Leawaddi 1826

1419 Convalvulus (Ipomoea) pomaceus Roxb?
Ipom. hastata Hort. Hayn.

1420 Convalvulus amplus Wall.
Nepalia 1820

1421 Convalvulus rubens, Wall.
Silhet, Sylhet

1422 Convalvulus denudatus, Wall.
Hindostania 1825

1423 Convalvulus trichophorus Wall
Hbl. Tavoy?

1424 Convalvulus adpressus Wall.
An Ergueba? Vos sui generis
Penang 1822

1425 Convalvulus pinangianus Wall
An Ergueba? an propagenericis?
Penang Porter

1426 Dactylicapnos Thalictrifolia Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon RB

1427 Corydalis micrantha Wall
1 Emodus ad Jellam Kam
2 — Kumaonensis RB

1428 Corydalis chaerophylla var
Nepalia 1821

1429 Corydalis umbrosa Wall
Gebirge Khasia Endl.
1430 Corydalis Diphylla Wall.
Kamaon RB
1431 Corydalis govaniana Wall.
1 Kamaon & Sawan RB
2 Sikkim Capt. Gerard
1432 Corydalis Moorcroftiana Wall.
Ladak C. Moorcroft
1433 Corydalis longipes Del.
1 Nepalis 1821
2 Gebirge Khasia
1434 Corydalis ramosa Wall
Kamaon RB.
1435 Corydalis elegans Wall.
Kamaon RB.
1436 Fumaria parviflora Lam
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB. in d. Vallantia rois
1437 Fumaria officinalis Linn
Kasi Nepa
1438 Ionidium suffruticosum Vent
Cala suffrut Kasi Nepalen
1439 Ionidium suffruticosum Ging
RB
2 Nepa.
1440 Viola pilosa Blume
Sikket
1441 Viola serpens Wall
Nepalis 1821
1442 Viola canescens Wall.
1 Nepalis 1821
2 Kamaon
1443 Viola reniformis Wall
Nepalen 1821
1444 Viola diffusa Ging.
Nepalis 1821
1445 Viola Patrinii var nepalensis Del?
Nepalen 1821
1446 Viola Roxburgiana Nepa
1 Kasi. Nepa
2 ? Gebirge Khasia, Sikk. Nepal.
1447 Viola grandiflora Wall.
Kamaon RB
1448 Viola Royleana, Wall.
Mons Himal. Gem. Royle.
1449 Viola Nolaniana Wall
Kilpling Gem E. Nolan

1450 Viola Dalhousiae Wall.
Gebirge Khasia 1825
1451 Fregiera? alternata Wall
Ins Camellia?
Tavoy W. Gomez
1452 Ternstroemia? integerrima Wall.
Tenasserim, G.C.
1453 Ternstroemia? coriacea Wall.
Singapore 1822
1454 Ternstroemia? sericea Wall
Tavoy W.G.
1455 Gordonia Wallichii, Deland.
G. integrifolia Roxb. Hort. Beng. 1814. 73
1 Nepalis 1810
2 Chittagong RB
3 Sikket Gebirge Khasia
1456 Gordonia floribunda Wall
1 Martabania 1827
2 Chappadong 1827
3 Tavoy W.G.
?1457 Gordonia singaporiana Wall
Haematochorda spec.
Singapore 1822
1458 Gordonia mollis Wall
Tavoy Dong Ava 1826
1459 Gordonia ? obtusa Wall.
Kilpling Gem E. Nolan
1460 Elaeocarpus obtusatus Del.
Fregiera? obtusifolia Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalen 1821
1461 Elaeocarpus grandiflorus Wall.
Timbuca Del.
1462 Elaeocarpus lanceolatus Wall
1 Martabania 1827
2 Chappadong 1827
3 Tavoy W.G.
1463 Elaeocarpus Roxburghii, Wall
Symplocos fasciculata Roxb Hb.
Mantes Sikket confines Del.
1464 Elaeocarpus acuminatus Del.
Elaeocarpus multiflorus Del
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Kamaon RB
1465 Elaeocarpus angustifolius Wall
Tenasserim 1822
1466 Tetramerista tristyla Del
Penang G.C.
1467 Tetramerista Roxburghii Wall
Ternstroemia serrata Roxb. Hort. Del. - Herb 1824
Sikket Gebirge

1468 Saurauja fasciculata Wall.
Ternstroemia Wall in Lieb 1824
Nepalia 1821

1469 Saurauja napalensis Del.
Ternstroemia penicillata Wall in Lieb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Samoa cpl. Wilk & Dr Graham

1470 Saurauja punduana Wall.
Ternstroemia Wall. in Lieb. 1824
Pundua Lieb.

1471 Polyanthum coerulescens Linn.
1 Kotghur J. Graham Md.
2 Kamaon Rb

1472 Gymnanthera integra, Wall
Kamaon Rb.

1473 Gymnanthera lobata Wall
1 Emadus ad Goipara Khas
2 —— Kamaon Rb

1474 Berberis aristata Del.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Khasya Dr Graham & cart. Wilk.

1475 3 Dr Hooker Sikkim 1855
Berberis angulosa Wall.
1 Goipara Khas
2 Kamaon Rb

1476 Berberis tinctoria, Lindl.
Rilpling, Lindl. & Nolan

1477 Berberis asiatica Roxb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1478 Berberis Wallichiana Del
Nepalia 1821

1479 Berberis Lycopaulliana Wall
Rilpling & Lycopaulli.

1480 Berberis nepalensis Del. Carl Wallich
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Goipara Khasya 1825
3 Tillet Lechleben

1481 Lysimachia alternifolia, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1482 Lysimachia debilis, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1483 Lysimachia malvoides, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1484 Lysimachia obtusiuscula Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1485 Lysimachia Clementsoniana, Wall.
Rilpling Mrs Clementson

1486 Lysimachia pyramidalis Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1487 Lysimachia multiflora Wall
Pundua F. Del.

1488 Lysimachia obovata, Wall
Hindustania 1825

1489 Lysimachia pedunculosa Wall.
Prome et Taong Dong, Ava 1826

1490 Lysimachia ramosa Wall
Pundua F. Del.

1491 Lysimachia taxifolia Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1492 Anagallis arvensis, L.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1493 Utricularia reticulata Smith
U. coerulea Lieb. Keys

1494 Utricularia racemosa, Wall.
Nepalia 1821

1495 Utricularia humilis Keys
Lieb. Keys.

1496 Utricularia racemosa Wall.
Tillet W. Bona
Lieb. Keys.

1497 Utricularia complanata Roxb
Nepalia 1821

1498 Utricularia bifida Roxb.
1 Nepalia
2 Tillet

1499 Utricularia fasciculata Roxb
1 Tillet F. Del.
2 Kamaon, Rb.
3 Taong W. G.
4 U. vulgaris Lieb. Keys.

1500 Utricularia articulata Wall
Nepalia 1821

1501 Utricularia filiformis Roxb
Taong W. G.

1502 Utricularia elegans, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1503 Sapotacea Kauaria, L.
Inter segetes regni Oude 1825 (vix indigena)

1504 Linum usitatissimum, L.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Hindustania 1825

1505 Linum Cicanobe. Hamilt.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Goipara Khasya 1825

1506 Linum tetragynum Labb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillet Sch.
3 H.B.C

1507 Linum mysurense Heyn.
Kurk. Heyn. Elem. I. Linuk Heyn

1508 Samolus Valerandi L.
Hanc Choor. dem. I. F. Rayle

1509 Gisekia pharnaceoides L.
1 Reyn Coromandel 1826
2 Kurk. Heyn.

1510 Aciradenia carpatica Wall
Nepalia 1821

1511 Polycarpea corymbosa Lam.
1 Hindustania 1825
2 Kamaon inferior Rb
3 Taganeen & Prome 1826

1512 Polycarpea spadicea Lam
Celonia coromboa. Kurk. Heyn.

1513 Polycarpea tenuiflora Wall.
Achyranthes corymbosa. Kurk. Heyn.

1514 Polycarpea Benthamii, Wall
Pipa Ava 1827

1515 Polycarpea longiscapa Wall
1 Lillet F. de S.
2 Kurk. Heyn

1516 Spergula zeylanica L.
1 Lillet Sch.
2 Penang 1822
3 Kurk. Heyn
4 H.B.C.
5 Pegu 1826
6 Tenas W. Gong

1517 Glinus lotoides Linn
Kurk Heyn

1518 Glinus Dictamnoides, Linn
1 Oude 1825
2 Lillet Sch.
3 Mahabaria 1827

1519 Glinus parviflorus Wall
Hindustania 1825

1520 Rhadadendron arboreum, Wall
(Cat. Rhadod. species N. 753 sequ.)

1521 Rhadadendron nobile Wall
1 Kamaon Rb
2 Nilghiry Ekolan. Tres novae species

1522 Andromeda cymbocifolia Wall
Nilghiry dem E. Nolan
(Cat. Andromed. spec. N. 761 et seq)

1523 Gaultheria ovalifolia Wall.
Nilghiry. dem E. Nolan
(alia species N. 765)

1524 Gaultheria nummularioides Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gosain Than
3 Kamaon Rb

1525 Solanum mauritianum Bojer
Mauritius, dem C. Telfair

1526 Mesembryanthemum longipetalum Bunk
Salvia Bunk.
1 H.B.C
2 Kurk Heyn

1527 Mesembryanthemum cordifolium Bunk.
H.B.C. e Samaon a dem Gerard inland

1528 Calotropis procera Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 H.B.C

1529 Calotropis hamiltonii Wall
1 H.B.C
2 Kurk Heyn

1530 Pogostemon plectranthoides Desf.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Hindustania 1825
4 H.B.C

1531 Pogostemon parviflorum Bunk.
Lillet F. de S.

1532 Pogostemon Heyneanum Bunk
Origanum longifolium. Kurk Heyn

1533 Pogostemon glabrum Bunk
Nepalia 1821

1534 Pogostemon verticillatum Bunk
Kurk Heyn.

1535 Pogostemon rotundatum Bunk
Mentha villosa Kurk. Heyn

1536 Mentha crispa L.
Var aquatica Wall
Nepalia in horto dom Gardneri 1821

1537 Mentha Royleana Wall.
a H.B. Saharanpur & Pegu Heyne mihi
omnisp. I. F. Royle.

1538 Dysophylla villosissima Bunk.
Tenas W.G.

1539 Dysophylla quadrifolia Bunk.
Mentha Rumph. H. Beng.
H.B.C.

1540 Dysophylla linearis Bunk.
Cunila Lamiifolia

1541 Dysophylla cruciata Bunk.
Nepalia 1821

1542 Dysophylla stellata Bunk
Mentha, Lamium
Mentha malabarica Kurk. Heyn

1543 Dysophylla ramosissima Benth
Silhet, Leb.

1544 Dysophylla verticillata, Benth.
Hamilt. Prod.
Silhet H. Bruce

1545 Dysophylla corpicaulis Benth.
Silhet. An var. precedentis?

1546 Dysophylla pumila Benth.
Hamilt. Graham
Nepalia 1821

1547 Dysophylla myosuroides Benth
Hamilt Prod
M. nigosa et R. ramulosa Herb. Heyn.

1548 Dysophylla Ammicularia Blume
Silhet DD.
2 Penang 1822
3 Tsang Dong Awa 1826
4 Herb. Heyn.

1549 Dysophylla strigosa Benth.
Silhet Schelus

1550 Asplanochilus blanda Benth.
Hamilt Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Leb.
3 Herb. e Nepalia
4 Tsang Dong Awa 1826

1551 Asplanochilus fastens Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1552 Asplanochilus incisa Benth.
Asp. fastenti valde affinis
Tsang Dong 1826

1553 Asplanochilus? flava Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1554 Asplanochilus polystachya Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1555 Asplanochilus eriostachya Benth.
1 Bhuddrenath Rb.
2 Nepalia 1821

1556 Asplanochilus pilosa Benth
Nepalia 1821

1557 Asplanochilus paniculata Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1558 Tsilla oxymoides Linn
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Herb. e Nepalia

1559 Tsilla mauritiana Wall.
Tsundenti valde affin.
Awa 1826.

1560 Elythalizia cristata Wall.
Gosaen Than

1561 Elythalizia paniculata Wild.
1 Atran Malabaria 1826
2 Changedang 1826
3 Tsiang W. G.

1562 Cyclostegia thrysiflora Benth.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gosaen Than Lundi

1563 Anisochilus carnosus Benth.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tsang Dong Awa 1826
3 Hamilt Nepalica Herb. Heyn.

1564 Origanum vulgare Linn
1 Kamaon Rb.
2 Germania, Linn Herb.

1565 Origanum Wallichianum Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1566 Thymus linifolius Hamilt.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1567 Thymus serpens Benth.
Kamaon Rb.

1568 Tabernaemontana coronaria Wild.
1 Hpl
2 Nepalia inferior 1821
3 Chittagong Rb.
4 Silhet Leb.
5 Singapore 1822
6 Herb. Heyn

1569 Tabernaemontana recurva Roxb.
Hpl

1570 Tabernaem. dichotoma Roxb.
1 Hpl.
2 Heyneana.
3 Var. obtusa Wall. Herb. Heyn.

1571 Tabernaem. persicariaefolia Jacq.
Mauritius Dom. C. Telfair

1572 Tabernaem. oxymitra Roxb.
Penang 1822

1573 Tabernaem. Heyneana Wall.
Heyneana

1574 Tabernaem. Telfairiana Wall.
Mauritius C. Telfair

1575 Tabernaem. peduncularis Wall.
Penang Rev. Porter

1576 Tabernaem. graciliflora Wall
1 Malabaria 1827
2 ? Pegu e regione Awa 1826

1577 Tabernaem. calycina Wall.
Tenasserim W. Gomez.

1578 Tabernaem. contracta Wall
Pegaen ripa Irawadi 1826

1579 Tabernaemontana reticulata Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez
1580 Tabernaem. salicifolia Wall.
Hygia? salicifolia Wall. in Herb. 1824
Herb. Heyneam.
1581 Tabernaem. monacarpa Wall.
Tong Dang Java 1826
1582 Cerbera Manghas L.
1 Pegu 1826
2 Martabania 1827
3 Ava Tenasserim W.G.
4 Penang & Singapore 1822
5 H.B.C.
6 Herb. Heyn
1583 Cerbera fruticosa Roxb.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tavoy W.G
1584 Cerbera parviflora Roxb.
Singapore 1822
1585 Strychnos potatorum L.
1 H.B.C
2 Prome 1826
1586 Strychnos Nux Vomica L.
1 Martabania 1827
2 H.B.C
3 Herb. Heyn
1587 Strychnos ajullaris Colebr.
Hunter Tillet vicinity Mr. Rhenick & H.B.
1588 Strychnos spinosa Lam.
H.B.C. & Hamilton
1589 Strychnos Circumbens Lour.
1 Nilghiry G. Leschenault
2 ? Herb. Heyn
1590 Strychnos lucida Wall.
Pundua Tillera
1591 Strychnos laurina Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez
1592 Strychnos ovalifolia Wall
Penang 1822
1593 Strychnos acuminata Wall.
1 Amherst 1827
2 ? Chappedong W.G. } sine floribus et.
3 ? Ava 1827
1594 Fagraea zeylanica L.
Herb. Heyn.
1595 Fagraea obovata Wall
1 Tillet Herb.
2 Singapore G. Scott. An Duvaya gen.?
1596 Fagraea auriculata Wall.
Singapore 1822
1597 Fagraea fragrans Roxb.
1 Martabania 1827
2 Tavoy W.G.
3 Penang 1822
1598 Fagraea globosa Wall
1 Ava 1827
2 Chappedong 1827
3 Tavoy W. Gomez.
1599 Fagraea concealata Wall.
Penang 1822
1600 Fagraea valvulifera Wall.
Sumatra G. Falk
1601 Fagraea racemosa Jack
1 Penang 1822
2 var. grandis Wall. An distincta spec.?
Penang Gen. Porter
1602 Fagraea crassifolia Wall
Singapore 1822
1603 Meladinus monogynus Roxb.
1 Tillet Herb.
2 H.B.C.
1604 Alyxia stellata, Brown Ker. 6. 1824
1 Penang 1822
2 H.B.C.
1605 Alyxia Spartopeum Br.
Alyxia lucida Wall. in Herb. 1824
Singapore 1822
1606 Alyxia adorata Wall
Tra Tenasserim 1827
1607 Alyxia ? calophylla Wall.
Martabania 1827.
1608 Hunteria ? corymbosa Roxb.
Penang 1822
1609 Hunteria ? cuspidata Wall
Alyxia ? cuspidata Wall. in Herb. 1824
1610 Hunteria ? coriacea Wall.
Alyxia coriacea Wall. in Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
1611 Hunteria ? concealata Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez
1612 Hunteria ? fasciculosa Wall
Pundua Tillet Herb.
1613 Hunteria ? gracilis Wall
Tillet Herb.
1614 Hunteria ? chrysoneura Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez
1615 Hunteria eugenifolia Wall
Penang 1822

1616 Melodinus ? cuspidifolius, Wall
Pilia spurca ? 1603)
Penang 1822

1617 Urceola elastica Roxb
HBC e Penang

1618 Willoughbeia dulis Roxb
Pandua Ind

1619 Willoughbeia martabanica Wall
Martabania 1827

1620 Willoughbeia corcacea Wall.
Singapore 1822

1621 Vallaris dichotoma Wall
Echites Roxb. - Pyg a Vallaris pergulars. Lin
1 Hindustania 1826
2 Illat Ind
3 Nepalia 1821
4 Herb. Heyn
5 Rima Konradi et Penang 1826

1622 Vallaris 2 anceps Wall
Penang W.G.

1623 Cercocoma singaporana Wall
Singapore 1822

1624 Nerium odorum Ait.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Trincomalee, dom. Wall
3 Herb. Heyn
4 HBC

1625 Wrightia tinctoria, Br.
1 HBC
2 Herb. Heyn

1626 Wrightia coccinea Wall.
Nerium Roxb.
1 Illat Ind.
2 HBC

1627 Wrightia malleifera Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RBC
3 HBC

1628 Wrightia tomentosa Roem. et Schult
Trunduti vulg. affin. Vix non a W. pu-
bescente Br. Queens
1 Tegam 1826
2 Martabania 1827
3 Penang W.G.

1629 Beaumontia grandiflora Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Illat Ind.
3 HBC

1630 Parsonsia ovata Wall
Mount. Lillat Ind

1631 Parsonsia spiralis Wall.
Echites Colebr. Wall. hem pinta
HB. Cale. e Illat

1632 Parsonsia oblonga Wall.
1 Rangoon 1826
2 Martaban 1827

1633 Parsonsia pauciflora Wall
Singapore 1822

1634 Parsonsia acuminata Wall
Penang E. Porter.

1635 Cryptostegia grandiflora Br.
1 Herb. Heyn
2 HBCale.

1636 Ruminaria acuminata, Heyne
HBC

1637 Vinca rosea L.
HBC

1638 Vinca pusilla L.
HHeyn.

1639 Cryptolepis elegans Wall.
Illat Ind.

1640 Cryptolepis reticulata Wall.
Nerium reticulatum Roxb Icon a Cryptol
1 Nepalia 1821 Buchanani Br. Queens
2 Kamaon RBC
3 Nahan. dom. d E. Royle
4 HBC

1641 Strophanthus dichotoma Ind.
1 Tinduu Ind
2 HBC

1642 Strophanthus divaricata Wall
Martaban 1827

1643 Strophanthus Jackiana Wall
Semina omnino Wrightiae
Penang. b. Lush

1644 Alstonia scholaris Br
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Penang 1822
3 Illat Ind.
4 Hindustania 1825
5 Prome 1826
6 Penang W.G.
7 Herb Heyn
8 HBCale.

1645 Alstonia venenata, Wall.
Timmore Sylhet

1646 Alstonia scholaris Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 HBC

1647 Alstonia venenata Br
1 Herb Heyn
2 HBC

1648 Alstonia macrophylla Wall
HBC e Penang

1649 Alstonia costata Br
Timor 1822
1650 Alstonia angustifolia Wall
Singapore 1822
1651 Echites corymbosa Roxb.
1 Ricekund prope Manghir 1820
2 Nov. glabra Wall Hb C
1652 Echites affinis Roem. & Schult.
E. corymbosa Roxb. Keys
1653 Echites calycina Wall
Java W.G.
1654 Echites cymosa Roxb.
1 Mount Sillet vicina P.D.
2 Hb C
1655 Echites conferta Wall
Khasya. E. cymosa Roxb. prox.
1656 Echites elegans Wall.
E. bracteata Roxb. Keys (Hand Kumth.) e
Coromandel.
1657 Echites macrophylla Roxb
1 Sillet. montes P.D.
2 Hb C
1658 Echites grandis Wall.
Kamaon RB. Proxd. valde affinis
1659 Echites glandulifera Wall
Amherst 1827
1660 Echites manilifera. Wall.
Singapore 1822
1661 Echites marginata Roxb
1 Silhet P.D.
2 Chittagong Hb.
3 Hb C.
1662 Echites macrocarpa Wall.
E. marginata R. valde affinis
1 Java Java m. Aug 1826
2 Amherst 1827 } Vix distincta spec
3 Java W.G. }
1663 Echites membranacea Wall
E. paniculata Roxb. Hand Pair.
1 Silhet P.D.
2 Hb C
3 Roxb. Keys
1664 Echites polyantha Wall
Proxdentis valde proxima
Amherst 1827
1665 Echites rynchosperma Wall
Moalmyne Martabanica 1827
1666 Echites elliptica Wall
Silhet, Sc Silhet
1667 Echites? micrantha Wall
Tundua, Sc Silhet

1668 Echites bracteata Wall
Pundua P.D.
1669 Echites laevigata Wall
Tundua ?
1670 Echites ? lucida Wall
Timor 1822
1671 Echites ? exculenta Wall
Martabanica 1827
2 Java W.G.

1672 Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall.
Echites Roxb. – Hand Wrightia antidys. monach Rb.
1 Chittagong Hb
2 Silhet Sch
3 Nepalica 1821
4 Hb C
1673 Holarrhena pubescens Wall
Vix a proxima Hand diversa.
1 Hindustania 1820
2 Nepalica 1821
3 Kamaon RB
4 Prenaghur Kamaon
5 Rana Provincialis & Java Java 1826
6 Martabanica 1827
7 Java W.G.
1674 Schrocarpus pubescens Br
Prox. valde variabilis. Vix plus una species
sub separandus.
1 Silhet P.D.
2 Kamaon RB
3 Timore Sam. Quard
4 Hb C
5 Provincialis 1826
1675 Schrocarpus fragrans Wall.
1 Kamaon RB
2 Nepalica 1821
3 Kid proxdigiosa 1820. An distincta spec?
1676 Schrocarpus? radicans Wall.
Nepalica 1821
1677 Carissa Carandas L.
1 Hindustania 1820
2 Kamaon infra. RB
3 Hb C
4 Carissa spinarum Roxb. Keys
1678 Carissa diffusa Roxb.
Hb C
1679 Carissa macrophylla Wall.
C. mitis Roxb. Keys (Hand Falc)
1680 Carissa villosa Roxb
Kyouk Talong Provincialis 1826
1681 Carissa coriacea Wall
C. zeylanica C. Sieb. Ceylon (Hand Thwaites)

1682 Ophioxylon serpentinum L.
1 Srowadi. 1826
2 Martabania 1827

1683 Polygonum affine Don
1 Gopain Ken
2 Kamaon RB
3 Sikkim, Dom Gerard
4 var. angustifolia Wall. Gopain Ken

1684 Polygonum paleaceum Wall
Tundra Fl. Ind.

1685 Polygonum molle Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tundra Ind

1686 Polygonum polystachyum Wall.
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Sikkim D. Joseph & Gerard

1687 Polygonum Fagopyrum L.
1 Nepalia 1821 (culta)
2 Hb. e Nepalia

1688 Polygonum emarginatum Roth
Hb. e Natia dom W. S. Webb.

1689 Polygonum triangulare Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Sikkim Dan Gerard

1690 Polygonum pterocarpum Wall
Kamaon RB.

1691 Polygonum Bryandri Sm.
P. prostratum Ruth. Hort Beng.
1 Bengale superior 1816
2 Silhet Fl Ind
3 Oude 1825
4 Kamaon RB
5 Ripa Irawaddi 1826
6 Herb Wight

1692 Polygonum Brunonis Wall.
Kamaon RB

1693 Polygonum Meisneri Wall
Kamaon RB.

1695 Polygonum vaccinifolium Wall
Bhuddrinath RB

1696 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Fl Ind.
3 Hb L

1697 Polygonum muricatum Meisn.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Fl Ind
3 Var. glabrata. Silhet Fl.

1698 Polygonum uncinatum Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821

1699 Polygonum rigens Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Tundra Ind.

1700 Polygonum perforatum Meisn.
Nepalia 1821

1701 Polygonum nepalense Meisn.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Sikkim Dom Gerard

1702 Polygonum Wallichii, Meisn.
Nepalia 1821

1703 Polygonum sphenocephalum Wall
Nepalia 1821

1704 Polygonum Molliciflorum Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Var. glabra, Wall. Hind.

1705 Polygonum amiculatum Meisn.
P. Amenum Lour?
1 Nepalia
2 Kamaon
3 Prenaghur Kumaon
4 Kilpling Dom. E. Nolan
5 Long Dong Ava 1826
6 Herb. Wight.

1706 Polygonum brachiatum Lour.
Fors procumbens varietas
1 Nepalia
2 Chittagong Wallich.

1707 Polygonum polycephalum Wall.
P. brachiato nimium affine
Silhet Schlech

1708 Polygonum barbatum L.
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Penang Lush.
3 Bengale superior 1815
4 Irawaddi 1826
5 Herb. Wight

1709 Polygonum tomentosum Willd
1 Bengale superior 1815
2 Silhet Fl.
3 Herb. Wight
4 Pegu et ripa Irawaddi 1826

1710 Polygonum pilosum Roth.
Laguna vachendanensis (ex Roth.)
Hb L.

1711 Polygonum glabrum Willd
1 Oude 1825
2 Ripa Irawaddi 1826
3 Herb. Wight

1712 Polygonum Roxburghii, Meisn.
Mauritius, dom C. Telfair

1713 Polygonum viscosum Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821

1714 Polygonum barbigerum Br.
1 Rotiburd 1825
2 Nepalica 1821

1715 Polygonum oxyphyllum Wall
Kamaon RB

1716 Polygonum speciosum Meisn
1 Nepalia
2 Var. minora Wall. Kamaon RB

1717 Polygonum glutinosum Wall
Travadi ripa 1826

1718 Polygonum pedunculare Wall.
Singapor 1822

1719 Polygonum chrysophyllum Wall
HBKalc.

1720 Polygonum Persicaria Linn.
Bengalia 1815

1721 Polygonum mite Pers. ?
1 Bengalen 1814
2 Loang Dang Ava 1826
3 Var. major Wall Bengalen 1814

1722 Polygonum Roxburghii Hamilt
Nepalia 1821

1723 Polygonum Donii, Meisn
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Dals

1724 Polygonum asperulum Wall.
Nepalia 1821

1725 Polygonum alpestre Wall
Gosain Them

1726 Oxyria elatior Brown
Emodus Kamaonensis HBlanks.

1727 Rheum Emodi Wall
1 Emodus d Gosain Them
2 — — d Kamaon RB.

1728 Rumex napalensis Spr.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Gosain Them
4 2 Nilgiris Dam Hohen

1729 Rumex hastatus Don
1 Kamaon RB
2 Segra Dhoon 1825

1730 Rumex dentatus Linn.
Hook Hyp.

1731 Rumex Roxburghianus Wall
Rumex acutus Roxb. haud Linn
1 Bengalen inferior 1820
2 Silhet Dals
3 Oude 1825

1732 Rumex vesicarius L.
Herb. Hayn

1733 Congea agnesa Wall
1 Martabania 1827
2 Var latifolia Wall Foss distincta spec. da Congea tomentosa Roxb. Cor. (Roscoea Lind Bang.) hue?
An Rosc. villosa Roxb.?
Prome 1826

1734 Congea pentandra Wall.
Roscoea Roxb.
(Analecta Subf. apud Vahl hinc genus d. exponit interim.)
Pundua RB

1735 Congea Jacksiana Wall
Spheradenia pentandra Lindl
1 Penang
2 Var. attenuata Wall. HBL. Silhet

1736 Congea unguiculata Wall
Pundua Lindl

1737 Congea ferruginea Wall.
1 Martabania 1827
2 Chittagong HB.

1738 Congea barbata Wall
Penang G.O.

1739 Congea paniculata Wall
Symphorema Herb. Hayn.

1740 Symphorema involucrata Roxb
HBL

1741 Globba coarya mollis Wall
1 Segain
2 Versus Loang Dang Ex 1826

1742 Avicennia tomentosa L.
Penang & Singapore 1822

1743 Vitex trifolia L.
1 Travadi ripa 1826
2 Herb Hayn

1744 Vitex Negundo L.
1 Rajmahl 1820
2 HBL
3 Herb Hayn
4 Hayra Dhoon 1825

1745 Vitex heterophylla Roxb
HBL

1746 Vitex incisa Lam.
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Penang 1822
3 HBL

1747 Vitex arborea Roxb
1 Litora Penang & Singapore 1822
2 Silhet Lindl.
3 HBL
4 Martabania 1827
5 Loang N. Gomez

1748 Vitex Leucoxylon L.
Vitex eclipta Roxb. Klang
1 HBC
2 Kurb. Kyn

1749 Vitex bombacifolia Wall.
V. Leucoxylon Roxb. Klang (land Hff.)
1 HBC
2 Taytomeu Leonardi 1826
3 ? Kulpheng D. Kolan

1750 Vitex retusa Wall
An V. bombacifolia var ?
Kwangdong Loo, sine fr

1751 Vitex pallida Wall.
Martabanica

1752 Vitex acuta Roxb.
1 Tillet Pds
2 Chittagong HB
3 HBC

1753 Vitex pedunculosa Wall
V. alata Roxb. wallich Herb
Moalmyne 1827

1754 Vitex limonifolia Wall
1 Prome
2 Kaingdaung 3 1826

1755 Vitex altissima Roxb (non Linn.?)
Vitex pubescens Herb. Klyn (1st Valeh)

1756 Vitex undulata Wall
1 Rangoon
2 Tavoy N. Gomez

1757 Vitex canescens Wall
Prome 1826

1758 Vitex ? scabra Wall
Tegaen 1826 sine fr.

1759 Vitex ? sexdentata Wall.
Kopaloa 1821

1760 Vitex ? capillaris Wall.
Tavoy W. G.

1761 Premna esculenta Roxb.
HBC

1762 Premna amplectens Wall.
Tegaen 1826

1763 Premna angustata Wall
P. esculenta prox.
Klyn Khoon

1764 Premna ? grossa Wall
Tingaen, Lowaddi fl. 1826

1765 Premna macrophylla Wall
Prome 1826

1766 Premna mucronata Roxb.
1 Tillet PD.
2 HBC
3 ? Piptanthera Hindostanica Sims fr.

1767 Premna serratifolia L ?
Klyn

1768 Premna herbacea Wall
P. serratifolia Roxb (non Linn. ?) mss.
1 Kowakob. Kopuliee 1821
2 Kumaon inferior Alb
3 ? Martaban Ld Raynold 1826

1769 Premna tomentosa Willd
Klyn

1770 Premna thyrsiflora Kg.
Herb Klyn

1771 Premna integrifolia Roxb
1 Pondicherry
2 HBC

1772 Premna bracteata Wall.
Pondicherry

1773 Premna serratifolia Wall
Klyn.

1774 Premna ramosa Wall.
Tillet Pds

1775 Premna cambucina Wall
Moalmyne 1827

1776 Premna ? pyramidata Wall
P. herbacea Roxb ?
Kopaloa 1821

1777 Premna racemosa Wall.
Pondicherry

1778 Premna interrupta Wall
Kopaloa 1821

1779 Premna pyramidata Wall.
1 Amherst 1827
2 Tavoy

1780 Premna procumbens Heyne
HBC & Ceylon

1781 Premna Dimorphanta Hall.
Capul Rochado Prelt malayana 1822

1782 Premna ovalifolia Wall
Tillet PD.

1783 Premna cana Wall
Rangoon 1825

1784 Clerodendron Siphonanthus Br
1 Silhet FD.
2 Prome & Ava 1826
3 Toung Dg.
4 Herb. Heyn
5 WBC.
1785 Clerodendron semiserratum Wall.
Prome & Tegum 1826
1786 Clerodendrum sagittatum Wall
Siphonanthus Roxb
1 Sillet
2 WBC.
1787 Clerodendrum phlomoides L.
1 Kamaon wfer. WB
2 Heyn
3 WBC.
1788 Clerodendron inerme B
1 Penang & Singapore 1822
2 Amherst 1827
3 Herb. Heyn
1789 Clerodendrum serrifolium Roxb
1 Ora Tenasserim 1827 (sub Valkameria)
2 Toung W.G.
3 WBC.
B lanceolatum Wall
4 Martabania
5 Toung WG.
1790 Clerodendron Heterophyllum Br.
Mountains dam C. Telfairs
WBC
1791 Clerodendron eminense Roxb
Mountains ? Dam Telfairs
1792 Clerodendron acuminatum Wall.
Singapore 1822
1793 Clerodendron nutans Wall
1 Silhet FD.
2 WB Cala
1794 Clerodendron Wallichianum Wall.
C. nutans Jack in Mss. Mal (non Wall.)
Penang 1822
1795 Clerodendron umbelliformis Wall
Toung W. Quang
1796 Clerodendron infortunatum
1 Silhet Sel
2 Martabania 1827
3 H Hegn.
4 WBC
B vestitum Wall. Fors distincta spec.
5 Nowakote Nepalia
6 WBC. e Nepalia
8 Serampurense Wall. Vix non Distincta spec.
7 Pagoda Hill ad Moulmyne 1827

1797 Clerodendron volubilinum Wall
C. scandens Jack Icon Amb. & Mangl.
1798 Clerodendron squamatum Vahl
WBC.
1799 Clerodendron dentatum Roxb. sub Volkameria
1 Silhet FD.
2 Chittagong
3 ? Nowakote Nepalia v.s.
4 ? Reynold 1820 v.s.
5 ? Martes Silhet vicina FD.
1800 Clerodendron bracteatum Wall
Sundra FD
1801 Clerodendron reticulatum Roxb.
1 Toong Dong Ava 1826
2 WBC.
1802 Clerodendron pyramidale Andr
Penang 1822
1803 Clerodendron splendidum Wall.
C. pyramidali prox.
Toung, W. G.
1804 Clerodendron consimile Wall
WBC. e China a dom S. Beaum mtr.
1805 Clerodendron fragrans Vent.
1 Chittagong WBr
2 Toong Dong 1826
3 Martabania 1827
4 WBC.
1806 Clerodendron glandulosum Colebr.
WBC. e Sundra a dom R. Brunk mtr.
1807 Clerodendron viscosum Wall
Sundra Sel.
1808 Clerodendron reflexum Wall.
1 Penang Sp.
2 Singapore 1822
1809 Clerodendron serratum Spr
1 Nepalia. 1822
2 WBC.
3 H Hegn
4 Toong Dong 1826 Fors diversa sp.
5 Martabania 1827. Fors distincta sp
1810 Clerodendron fortunatum Roxb. sub Volkam.
1 Silhet Fors
2 ? Nepalia 1821
3 WBC
4 ? C. maurophyllum C. Telf. e Mauritio
1811 Clerodendron ornatum Wall
Pegu 1826
1812 Clerodendron adoratum Roxb. sub Volkameria.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Ande 1825
3 Kamaon Rb
4 WBC

1813 Clerodendrum gratum Wall
C. adenato affine
Pegu Dhoon 1825
1814 Clerodendron serricum Wall
Penang 1822
1815 Clerodendron herbaceum Roxb wd Walker
HBK
1816 Gmelina villosa Roxb
Penang 1822
1817 Gmelina arborea Roxb.
1 Burke 1825
2 Prome & Toungdoung 1826
3 Wolfing dans E. Nolan
4 Prov de St. Salvan in Martabane
5 HBK
1818 Gmelina asiatica L
1 H Keys
2 HBK
1819 Gmelina macrophylla Wall.
HBK ex Amherst
1820 Gmelina ? villosa Wall
Kyunk-Talong H. Irawaddi 1826
sine fr
1821 Lantana indica Wall.
L. aculeata var? ex indigena ?
1 Spont. ad Absorphyhur in Robilcund 1825
2 Spont. prope Saharumpore, Dom Roxb
1822 Lantana ? scabra Wall.
Wolfing s.fr. Dom E. Nolan.
1823 Lantana indica Roxb.
Herb. Keys
1824 Jasminum nudiflorum Lam
1 Bengalia inferior 1820
2 H Keys
1825 Verbena officinalis L.
1 Roxburgh 1820
2 Napalese 1821
3 Burke 1825
4 Kamaon HB
1826 Callicarpa arborea Roxb.
1 Nyakpoke Napalese 1821
2 Chittagong HB.
3 Silhet Wd.
4 HBK
5 Ryde 1825
6 Martaban 1827. Fors distincta spe
B vestita Wall
Dschicaco Napalica 1820
1827 Callicarpa tetrandra Roxb
Toung Doung 1826
1828 Callicarpa purpurea Juss.
HBK
1829 Callicarpa lanceolaria Roxb
1 Silhet Herb.
2 Amherst 1827
3 Penang W.S
4 HBK
1830 Callicarpa Reevesii Wall.
HBK ex China, D. Reeves
1831 Callicarpa tomata Wall
1 Herb. Roxb.
2 Wolfing dans Nolan
1832 Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl ?
C. macrophylla Roxb
1 HBK
2 Chittagong HB
3 Prenaglua D. Wall.
4 Napalese 1820
5 Toungdoung 1826
1833 Callicarpa Roxburghii Wall.
C. incana Roxb non Cicuna L.
HBK
1834 Callicarpa cana L.
1 HBK
2 Penang G.P.
1835 Callicarpa attenuata Wall
Prosima C. lanceolaria Roxb
1 Penang 1822
2 Arakan v. Ivalk
1836 Callicarpa pentandra Roxb.
Singapore 1822
1837 Callicarpa salicifolia Wall
Pondua F. Hb.
1838 Adenosma digitata L
HBK
1839 Eriodendron anfractuosum Dec
E. anfractuosum Caribaeum Hb. et
distincta spec. teste D. Roxb.
1 HBK
2 Herb. Keys
1840 Bombax malabaricum Dec.
1 Silhet
2 HBK
B albiflorum Wall.
3 Prome 1826
4 Toungdoung 1826

1841 Bombax pentandrum Wall
Jenangkeum fl. Januarii 1826
1842 Durio zibethinus L.
Penang 1822
1843 Cochlospermum Gossypium DC.
1 Ramisseram per Bengalia super. 1825
2 Henderson 1825
3 Hb. L.
1844 Helicteres vertita Wall
H. oblongifolia Wall. prox
(Reliquiae spec. Helicteres N. 1179 & seqq.)
1 Amherst 1827
2 Tavoy
1845 Helicteres elongata Wall
Tavoy Dong 1826
1846 Helicteres longifolia Wall.
Choppedong ins Tenasserim 1827
1847 Helicteres spinulosa Wall.
H. glabrinscula Wall. affinis
Rupa Akaun 1827
(ad Helict. obtusum Wall. 29
2 Moulmyne 1827 fors Subnata
1848 Sida amoena Wall
Jenangkeum Januarii 1826
1849 Sida cordifolia L.
Java et Tavoy Dong 1826. 1 fors duae spec.
1850 Sida oxyphylla Wall
Ramanee Hb
1851 Sida palpandra Roxb.
1 Herb. Wight
2 Nilghiry Dumb. Nolan
3 Hb. L.
1852 Sida tomentosa Roxb.
Hb L
1853 Sida rumosa Del
Hb L
1854 Sida humilis Willd.
1 Bengal 1820
2 Pagham et Segaun 1826
3 Hb Wight.
1855 Sida hirta Lam.
S. glutinosa Roxb. haud Cavan.
1 Rozalia 1821
2 Silhet Fb.
3 Moulmyne 1827
4 Herb. Wight.

1856 Sida granulosa R.
1 Mellore et Ava 1826
2 Henderson 1825
3 Hb L
1857 Sida cuspa L.
1 Hb L
2 Hb Wight
1858 Sida populifolia Lam
1 Rangoon 1820
2 Pegham et Tavoy Dong 1826
3 Hb L
1859 Sida indica L.
1 Segaun 1826
2 Herb. Wight
1860 Sida cunita Wall
Hb L e Java insul.
1861 Sida periplocifolia L.
Hb L
1862 Sida rhombifolia L.
1 Bengala 1820
2 Silhet Fb.
3 Segaun 1826
4 Ava 1827 3 fors subnata sp.
1863 Sida rhombifolia Roxb
Wight.
1864 Sida abutata Wall
Tavoy Dong 1826
1865 Sida corylifolia Roxb.
Segaun 1826
1866 Sida compacta DC
Rozalia 1821
1867 Sida angustifolia Lam.
Hb L
1868 Sida acuta Burm.
1 Penang et Singapore 1822
2 Rupa Irawadi 1826
3 Martabania 1827
4 Tavoy W G.
5 Wight.
1869 Sida philippica DC
Wight
1870 Sida retusa L.
1 Bengala 1820
2 Penang 1822
1880 Gossypium herbaceum L
Rupa Irawadi et flumin.
Martabania 1826-7
1881 Gossypium arboreum L
Herb. Wightianum.
1882 Lagunea silenifolia Wall
Segaun et Tavoy Dong 1826
1883 Lebretonia flava Wall
Pagham et Segaun 1826

1884 Malva rotundifolia L.
8 alchemilloefolia Wall.
1 Napaleu 1821
2 Gosfam Ran
3 Kamaon R.B.
4 Oude 1825

1885 Tavonia zeylanica Wild.
H[illegible]

1886 Tavonia odorata Wild.
1 H.B.C.
2 H. Heyneau.
B rotundata Wall.
Herb. Lega

1887 Tavonia rosea Wall.
Tagham et Jenanghem 1826

1888 Thespesia populnea Corr.
1 H.B.C.
2 Singapore 1822

1889 Hebiscus Lampas Cav.
1 H.B.C.
2 Napulia 1821
3 Trona et Tong Dong 1826
4 Martabania 1827

1890 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis L.
H.B.C.

1891 Hibiscus syriacus L.
H.B.C.

1892 Hibiscus purpureus Roxb.
Tegam, Ava et Tong Dong 1826

1893 Hibiscus surattensis L.
1 Tafuen Martabonica 1827
2 Tillet F. de S
3 H.B.C.

1894 Hebiscus radiatus Cav.
H.B.C.

1895 Hibiscus Lindlei Wall
1 Tegam et Tong Dong 1826
2 Tavay N.J.

1896 Hebiscus furcatus Roxb.
1 H.B.C.
2 Prome 1826

1897 Hibiscus Diversifolius Jacq
H.B.C.

1898 Hibiscus cannabinus L.
1 Tavandi 1826
2 H.B.C.

1899 Hibiscus vitifolius L.
H. truncatus R.[2]
1 H.B.C.
2 Herb. Heyn.
3 Martabania 1827

1900 Hibiscus sororius Wall
H. vitifolii var ?
1 Tegu et Ava 1826
2 Tong Dong 1826

1901 Hibiscus micranthus Wall.
Herb.

1902 Hibiscus sabdariffa Roxb.
H. sabdariffa Lin ?
1 H.B.C. Tenay Martaban
2 Prome

1903 Hibiscus macrophyllus R.
1 Tillet F.D.
2 Tenay G.O.
3 H.B.C.

1904 Hibiscus phoeniceus L.
H.B.C.

1905 Hebiscus rigidus L.
H.B.C.

1906 Hebiscus suborbiculatus Wall.
Hb. rigido prox.
Jenanghem 1826

1907 Hibiscus mutabilis L.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet F.D.
3 Herb.

1908 Hebiscus collinus [illegible]
H.B.C.

1909 Hebiscus radiatus R.
H.B.C.

1911 Hebiscus fragrans R.
Tillet F. de S.

1912 Hebiscus tiliaceus L.
1 H.B.C.
2 Herb Heyn
3 Amherst 1827

1913 Hebiscus tortuosus R.
Aestuar. fl. Hoogly 1817

1914 Hebiscus trionspis Cav.
H.B.C.

1915 Bamia Abelmoschus Brown
Hebiscus Linn.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet F. de S.
3 Riga Tavandi 1826
4 Martabania 1827
5 Tavay W.J.

1916 Bamia chinensis Wall.
Hebiscus chinensis Roxb. Lour Cochin Chin
H.B.C.

1917 Bamia multifor.nis Wall
Meaong Tavandi 1826

1918 Bamia bebulifolia Wall
An B. multiformis modificatio 2
Prome 1826

1919 Bamia magnifica Wall
1 Rangoon 1826
2 Prowaddi 1826

1920 Bamia cancellata Wall
Hibiscus Roxb.
1 Napalea 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1921 Bamia fusiformis Wall
An B. cancellata var ?
Kamaon Rb

1922 Bamia vinita Wall.
Prome 1826

1923 Bamia rugosa Wall
Hebiscus Herb. Heyn

1924 Bamia pungens Wall.
Hibiscus Roxb.
1 Napalis 1821
2 H.B.K. e Napalis

1925 Bamia tetraphylla Wall.
Hebiscus Roxb.
H.B.K.

1926 Bamia Manihot Wall
Hibiscus Linn. H. pentaphyllus Roxb 2
H.B.K.

1927 Bamia angulosa Wall.
Helgherry Dom E. Nolan

1928 Urena lobata L.
1 H.B.K.
2 Lillel F.D.
3 Prowaddi 1826
4 Martabania 1827
5 Loang W. G.
6 Napalia 1826

1929 Urena regida Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

1930 Urena cana Wall
U. lobata var.?
Martabania 1827

1931 Urena speciosa Wall
Loang Dong 1826

1932 Urena mauritiana Lieb.
Mauritius D. C. Telfairs

1933 Urena heterophylla Lm.
1 Lillel F.D.
2 Allepi
3 Mauritius D. C. Telfairs
4 Malloon et Tegam 1826

1934 Dicaria cylindrostachya Lindl
Napalea

1935 Dicaria muscifera Lindl
Napalis 1821

1936 Dicaria congesta Lindl
Napalis 1821

1937 Empusa paradoxa Lindl
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1938 Microstylis Wallichii Lindl
1 Napales 1821
2 Lillel F.D.S

1939 Microstylis versicolor Lindl.
Malaxis Rheedii Herb. Heyn

1940 Microstylis biloba Lindl.
1 Nepal
2 ? Loong Dong Loo 1826

1941 Microstylis besoreta Lindl
Tenasserim F.D.

1942 Liparis olivacea Lindl
Napalis 1821

1943 Liparis elegans Lindl.
Penang G. Porter

1944 Liparis luteola Lindl.
Tenasserim F.D.

1945 Liparis napalensis Lindl.
Napalis 1821

1946 Liparis ? uniformis Lindl.
1 Attran Martabanica 1827
2 Loang W. G.

1947 Oberonia Wightiana Lindl.
Dendrobium Willd.
Napalis 1821

1948 Oberonia iridifolia Lindl.
Cymbidium Roxb.
1 Napalis 1821
2 Lillel F.D.
3 Segra Ghaut 1825
4 Loongdong 1826

1949 Oberonia bicornis Lindl.
Lillel F.D.S.

1950 Oberonia caulescens, Lindl.
Napalis

1951 Oberonia anthropophora Lindl.
Loang, W.G.

1952 Dilochia Wallichii Lindl.
Singapore 1822

1953 Coelogyne ocellata Lindl
1 Lillel F.D.
2 Tenasserim Kamaoon

1954 Coelogyne nitida Lindl
Cymbidium Roxb
Napalia

1955 Coeloggyne binervis Lindl.
Tovey W.G.
1956 Coeloggyne prolifera Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1957 Coeloggyne fimbriata Lindl.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon RB.
1958 Coeloggyne cristata Lindl.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillet PD.
3 Kumaon RB.
1959 Coeloggyne elata Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1960 Coeloggyne adoratissima Lindl
Mus. Nep.
1961 Coeloggyne flavida Lindl
Nepalia
1962 Coeloggyne fuscescens Lindl
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tavoy 1822
1963 Coeloggyne humilis Lindl.
Epidendrum Smith
Nepalia
1964 Coeloggyne candida Lindl.
Tundria PD.
1965 Coeloggyne praecox Lindl.
Epidendrum Smith
Nepalia 1821
1966 Coeloggyne uniflora Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1967 Otochilus alba Lindl.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillet PD.
1968 Otochilus parvula Lindl
Tundria PD.
1969 Otochilus fusca Lindl
Nepalia 1821
1970 Pygoranthes stricta Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1971 Erica paniculata Lindl.
Tundria Sub.
1972 Erica pumila Lindl
Tundria PD
1973 Erica flava Lindl.
1 Rookota Nepalia
2 Lillet PD.
3 Moulmyne & Choppedong 1827
1974 Erica excavata Lindl
Nepalia 1821
1975 Erica convallarioides Lindl
Nepalia 1821
1976 Erica obesa Lindl
Athen Montalania 1827
1977 Trias oblonga Lindl.
Moulmyne 1827
1978 Monomeria barbata Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1979 Cirrhopetalum vaginatum Lindl
Lungpoo 1822
1980 Cirrhopetalum Wallichii Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1981 Bolbophyllum Cospaedanum Lin. &
Lindrhum Wall.
Nepalia 1821
1982 Bolbophyllum affine Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1983 Bolbophyllum caudatum Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
1984 Bolbophyllum umbellatum Lindl
Nepalia 1821
1985 Bolbophyllum amicorum Lindl
Tavoy W.G.
1986 Bolbophyllum radiatum Lindl
Tavoy W.G.
1987 Bolbophyllum odoratissimum Lindl
Tribrachia Lindl. Calcutta.
Nepalia 1821
1988 Bolbophyllum reptans Lindl.
Tribrachia Lindl. Call.
Nepalia 1821
1989 Bolbophyllum Lisbum, Lindl.
Tribrachia Lindl. Call.
Nepalia 1821
1990 Bolbophyllum Careyanum, Lindl
Anisopetalum, Hook.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Montalania 1827
1991 Pholidota imbricata Lindl
Cymbidium Roxb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillet PD.
3 Montalania 1827
4 Tavoy. W.G.

1992 Rhidodia articulata Lindl.
Sundra Lab.
1993 Mesoclastes uniflora Lindl.
Gopeng Kam
1994 Mesoclastes brachystachys Lindl.
Lillal FS.
1995 Dendrobium Hegreanum Lindl.
Kerb. Kepa.
1996 Dendrobium secundum Lindl
Pedilonium Blume.
1 Pulo Sading prope Lumay 1822
2 Malmyna 1827
1997 Dendrobium longicornu Lindl
1 Kapalia 1821
2 Lillal FS.
1998 Dendrobium formosum Roxb.
1 Lillal FS.
2 Kapalia 1821
3 Martabania 1827
4 Lumay Wall.
1999 Dendrobium pygmaeum Lindl.
Prome 1826
2000 Dendrobium densiflorum Lindl.
Kapalia 1821
2001 Dendrobium amplum Lindl.
1 Kapalia 1821
2 Pundra Lab.
2002 Dendrobium lituiflorum Lindl.
Penang Wall.
2003 Dendrobium ramosum Lindl.
Pundra FS
2004 Dendrobium clavatum Wall.
1 Kapalia 1821
2 Lillal FS.
2005 Dendrobium retusum Wall.
Singapore 1822
2006 Dendrobium villosulum. Wall.
Penang Gl. P.
2007 Dendrobium Pierardi Roxb.
1 Lillal FS.
2 Wall
3 Chappedang 1827
2008 Dendrobium Transparens Wall
1 Kapalia
2 Herb. Kepa

2009 Dendrobium polyanthum Wall.
Malayan 1824
2010 Dendrobium angulatum Lindl.
Ava 1827
2011 Dendrobium fimbriatum Wall.
Kapalia 1821
2012 Dendrobium chrysanthum Wall
Kapalia 1821
2013 Dendrobium barbatulum Lindl
Herb. Kepa.
2014 Dendrobium denudans Don
Kapalia 1821
2015 Dendrobium cupidatum Lindl.
Penang Wall.
2016 Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.?
Penang 1822
2017 Dendrobium moschatum Lindl.
Kapalia
2018 Aporum indicum Blume
Singapore Dem J. Prince
2019 Aporum connatum Lindl
Singapore 1822
2020 Aporum arcuatum Lindl.
1 Ava
2 Chappedang } 1827
2021 Aporum Lowii Lindl
1 Penang Wall.
2 Singapore 1822
2022 Pinacidium gracilipes Lindl
Singapore 1822
2023 Limoscephrum cornutum Sw.
1 Kapalia 1821
2 Moluccas, Bennett.
Mantis verus Lillal FD.
2024 Teuscrium quadriporium. Hamilt.
1 Kapalia 1821
2 Kamaon Wall.
3 Sumatra Kamaon
2025 Teucrium tomentosum, Lepa.
Herb. Kepa
2026 Teucrium clavatum Bentl.
Taong Dong 1826
2027 Teucrium Royleanum Wall
Choor D. Royle

2028 Teucrium secundum Hegn.
Herb. Hegn.

2029 Teucrium lisprodum Benth.
Tillet T.D.

2030 Ajuga decumbens Hill. ?
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tanredarra in Degra Dhoon 1825
3 Kamaon RB.
4 HBC. e Nepalia

2031 Ajuga laciflora Wall.
1 Nepalia inferna 1825
2. Rookote Nepalia superiori 1824
3 var. villosior Wall.
Kamaon RB

2032 Ajuga bracteosa Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 HBC. e Nepalia

2033 Ajuga remota Benth.
1 Kamaon
B villosa Benth.
2 Oude
3 Hurdwar 1825

2034 Ajuga lobata Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Jaipaira Rem

2035 Ajuga macrosperma Wall
1 Tundua HB.
2 Tsang dang 1826

2036 Ajuga ? ovalifolia Wall.
Tsang dang 1826

2037 Anisomeles malabarica Br.
1 HBC.
2 Penang 1822
3 K. Hegn.
B nigrescens Benth.
4 Rina Irowaddi 1826

2038 Anisomeles candicans Benth
Yenanghoun Irawaddi, 1826

2039 Anisomeles malabrina Wall
1 Prome 1826
2 Tillet TD.
3 HBC.

2040 Anisomeles ovata Brown
Nepalia 1821

2041 Anisomeles ? glabrata Benth
Ketaunda Nepalia 1820

2042 Leonotis nepetifolia Br.
1 Tillet TD
2 HBC

2043 Leucas Cephalotes Br.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Rampur Kumaontonia 1825
3 HBC

2044 Leucas hyssopifolia B.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

2045 Leucas stricta Benth.
Khonis Herb. Hegn

2046 Leucas ciliata Benth.
1 Khonis Herb. Hegn
2 Nepalia 1821
B villosa Benth
Tillet TD

2047 Leucas insalubrata Benth
Rangoon 1826

2048 Leucas linifolia Spr.
1 HBC
2 Tillet ?
3 Manritius Dom. Telfair

2049 Leucas stelligera Wall
HBC. ex Aurungabad a b. H. Marshall intrad.

2050 Leucas decurva Benth.
Rina Irowaddi 1826

2051 Leucas polycephala Wall
L. mollissima vulde aff. (Benth MS)
Taong Dang 1826

2052 Leucas membranacea Benth.
1 Lohargong in Bundelcund Dom Royle
2 Herb. Hegn

2053 Leucas rufescens Benth
Herb. Hegn.

2054 Leucas mollissima Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tundua RB.

2055 Leucas lanata Benth.
1 Degra Dhoon 1825
2 Kamaon L. Gerard.
3 Kamaon RB

2056 Leucas montana Spr.
Abeya.

2057 Leucas ovata Benth.
Irowaddi 1826

2058 Leucas pilosa Benth.
1 Irowaddi 1826
B pubescens Benth.
Rajmahl

2059 Leucas strigosa Benth.
Prome 1826

2060 Leucas teres Benth.
Irowaddi 1826

2061 Leucas parviflora Benth
Iravadi 1826
2062 Leucas meliziflora Benth
Jenangeum 1826
2063 Leucas biflora Brown
1 W&A.
2 W&Arn
2064 Leucas angustifolia Wall
Berkiaco Nepalica 1820
2065 Phlomis macrophylla Wall
Gotpam Ram Emodi
2066 Phlomis ? parviflora Benth
Gotpam Ram Emodi
2067 Phlomis ? rugosa Wall
Sundrea Lebilea
2068 Rotochete hamosa Benth.
Nepalia 1821
2069 Roylea elegans Wall.
1 W&A
2 Choor Dom Royle
2070 Eriophytum Wallichianum Benth
Gotpam Ram
2071 Leonurus sibericus Linn.
Lillel F.D
2072 Leonurus pubescens Benth
Kamaon R.B
2073 Leonurus Royleanus Benth
Choor mons, Dom Royle
2074 Lamium amplexicaule L.
Nepalia 1821
2075 Stachys floridus Wall
1 Gotpain Ram
B minor Benth
Gotpam Ram
2076 Stachys oblongifolia Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillel F Del.
2077 Stachys sericea Wall.
1 Kamaon R.B.
2 W&A. e Kamaon
2078 Stachys arvensis L.
Ins. St Helena 1828
2079 Cymaria elongata Benth
Toang Dang 1825
2080 Cymaria dichotoma Benth.
1 Tegum
2 Toang Dang ⅔ 1826
2087 Craniotome versicolor Reichenb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon R.B
2082 Nepeta cihavis Benth.
Choor m. Dom. Royle
2083 Nepeta spicata Benth.
Bhuddrenath Dom Wall.
2084 Calpurhounia elegans, Wall
Toang Dang 1826
2085 Calpurhounia cocinea Wall
1 Gotpain Ram
B major Benth
Gotpain Ram
& parviflora Benth
Nepalia
2086 Calpurhounia vestita Wall
Kamaon R.B
2087 Holmskjoldia sanguinea Retz.
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Lillet F.D.
3 W&A
2088 Phryma leptostachya Linn
Nepalia 1821
2089 Heliotropium ovalifolium Forsk
(Cat. Heliotropia Num. 914 et seq)
Herb. Heyn.
2090 Heliotropium parviflorum L.
W&A.
2091 Heliotropium Zeylonicum L.
Herb. Heyn
2092 Heliotropium marifolium Retz?
Herb. Heyn.
2093 Ameletia indica Del
W&Arn.
2094 Ameletia polystachya Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillet F.D.
3 Prome 1826
2095 Anmannia rotundifolia Buch.
1 Risckoond 1820
2 Bipon lea 1820
3 Oude 1825
4 Lillet F.D.
5 Kamaon R.B
6 Coimbetore Dom Motan
7 Herb. Heyn

2096 Ammannia latifolia Wall
A. rotundifolia affinis
Tegaen 1826
2097 Ammannia octandra L.
H Rheya
2098 Ammannia vesicatoria Roxb
1 Toong Dong 1826
2 H B C
2099 Ammannia indica Lam.
1 Prome 1826
2 Akyab 1827
3 H Rheya
2100 Ammannia glauca Wall
A. sanguinolenta Heyn. Lond Ex.
H Rheya
2101 Ammannia multiflora Roxb.
1 Bengala inferi 1815
2 H Rheya
2102 Ammannia pentandra R.
1 Ava 1826
2 Hillel F D
2103 Ammannia hexandra Wall
Tegaen 1826
2104 Ammannia Heyneana Wall
A. pentandra Heyn Lond Roxb.
H Rheya
2105 Ammannia rosea Roxb.
H Rheya
2106 Ammannia lanceolata Heyn.
H Rheya.
2107 Ammannia rubra Hamilt.?
Nepalia 1820
2108 Pemphis acidula Forst.
1 Amherst 1827
2 Tongapara 1822, foss diversa f.
2109 Lawsonia alba Lam.
H B C.
2110 Grislea tomentosa L.
1 Nepalia inferi. 1820
2 Ouda 1825
3 Hort Rheya
4 H B C
5 Califolia Wall
Rheya Pluviorum 1826 sine fr.
2111 Lagerstroemia grandiflora R. 58
1 Rookota Nepalia 1821
2 Martabania 1827
3 H B C.
2112 Lagerstroemia pubescens Wall
1 Toong Dong 1826 fructig.
2 Rangoon 1826 flor.
2113 Lagerstroemia augusta Wall
Irawadi 1826
2114 Lagerstroemia Regina L.
1 Toong Dong 1826
2 Toong W. G.
3 H B C.
Bangastion Wall.
4 Amherst Rookoopa 1827
5 Toong Dong 1826
6 H Rheya.
7 Pillat F D.
8 H B C. e China
Robusta Wall. vix a Bangastiana diversa
9 Akyab 1827
2115 Lagerstroemia floribunda Wall
Penang 1822
2116 Lagerstroemia inspidata Wall
L. floribunda proxa
1 Amherst 1827
2 Toong 1827 W. G.
2117 Lagerstroemia venusta Wall
Malloon 1826
2118 Lagerstroemia indica L.
1 H Rheya
2 H B C.
2119 Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb
1 Rookota Nepalia 1821
2 H B C.
3 ? Ouda 1825 et Reynold 1820
2120 Lagerstroemia lanceolata Wall
L. parviflora proxa.
Canstaldum H Rheya.
2121 Ulricularia punctata. Wall
Caelena species Nunn 1493 et sqq
1 Rangoon 1826
2 Penang W. G.

Nepeta secunda Benth.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Hundwar 1825
3 HBL & Napalia

2123 Nepeta graciliflora Benth
Hundwar 1825

2124 Melissa napalensis Benth.
1 Napalia 1821
2 HBL

2125 Melissa parviflora Benth
Napalia 1821

2126 Melissa flava Wall.
Napalia 1821

2127 Dracocephalum Govonianum Wall.
Simmore & Govan

2128 Dracocephalum speciosum Wall
Gosain Than

2129 Dracocephalum Royleanum Wall
Sakampare, valley. Dun Royle

2130 Clinopodium repens Wall.
1 Napalia 1821
β plumbeum Benth.
2 Napalia 1821
3 Kamaon RB
4 Simmore Dun Govind.

2131 Clinopodium longiscula Benth.
Napalia 1821

2132 Prunella vulgaris Linn.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

2133 Prunella vulgaris Benth.
Kelhung Dun E. Nolan

2134 Scutellaria indica L.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Hillet JD.

2135 Scutellaria Colebrookeana Wall
Sc. indica Herb. Hyp. (non Linn.)

2136 Scutellaria violacea Hyp.
1 Herb. Hyp.
2 Kelghung Dun E. Nolan

2137 Scutellaria linearis Benth.
Kamaon R. B.

2138 Scutellaria discolor Wall
Jaong Dong 1826

2139 Scutellaria angulosa Benth.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Srinagur Dun Webb
4 HBL

2140 Scutellaria rivularis Wall
1 Napalia 1821
2 Hundwar 1825

2141 Scutellaria cana Wall
1 Napalia 1821
2 Joong Dong 1826
3 HBL

2142 Scutellaria grossa Wall
Kumaon RB

2143 Salvia campanulata Wall. in herb 1824
Gosain Than Lundi

2144 Salvia Moorcroftiana Wall
Ladak, h. Wall. Moorcroft.

2145 Salvia cana Wall. in herb. 1824
1 Dehra Dhoon 1825
2 Simmore G. Govan Rud.
3 Kumaon RB

2146 Salvia nubicola Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Srinagur Kamaon
3 HBL

2147 Salvia lanicola Wall. in Herb. 1824
Napalia 1821

2149 Salvia bracteata Roxb
1 Napalia 1821
2 Cunda 1825
3 Ramgur Kundurtonia 1825
4 Lillet JD.
5 S. corymbosa Herb. Hyp.

2150 Salvia Gerardiana Wall
Simmore Dun Govind

2157 Gomphostemma strobilinum Wall
1 Nowadri ripa 1826
Belatim Benth
2 Joong Dong 1826

2152 Gomphostemma Hugeanum Wall
Stachys tomentosa Herb. Hyp.

2153 Gomphostemma viride Wall
Joong W. G. G. strobilino valde affine

2154 Gomphostemma oblongum Wall.
Java W.G.
2155 Gomphostemma ovatum Wall.
Nepaul 1821
2156 Gomphostemma lucidum Wall.
1 Chappedong 1827
2 Tenasserim Fd.

2157 Gomphost. melissifolium Wall.
Prasium melissifol. Roxb.
Sillet F.D.
2158 Gomphost. parviflorum Wall
1 Herb. Heyn.
2 Sillet F.D.
2159 Gomphost. cuneatum Wall
1 Penang 1822
2 Java W.G.

Since the preceding sheets were printed the undermentioned herbaria have been added from the East India Company's Museum to the collection brought home by Dr Wallich, principally with a view to the distribution of their duplicates. They will be indicated in the manner noticed below.

1. A herbarium collected chiefly in the Circars by the late Dr. Patrick Russel. Contains no duplicates. — Herb. Russel.
2. An extensive herbarium from the peninsula of India, collected apparently by the late Drs Klein and Heyne and by Dr Rottler. Contains many duplicates. — Herb. Madras.
3. A very extensive herbarium collected in various parts of Hindostan by the late Dr F. Hamilton (formerly Buchanan) Contains not many duplicates. — Herb. Hamilt.
4. A small herbarium of the late Dr. Roxburgh. Contains no duplicates. — Herb. Roxb.
5. An herbarium, collected by the late Mr George Finlayson, surgeon and naturalist to the mission, which was sent to Siam and Cochinchina by the Bengal government in 1821. Contains some duplicates. — Herb. Finl.
6. A most extensive herbarium collected in various parts of the peninsula of India by Mr Assistant surgeon Richard Wight, lately in charge of the botanical establishment at Madras. Contains a great number of duplicates. — Herb. Wight.
7. Several collections forwarded by Dr Wallich to the Company's Museum and containing a vast number of duplicates. They will be referred to in the manner heretofore adopted and pointed out in the first page of this list.

December 1829

Corrections and additions to the list of Ferns.

1 add. Herb. Finl. e Singapore NW.
2 — 2 Schizaea dichot. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
3 Herb. Finl.
9 — 2 Cetorach indivisa Herb. Hamilt. e Nilgiri
10 — 2 Asplen. reticulatum Herb. Roxb.
14 — 3 Acrost. coriac. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio. NW.
15 — 2 Acrost. viscos. Herb. Ham. e Mauritio NW.
21 — 2 Acrost. punctulat. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
29 — 2 Polybotrya viviparo Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
31 — Acrost. inaequale Herb. 1823
3 Ophioglossum Herb. Rapal.
4 Acrost. aureum Herb. Madr. e Travancore
5 — — Herb. Wight.
6 — inaequale Herb. Ham. ex acclivio gangis
7 H. Finlays.
33 — 2 Blechn. scandens H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
34 post 2 add Lomaria longifolia Wall. in Herb. 1823 e Mauritio (non Kaulf.)
add 3 Lomar. criniformis H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
36 — 6 Onoclea scandens Herb. Madras.
— 7 Pteris scandens Herb. Roxb.
— 8 Herb. Finl.
38 — 3 Lomar. acrostichoides Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
40 — 2 Hemionitis reticulata Herb. Roxb.
3 Herb. Finl.
42 — 2 Hemionitis cordata H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
43 — 2 Schiz. P. Delilea
46 — Bernhardia dichotoma Willd. Herb. 1823
— 5 Schiz. hispectrum Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
— 6 Herb. Wight.
— 7 — Finlays.
57 — 3 Botrych. ternat. Herb. Hamilt. e Basti
57 — 6 Blechnum moluccanum Herb. Roxb.
7 B. orientale β Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
8 — — Herb. Wight
9 Herb. Finlays.
63 — 2 Herb. Finlays

65 Add. item Dicksonia glaucescens Wall. in Herb. 1823
66 dele "Herb. 1823"
add 2 Adiante spec. Herb. Rapal.
— 3 Adiant. melanocaulon Herb. Madras. e Courtallum.
— 4 Cheilanthes fragrans Herb. Wight. e mont. Ginjee.
67 — ?3 Adiante spec. Herb. Madr. e Courtallum
68 — 2 Cheilanthes tenuifolia Herb. Hamilt. e Rungunj
69 — 2 Konosoon R. Blinkw.
70 — Cheilanth. ciliatifolia Lam. — Herb. 1823
2 — Davallioides H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
71 post 4 add. Cheil. tomentosa Wall. in Herb. 1823
add 5 Pteris biaurita, Roxb.
6 — ? porrecta H. Hamilt. e Nanghis
72 exclude 1 e Nepalen 1821"
73 certe plures continet species.
add 9 Adiant. tenerum Herb. Roxb.
10 — Capillus Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW; et e Singapur.
76 — 2 Adiant. caudat. Herb. Madr. e Courtallum
3 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara et Badulgachi
4 — rhizophorum Herb. Wight. e Mysore
5 — proliferum Herb. Roxb.
6 — Herb. Rapal
7 Herb. Finlays.
77 — 5 Adiant. lunulat. Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
6 — — Herb. Wight e Sheally
7 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Nathpur
8 Pteris lunulata Herb. Roxb.
77 dele 1 et 2; loge Fillet de Silva
80 add 2 Adiant. reniforme Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
81 — 3 Adiant. aanitongalum Wall. in Herb. 1823 e Laddak 6. Moorcroft
4 Adiant. microphyllum Herb. Roxb.
82 — 2 Adiant. caudat Herb. Madr. e Mauritio
83 — 4 Acrost. Halictroides Siliquos. Herb. Roxb.
5 — — — Herb. Madras e Courtall.
6 Schizaea? Halictroides Herb. Hamilt. e Canthanaghur.
7 Parkeria Herb. Wight.
85 — Pteris polymorpha Lam. — Herb. 1823
2 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
87 post 1 add Pteris v. Adianti spec. Herb. 1823
add 3 Adiant. alatum Herb. Madr. e Courtallum et Travancore
4 Pteris spec. Herb. Wight. Mont. Dindygul

92 add. sunc Lindsaea polita Wall.
93 – sunc Lindsaea angustata Wall.
? 2 Herb. Finlays.
94 – 2 Herb. Finl.
95 – ? 2 Herb. Wight.
97 – 3 Pteris dimidiata Herb. Rottl.
98 – 2 P. longifrons Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
99 – Pteris longifrons Borg. – Herb. 1823
102 – 2 Herb. Finlays.
106 post 1 add P. inaequalata Wall. in Herb. 1823
– 2 – P. hamulosa Wall. in Herb. 1823.
Est Distincta spec.
add 8 Junii 1827
9 Pteris semipinnata Herb. Roxb.
10 – biaurita Herb. Madr. e Travancore
Coimbatoor et Rajacotta
11 – remotalis Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
12 – – Herb. Wight. e Dindygul
circ. prid. 2000 –
109 – Pteris spec. Herb. 1823
111 – 6 Ladak 6. Manuscript
7 Pteris vittata et linearis Herb.
8 – vittata ? Herb. Hamilt. e Patna et
9 – costata Herb. Hamilt. e aliquor. Singapore
10 – longifolia Herb. Hamilt. e Patna
11 – spec. Herb. Wight
12 Herb. Finlays.
112 – Pteris ampliata Wall. in Herb. 1823
– 3 – – Herb. Hamilt. ex Nepalia.
– 4 – amplexicaulis Willd.
117 – Herb. 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
119 – Lygopod. spec. Herb. 1823
2 – longifol. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
120 – 2 Lygopod. furcatum Willd.
– 3 – plumosum Herb. Roxb.
– 4 Herb. Finlays.
121 – Herb. 1823
2 Lygopod. concinnum Herb. Hamilt.
e Mauritio Ins.
122 – Lygopodia spec. Herb. 1823
– ? 2 Herb. Finlays.
126 – ? 4 L. plumos. ? Herb. Hamilt. e Mongher
? 5 – umbellatum Herb. Hamilt. e Nepalia
? 6 – – Herb. Madr. e Coimbatoor
? 7 – pectinatum Herb. Roxb.
? 8 – spec. Herb. Rapel

128 add 2 Lygop. mimosoides Herb. Roxb.
– 3 – – Herb. Hamilt. ex Herb. Roxb.
– 4 Herb. Finlays.
129 – 2 Herb. Wight
130 – 5 Lygopod. ceranoum Herb. Roxb. e
Coimbatoor
6 – – Herb. Roxb.
7 – – Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
et e Gualpara
8 – – var. Herb. Wight e Travancore
9 Herb. Finlays.
133 vix non plures species amplectit
add 5 Lanceolata Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
6 – filiformis Herb. Roxb.
7 Herb. Finlays.
137 – Lygod. semicordat. Wall. in Herb 1823
– 2 – cordatulatum ? Herb Hamilt. e
Nepalia
138 – Lunitis pilosellaides Wall. in Herb 1823
139 – 4 Aneurol. heterophyl. Herb. Madr. e Coimbatoor
5 – – Herb. Rapel.
6 – spec. Herb. Wight.
140 – 2 Trog W. S. (olim Aneurol. sinuos Wall. 1833)
141 – 2 Blechnum glabrum Herb. Roxb.
3 Herb. Finlays.
142 – Singapore 1822
– 2 Lillet ? Herb. 1823
143 – 2 Herb. Finlays.
144 – 7 Nepalia 1821 – Herb. 1823
8 Vittaria zosterifolia, Herb. Hamilton.
e Mauritio Ins.
154 – 2 Herb. Finlays.
155 – 5 Polypod. dubot. Herb Madr. e Coimbatoor
6 Meniscium dubot. Herb. Wight.
7 – – Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
8 Herb. Finlays.
166 – 2 Trichom. undulat. Herb. Hamilt. e
Mauritio Ins.
161 – Trichom. rigidum Wall. – Herb. 1823
163 dele Trichom. villosulum Wall. ex
subdidum Salvinia natans Herb. Hamilt.
e Goruckpore, Baligram, Attahanagur
et Tirupundiggi.
164 add Hymenoph. sclerum Wall. in
Herb. 1823
– 2 – – Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
167 – Hymenoph. Borgianum Willd. ? Herb. 1823
– 2 – Dicranum Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
170 – Hymenoph. spec. Herb. 1823
172 – Hymenophylli sp. Herb. 1823

174 Dale "1 Rogales 1821" a subst. Lygod. scand. Herb. Roxburgh.
add 5 Lygod. simorph. Herb. Hamilt. ex H.B.C
6 Hydrosph. scandens Herb. Wight. e Zeilan (2)
7 Lygod scand. Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
8 Ophiogl. scandens Herb. Rumph
175 dele Lygod. longifol. et subst. substitue Lygod. semilipinnatum Br.
1 Rymahl a Monghir 1820. - Herb. 1823
2 Rogales 1821. - Herb 1823
3 Lobel Obs. - Herb. 1823
4 Montabonia 1827
5 Tovoy W. Gomez.
6 Montes Travancori a Ava 1826
7 Lygod. semibipinnatum Herb. Hamilt. e Monghir a Gualpara (1)
8 Hydrosph. pennatifid. Wall. Herb. Wight
9 Ophiogl. scandens Herb. Rumph
10 — — Herb. Roxb.
176 add. Lygod. longifol. Wall. in Herb. 1823
- ? 2 ova Tenasserim 1827
- 3 Herb. Finlays
179 - 2 Gattea pennata Herb. Roxb.
3 Herb. Finlays
180 - nunc Alsophila, prox. Alsoph. (Cibotium Polyp.) umbrosa Wall.
181 - ? 2 Gattea bipinnatifida Herb. Roxb.
182 - 2 Gattea arborea Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W.
186 - 2 Marattia fraxinea Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W
187 - 6 Angiopt. fraxinea Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W
7 Marattia fraxinea Herb. Roxb.
8 Angiopteris Herb. Wight e Silghiry alt. ped. 5000.
188 add nunc Allantodia Brunoniana Wall.
190 - ? 2 Herb. Wight. e Dindygul alt. ped 2500 (9)
191 - 2 Asplen. lineatum Finl. et Wall. Herb. Finlays. e Pulo Dinding (2)
- 3 Aspl. coriaceum Herb. Roxb
195 pro "Penang" lege Singapore.
197 add. 3 Polypodium fl. Travancori 1826
4 Aspod. radiat. Herb. Roxb.
5 — digitatum Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
6 — australe Herb. Wight. e Vellore (5)
198 - 6 Aspl. Nidus Herb. Roxb.
7 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Hatgang
8 — — Herb. Wight e Courtall.
9 Herb. Finlays.

202 pro Aspl. prolifero lege Asplenium esculentum Herb sub diplazio
add 7 Aspl. prolif. et Heterophyllum Herb. Hamilt. e Govindgunj
8 — spec. Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
204 pro Aspl. porrecto lege Aspl. multisoratum Wall. in herb. 1823
add. Aspl. auriculat. et pubesc. Wall. in Herb. 1823
- 2 Herb. Finlays.
206 - Allantodia ? denticulata et tenella, Wall. in Herb. 1823
208 - Aspleniii species e Silhet. Herb. 1823
213 - Aspl. spec. e Silhet. Herb. 1823
- ? 2 Aspl. cuneatum Herb. Wight. e Mysore (7)
219 Aspl. spec. Herb. 1823 (4)
- 2 Herb. Finlays. (3)
224 pro Aspl. porrecto lege Aspl. polyodon Wall
225 add. ? Aspl. falcat. Retz. Herb. Madras. e Courtallum (2)
- ?3 — — — Herb. Wight.
230 dele Aspl. decumbat. et marginat. et substitue Aspl. pondosum Wall.
Dele 2 Penang et Singapore
add ? 2 Herb. Wight. (7)
231 add. Aspl. (Allantod. ?) pectinat. et inciis. Wall.
- 2 Kamoon Rh. — Herb. 1823
232 - 2 Aspl. raniflorum, Wall. e Penang 1822. Herb. 1823
- 3 — cuneatum ? Herb. Hamilt. e Nepaul. NW.
233 et Asplen. plebeium, Brown
234 add Asplen. spec Wall. in Herb. 1823
235 — Aspl. pubescens Wall. in Herb. 1823
237 — Allantod. (Asplen. ?) speciosa, Wall. in Herb. 1823
238 — 2 Davea vivipara Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W.
242 - 2 Davallia angustifolia Herb. Roxb.
243 - 2 Herb. Finlays.
245 - 6 Trichomanes sinense Herb. Roxb.
- 7 Davallia tenuifolia Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW
246 - 2 Davallia ornata Wall. Herb. Finlays. e pulo Dinding
247 - 2 Herb. Finlays.
249 - 2 Herb. Finlays. (9)
250 - 4 Herb. Finlays.
5 Davallia pedata Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
257 - 2 Davallia multiflora Herb. Roxb.

253 add 3 Trichom. lucidum Hook. Rosb.
254 dele Davallia tegulatam et A substitute
Equisetum scirpoides ? Hook. Hamilt.
c Rogdwar.
Alia spec. 397 et seqq. ad 1037
259 add Davallia tegulata Wall. in Hook. 1823
— 2 Lillet T. des.
262 add. Davall. elongaiden Wall. in Hook 1823
— ?2 — pulcrum Hook. Madr. c Cantall.
— ?3 — — Hook. Wight c Dindygul
— ?4 Polypod. sanatum Hook.
— ?5 Gathea cicutaria Hook. Hamilt.
c Malang et Jorahat
263 — Davallia spec. Hook. 1823
— 2 Pundua, Pteridea
267 — Polypod. adnascens Sw. — Hook. 1823
4 Hook. Finlays
5 Polypod. pectinatum Hook. Rosb.
?6 Polypod. auriculatum, Hook. Wight.
269 — 2 Hook. Wight
— ?3 Polypod. tomentosum Hook. Rosb.
270 — 3 Polypod. gibbum Hook. Hamilt. c
Surruckabad et Dhupaur
?4 Hook. Finlays
271 — ?2 Polyp. spec. Hook. 1823 c Saddak b. Hoorr.
272 — 2 Hook. Finlays.
3 Polypod. concavum Hook. Rosb.
277 — 2 Polypod. mauritianum ? Hook. Hamilt.
c Hamit. Mts
281 — 2 Hook Rosb.
3 — Wight.
289 — Polypod. Thymatodes. Hook. 1823
3 Hook. Finlays.
291 — 3 Polypod. quercifolium Hook. Rapil.
4 — — Hook. Wight
299 — 4 — angidatum Hook. Rosb.
5 Hook. Finlays.
300 — 2 Polyp. lineatum Hook. Hamilt. c Damara
301 post 3 add Polypod. spec. Hook. 1823
312 add 4 Polypod. Tonicum, Hook. Hamilt c
Lohtan et Bakhira
?5 — pteroides Hook. Hamilt. c Jualpara
313 — 3 Polypod. pusill. Hook. Hamilt. —
Mauritio Mts
315 — 2 P. superficiarium Hook. Hamilton.
c Jualpara
318, 319 et 320 sunt spec. Alsophila
322 est spec. Davallia
329 confer Alsophilam et Hemitelium
336 est Alsophila
add 2, Hook. Finlays.

338 dele Aspid. pubescens c Nepalia. Pundua
substit. Aspidium Hookeri Wall.
Hook. Wight. c Dindygul alt. pid. 4000
341 add (Cont. adding 337 supp. et 331 supp.)
4 Polypod. Hook. Madr. c Cantall.
5 — spec. Hook. Wight
347 — Aspid. appendiculat. Wall. in Hook 1823
349 nomen mutandum est cum adsit spec. Aspid.
appendiculat. b. Smith.
353 add ? 2 Hook. Finlays.
357 — 2 Aspid. crinit. Hook. Hamilt. c Mauric. Mts.
358 — 3 A. unitum Hook. Hamilt. c Mauritio Mts
?4 Asp. pteroides Arckd. ? Hook. Wight.
359 pro Aspidio ? pilosum lege Polypod. pilosum.
369 add 3 Asp. spec. Hook. Wight.
370 — 2 A. scariosum Hook. Rosb.
374 — 2 Asp. linguaeforme. Wall. in Hook. Finlays
3 Polypod. Physolepis Hook. Rosb.
375 — 2 Aspid. articulat. Hook. Hamilt. —
Mauritio Mts.
379 — Asp. tripinnat. Sw. c Penang 1822. — Hook. 1823
384 — Aspid. spec. Hook. Wight
385 — Alsophila ?
388 Dele Polypod. — Hook. 1823
397 add Aspidii spec. Hook. Wight c Dindygul
398 — ?2 A. lanceum Hook. Hamilt. c Singapur
399 — 2 Salvinia ? auriculata Hook. Hamilt. c
Dinajpur.
1031 — ?5 Hook. Wight.
?6 Polypod. Davallioides Hook. Rosb.
?7 — auriculatum ? Hook. Rapil
1033 Dele Aurod. cirrens quod est idem —
Jamitis v. Rottbol. imbricata (140)
Lastrea. Equisetum pannosum Hook.
Hamilt. c Dumuniyaguny
Reliqua spec. 397 et seqq. 1037 ad 254

2161 Grammitis Wightiana Wall.
Herb. Wight. c Nilghiry Reliqu. spec 3. et seqq.
2162 Aurorbachium Finlaysonianum Wall
Herb. Finlays. (Alia spec. 13 et seqq. ad 1033
2163 Aurod. Wightianum Wall.
Aurod. vivipara prop.
Herb. Wight. c Cantallum
2164 Aurorbachium verticillatum
Herb. Hamilt. c Mauritio Mts.
2165 Aurorbachium rivulare
Herb. Hamilt. c Nepaul

2166 Aerostichum contractum Wall
Herb. Wight.
2167 Aerostichum stelligerum Wall
A. hybridum Herb. Wight (haud Borg)
2168 Aerost. terminans Wall.
1 Rheed. Mal. XII t. 19 Hab. Wight. Courtal.
2 Hab. Madraspat.
2169 Lomaria Wightiana Wall.
Herb. Wight. (Cat. spec. 32 sequ. ad 185)
2170 Hemionitis hastata Br. in Hab.
Banks.
1 Hemionitis spec. Herb. Wight.
2 Aerost. hastat. Herb. Madras e Travanc.
β minor Wall. Herb. Wight e Courtallum
(alia spec 44)
2171 Ophioglossum reticulatum
Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio 1820
(Alia spec. 47)
2172 Blechnum Finlaysonianum Wall.
Herb. Finlayson. An Balantia sp?
(Alia spec. 56, 57)
2173 Dicksonia scabra Wall. in Hab. 1823
Nepalen 1821 (Alia spec. 64)
2174 Dicksonia moluccana Herb. Roxb.
2175 Cheilanthes regidula Wall
an Balantia a Ch. scaberula
Herb. Wight. e Nundydroog
(Cetera Cheilan N. 66 sequ.)
2176 Adiantum sinuatum Willd?
Herb. Wight. - An ab A. flagellif. Heyne?
(Cet. Adiant. 73 sequ.)
2177 Adiant. flabellulatum Linn.
1 Herb. Wight e Dindygul elev. ped 1500 ad 2000.
2 Adiant. flabellulat. Herb. Roxb.
2178 Pteris Wightiana Wall.
Pteropsis aff. Herb. Wight e Dindygul
(Cet. spec 84 sequ.) alt. ped. 2500
2179 Pteris arguta
Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
2180 Pteris geminata Wall.
Herb. Wight.
2181 Pteris ensiformis
1 Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
2 Pteris caudata Herb. Madras e Courtall.

2182 Pteris altenifolia Herb. Wight
E Dindygul
2183 Lycopod. rotundifolium Herb. Roxb
(Cat. Lycopod spec. 114 sequ.)
2184 Lycopod. Wightianum Wall
Herb. Wight sine fr.
2185 Lycopod. laevigatum Herb. Roxb
2186 Lycopod. complonat. Herb Hamilt.
e Courtallum
2 — ornithopodioides, Ibid ex
3 — laevigatum Herb. Wight e cod. loco
Courtallum et Dindygul
2187 Lycopod ornithopodioides? Herb.
Hamilt e Courtall.
— — spec Herb. Wight e Courtall
2188 Lycopod Lycopteris Linn.? Herb.
2 — nigrat. Herb Madras
3 — spec. Herb. Wight e mont. Pingree
2189 Lycopod. circinale Herb. Hamilt.
e Behar
2190 Lonchitis hirsuta Linn.
1 Mauritius Dam C. Telfair
2 Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW
2191 Vittaria divergens Herb. Roxb
(Vittar spec. 143 ad 144)
2192 Lindsaea attenuata Wall.
Herb. Finl.
(Cat. spec 145 sequ.)
2193 Lindsaea plurinervis Wall.
L. attenuata prop.
Singapore 1822
2194 Lindsaea longipinna Wall.
Prop. L. pallida et angustata Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez
2195 Lindsaea interrupta Herb. Roxb.
(sub Vittaria)
Affin. ad L. polymorpham
2196 Linds. parasitica Herb. Roxb.
(sub Vittar.)
2197 Linds. Finlaysoniana Wall
Herb. Finlays.

2198 Hymenophyllum laeve Kunth. Hamilt.
c Mauritio NW
(Cat. spec. 167 sepp.)
2199 Hymenoph. compositat. Kunth. Kaul.
(sub Trichomane)
2200 Lygodium pubescens Wall
1 Penang 1822 Lygod. spec. in Herb 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
(Lygod. spec 174 sepp.)
2201 Lygod. japonicum Sw
1 L. digitatum c Napalia 1821. Herb.
1823
2 Sillet F.D. L. spec in Herb. 1823
3 Tomaghur Kamroop. Herb. 1823
4 Loong Dong Ava 1826
5 Lygod. japonicum Herb. Hamilt.
et H. b. Calc.
2202 Lygod. Finlaysonianum Wall
1 Herb. Finlays.
2 Herb Calc. c China allat.
2203 Aspleniums? procerum Wall
Allantodia procera Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalia 1821. (Alsia spec 188 sepp.
et 1035 sepp.)
2204 Asplenium Dimidiatum Wall
Singapore 1822. A. marginatum
Wall. in Herb 1823
2205 Asplenum foliolosum Wall.
Aspid. (Hemitelia ?) foliolosum
et fimbriat. Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalea 1821
2206 Asplenum furcatum? Herb.
Wight c Nundydroog
2207 Asplen. parvulum Wall.
Herb Wight
2208 Asplen. decussatum Wall. in
Herb. 1823
Napalia. 1821
2209 Asplen. marginatum Wall. — Herb.
Napalea 1821 1823
2210 Aspl. contaminans Wall
1 Singapore 1822. Aspl. spec. Herb 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
2211 Asplen. pulchrum Wall
Herb. Wight.

2212 Asplenium puberulum Wall.
A. Dimidiato affine
Aspl. esculentum et A. nitidum
Herb. Wight
2213 Aspl. trapeziforme Herb. Roxb
2214 Aspl. cultratum Herb. Roxb.
2215 Aspl. Wightianum Wall.
Herb. Wight.
2216 Aspl. odontophyllum Wall.
Herb. Wight.
2217 Aspl. obliquum Sw?
Mauritius Dom C. Telfair
2. B pinnis sterilibus pinnis sobolifera
2218 Davallia Radicans Wall
Polypod. Inb. in Gabon? Herb. Roxb
(Alsia spec. 240 sepp.)
2219 Davallia moluccana Herb. Roxb
2220 Davallia caudata Wall.
Aff. D. eleganti 253 gra viz Willdenowii
planta et pinnis duas amplectit spec.
1 Singapore b. Gul. Lamk. D. ornata.
Wall? Herb 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
2221 Polypod. Finlaysonianum Wall.
Alsophila?
Herb Finlays. —
(Cat. spec 265 sepp.)
2222 Polypod. Wightianum Wall
Herb. Wight.
2223 Polypod. adnascens Wall
Scopellis spec. Herb. Wight c
Sindygul alt. ped. 2500
2224 Polypod. irioides Herb. Hamilt.
c Mauritio NW.
2225 Polypod. scabrum Herb. Roxb.
2226 Polypod. arboreum, Herb. Roxb
2227 Polypod. subarboreum Herb.
Hamilt. c Nepaul
2228 Polypod. venosum Herb. Wall.
c Gualpara

2229 Polypod. semibipinnatum Wall.
in Herb. 1823
Polypod. Lindleyanum prox.
Penang 1822

2230 Polypod. Lagopalium Wall
Ruta fl. Atherton in Martabania 1827

2231 Polypod. remotum Wall.
P. mauritianum affine
Herb. Timor. e Insula malaccensi

2232 Aspid. Hamiltonianum Wall
Aspid. Neptunopsis Hamilt.
Herb. Hamilt. e Rangamati

2233 Aspid. auriculatum Sw.
a Polypod. auriculat. Herb. Madras
e Courtallum
b. — radicans Herb. Roxb.
2c — obtusifol. Willd. Herb. Wight
2d — — ? Herb. Hamilt. e
— Insula Ins. Calastra

2234 Aspidium flagelliferum Roxb.
(an Polypodio)
Herb. Roxb.

2235 Aspidium Finlaysonianum Wall.
Herb. Finlays.

2236 Aspid. bifalcatum ? Herb.
Hamilt. e Hamiltio Or.

2237 Aspid. concavum Herb. Hamilt.
e Hamiltio Or.

2238 Aspid. Loptocaules Herb. Hamilt.
e Tavoyana
b — — Herb. Roxb.

2239 Aspid. parasiticum Herb. Roxb.
e Courtall (an Polypod.)
b — — Herb Hamilt. e Mongkir.
Amoenum et Gualpara
c — — Herb. Roxb.
2d Herb. Wight. e Pondycherry ad.
ped. 2500
2e Aspid. pilosum Herb. Hamilt.
e Sadullapore ad hort. Bot. Cal.

2240 Aspid. lonchitoides Herb. Hamilt.
e Mauritio Or.

2241 Aspidium splendens Herb.
Hamilt. e Mauritio Or.
Cortera Aspidea supra 337 et seq.
1031 et 1032

2242 Nepenthes Rafflesiana Jack — Herb
Singapore 1822 1823

2243 Nepenthes ampullacea Jack. — Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

2244 Nepenthes Destillatoria L. Herb. 1823
a Singapore 1822
b Pillet fl. Rumph
c Herb. e Pillet.

2245 Ternstroemia ? Dumosa Wall
Adinandra dumosa Jack in Mal.
Miscell. 2. № 7 p. 50
Singapore 1822

2246 Ternstroemia ? reticulata Wall.
Penang 1822

2247 Ternstroemia ? macrophylla Wall
Singapore 1822
(Cet. Ternstroemiae ? 1452 et seqq.)

2248 Tapeinostoma Hegmona de Loco
Numeri 1233 (bis) quam Dela

2249 Convolvulus muricatus Herb. Ham.
e Sulcanagur
B Convolv. muricat. Herb. Madr.

2250 Conv. capitellatus Herb. Hamilt.
e Monghir

2257 Conv. Rumphii Wall. Ham e Monghir

2252 Conv. glandulosus Wb. Ham. e Tirguny

2253 Conv. Farinosus Wb. Ham. e Monghir

2254 Conv. hirtus Herb. Madr (an Linn.?)
e Travancore
B. Conv. spec. Wb. Wight.

2255 Conv. calycinus Wb. Wight.

2256 Conv. barbatoides Wb. Ham e
Gorackpur
B. Conv. subacaulis Wb. Ham. e
Sukanagur

2257 Conv. glomeratus Wall
a Rupa Gangis ad Patturgatta 1820
B Conv. umbellatus Wb. Rumph.

2258 Convolv. fastigiatus Wb. Roxb.

2259 Conv. Choisyanus Wall
a Nilghiry. Dom C. Nolan
B Conv. strigosus Wb. Wight e mont. Pondy-
-gulo ped. 3000 all.

2260 Crotra indica Retz
a Crotp. ind. Wb. Rumph
B — — — Madr
C — — — Wight e Madras
D — — — Herb

2261 Aristida arcuata Wall. in Flor. Ind. vol 2
A. volubilis Wall. in Herb 1823
Mont. Pillet

2262 Ardisia crenata Roxb. — Herb. 1823
A. A. crenata Mb. Roxb.
B Penang et Singapur 1822
C A. nana Mb. Kam. ex Mb. Calc.

2263 Ardisia floribunda Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

2264 Ardisia Icara Mb. Kam. e Moluques,
Bhatgong et Mateabo.

2265 Ard. glandulosa Roxb.
A. Tillet Sebdua
B. Penang ?

2266 Ard. hymenandra Wall. in Mb. 1823
Mont. Tillet Sebdua

2267 Ard. macrocarpa Wall. in Mb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

2268 Ard. paniculata Roxb. —
A Mb Calc
B Tillet F. Sebdua
C Ard. Doca, Mb. Kam. e Ranganati

2269 Ard. divergens Roxb.
Ard. punctata Jack. — Herb. 1823
A A. divergens Mb. Roxb
B Penang 1822

2270 Ard. pauciflora Herb. Kyp.
B. A. pauciflora Roxb. Mb. Wight.

2271 Ard. pedunculosa Wall. in Mb. 1823
Tillet Sebdua

2272 Ard. grandiflora Wall.
Nelghiry. Dom E. Nolan

2273 Ard.? spicata Wall.
Singapore 1822

2274 Ard. tuberculata Wall.
Singapore 1822

2275 Ardisia oxyantha Wall
Tillet Seb.

2276 Ard. eugenifolia Wall.
Mont. Tillet Seb.

2277 Ard. complanata Wall
Penang 1822

2278 Ard. serrifolia Wall
Tillet Seb.
? B. Mont. Tillet. F. Seb.

2279 Ard. odontophylla Wall
A Mont. Tillet Seb.
B Ard. pavonina Mb. Kam. e Goalpara

2280 Ardisia villosa
B. Tavoy, W. Gomez

2281 Ard. vestita Wall
Singapore 1822

2282 Ard. reflexa Wall
Mantabonica 1827

2283 Ard. solanacea Roxb.
Seqv. vix non plures spec. amplectunt, inter
quas A. umbellata Roxb
A. Koakote Nepalica 1821
B. Ard. Doma Mb. Kam. e Moreng
C Ard. solanac. Mb. Kyp
D Mb Calc.
E A. solanacea Mb. Roxb.
F. A. solanac. et A. humilis Mb. Wall.
G. A. oleracea Mb. Kam. e Bhatgong et Ma=
H. A. umbellata Mb. Kam. ex H. b. Teabo.
Calc.
I. Martabanica 1827
K Tillet F. Seb.
L. A. nana Mb. Kam. ex Mb Calc
M. A. humilis Mb. Wight

2284 Myrsine pachysandra Wall in Herb. 1823
Penang et Singapore 1822

2285 Ardisia polycarpa Wall.
Chapadang ora Tenasserim 1827

2286 Ard. attenuata Wall
Fors dua distincta spec.
Tavoy W. Gomez.

2287 Ard. sanguinolenta Wall.
Rupa et mont. Irawadi, rupa Athan.

2288 Ard. umbranacea Wall.
Mont. Tillet F. Seb.

2289 Ard. arborescens Wall.
Taong Doung mons Ava vicin. 1826

2290 Ard. macrophylla Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez.

2291 Ard. oxyphylla Wall.
Penang 1822

2292 Ard. lanceolata Roxb
Penang. b. Gul. Lark.

2293 Ard. polycephala Wall.
Rupa Athan.

2294 Myrsine bifaria in Herb. 1823
A Nepalia 1824
B Kamaon R. B.

2295 Myrs. semiserrata Wall. in Mb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

2296 Myrs. capitellata Wall. in Mb. 1823
A Nepalia 1821
B Mb Calc e Nepalia.

2297 Myrsine lanceolata Wall
Mount. Tillet Lab.
2298 Myrsine lucida Wall
Loong Dong.
2299 Myrsine? aurantiaca Wall. in Hb. 1823
a H B L
B Hb. Wight. (fructifera)
2300 Myrsine Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.
2301 Myrsine? undulata Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalia 1821
2302 Samara? picta Hb. Mannill. e
Gongachara et Gualpara
2303 Embelia nutans Wall. in Hb. 1823
a H B L e Tillet a M. R. Smith int.
B Tillet. F. Ind.
2304 Embelia Ribes Burm Hort. 1823
a Tillet F.D.
B. Emb. dentata Hb Ham. Salpigong
C Var. garcinifolia Wall. Penang 1823
Distincta spec?
2305 Embelia floribunda Wall. in Hb. 1823
a. Nepalia 1821
? B. Tillet F. Ind.
2306 Embelia vestita Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Tillet F. Ind.
2307 Embelia parviflora Wall.
Tillet F. Ind
2308 Embelia robusta Roxb. - Hb. 1823
H B Hele.
2309 Embelia orophylla Wall
Singapore. An dua spec?
2310 Embelia ferruginea Wall.
Meaong Repel Provincedr 1826
2311 Embelia canescens Lark - Hb. 1823
Penang, Lark, et Porter
2312 Embelia? umbellulata Wall.
Singapore 1822
2313 Embelia villosa Wall. in Hb. 1823
Hb. C. e Roymall.
2314 Embelia? coriacea Wall
Penang?
2315 Embelia? lucida Wall
Singapore 1822

2316 Bacobotrys argentea Wall.
Maesa argentea Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalia 1821
2317 Bacobotrys (M.) rubra Wall. in Hb. 1823
Prox B. lanceolata Wall
Hb. Hayman e Wynaad
2318 Bacob. (M.) indica Roxb. - Hb. 1823
a Napalca 1821
B H B L
C Bacobotrys Morsha. Hb. Hamm. ex
H B L. Dinla, et Kurigurij
D. Hb. Heyn
E. Loong Doug; et Martabania
F. Prinagher. Kamroop
G. Hb. Wight.
2319 Bacobotrys (M.) memoralis Forst. Hb. 1823
Tillet F. Ind.
2320 Bacobotrys paniculata Wall
Loong. W. Jones
2321 Bacobotr. ? acuminata Wall.
Tillet. F. Ind.
2322 Bacob. ramentacea Roxb. Hort. 1823 (sub Maesa.)
a H B L.
B. Tillet
C Bacob. ramentacea Hb. Ham. e Tillet
2323 Bacobotrys fragrans Wall.
Pegu, Martabania et Penang.
2324 Bacobotr. (M.) ovata Wall. in Hb. 1823
Penang 1822
2325 Bacob. (M.) macrophylla, Wall. in Hort. 1823
a Napalia
B H B L e Napalia
C Bacob. Bogota Hb. Ham. e mont.
Chayenpur et e Mainayi
2326 Aegiceras fragrans Roxb.
a Silla Gangoi 1815
B Penang 1822
C Martabania
D Aegiceras coriculata Hb. Madr.
E Aegic. major Hb. Ham. e Silla Gangi
F Hb. Wight.
2327 Pogostemon intermedium, Benth.
Tillet. F. Ind.
2328 Pogostemon speciosum, Benth.
Hb. Wight.
2329 Convalvulus umbellatus Hort. Beng.
H B L.
2330 Ardisia Wightiana Wall.
Ard. solanacea Hb. Wight

2331 Opilia amentacea Roxb. – Mt. Madr.
B Opil. amentac Roxb. Mt. Wight

2332 Ruellea gossypina Wall.
a Nepaulea 1821
B Mount. prope Degra Dhoon

2333 Ruellia tomentosa Wall.
Aff. R. gossypina Wall
a Napaulea 1821
B Kamaon Blinkworth

2334 Ruellia arcuata Mt. Madr.
B. Ruellia spec. Mt. Wight – Dindygul.

2335 Ruellia Chelonoides Wall.
R. secunda Vahl?
a Ruellia spec. Mt. Wight
B Sulghiry. E Khasia

2336 Ruellia racemosa Mt. Roxb.
B. Penang 1822

2337 Ruellia rubicunda Hort. Wight.

2338 Ruellia Sabiniana Wall.
a Tundra F.D.
B Mt. E. Penchur (Linn fl.)

2339 Ruellia argentea Wall.
R. Sabiniana aff
Napalis 1821

2340 Ruellia penstemonoides Wall
Napalea 1821

2341 Ruellia auriculata Wall
a Mt. E. – Napalis
B Crossandra spicata Mt. Mount. – Belem

2342 Ruellia Neesiana Wall.
Mount. Sillet F.D.

2343 Ruellia collina Wall.
Penang. Geo. Porter

2344 Ruellia urophylla Wall
Tundra, F.D.

2345 Ruellia attenuata Wall.
Napalia

2346 Ruellea urbicefalis Wall.
Tundra?

2347 Ruellea lamiifolia Wall
Napalia 1821

2348 Ruellea macrocarpa Wall
Napalia 1821

2349 Ruellea anisophylla Wall
a Sillet F.D.
B Mt. E. – Sillet

2350 Ruellia glutinosa Wall
Napalea 1821

2357 Ruellea capitata Wall.
Napalea 1821

2352 Ruellia cephalotes Wall.
R. penstemonoidi aff.
Napalea 1821

2353 Ruellia imbricata Hort. Roxb.
B. R. imbricata et R. glomerata Mt. Madr.
C R. imbricata Mt. Mysr
D R. imbricata Mt. Wight
E R. imbricata Mt. Kam. – Thuranbar
F. Sillet F. Sel. et Mt. Cale.

2354 Ruellia racemosa Wall.
a R. species Mt. Madr. – Travancore
B Mt. Wight

2355 Ruellea lupulina Wall.
a R. spec. Hort. Madr. – Courtallum
B — — Mt. Wight.

2356 Ruellia pectinata Wall
Mount. Sillet F.D.

2357 Ruellea lactiata Mt. Mysr

2358 Ruellia quadrangularis Wall
Napalea?

2359 Ruellia? callosa Wall.
Mt. E. – Nagpur a Dom. Boutton introd. – Linn fl.

2360 Ruellea alnifolia Wall
Mt. E.

2361 Ruellea glomerata Wall.
Mount. Sillet. F. Sel.

2362 Ruellea strobilina Wall
Napalea 1821

2363 Ruellia fimbriata Wall
Mount. Sillet F. Sel.

2364 Ruellia infundibuliformis Mt. Roxb.
B — — — Mt. Madr.
C Justicia infundb. Mt Mysr
D — — — — Mt. Nilgiri
E Crossandra undulafolia Mt. Kam. et Mt. B. C.
F. Singapore. Dom Prince
G. Rookote Napalea 1821
H. Justicia infundibulif. Mt. Rottler.

2365 Rullia Dependens Mb. Rayb.
B. Rullea? Dependens Mb. Hamilt. e Sivapur
C. R.? distichia Mb. Ham. e Gualpara
d R.? distichia β e Dimla
D. Sillet F. Ded.
E Sivapur 1822
F. Napalea 1821
G. Var. angustifolia Wall. an distincta spec? Napalea infer. 1820

2366 Rullea mucronata Mb. Hepn.
? B. Rullea ? ustulata Mb. Hamilt. "Gurruckpur et Sukanaghur
? C. R.? tenuis Mb. Hamilt. e Burkisimar
D R.? Wilbertia Mb. Ham. e Sivapur.
E Hindustania ?
F Hurdwar 1825

2367 Rullea Kunthiana Wall.
Neilgherry. Dom. E. Rotan

2368 Rullea Brunoniana Wall
Mant. Sillet F. Ded.

2369 Rullia pauciflora Wall.
Sillet et montes vicin. FD.

2370 Justicia tomentosa Mb. Rayb.
B. Justicia tomentosa Mb. Wight.
C Justicia pentarlicha Mb. Hamilt. – Dimla, J. Ajugoides Mid. – Gurruckpur et Azamni
D Sillet F. Ded.
E Justicia tomentosa Rayb. et J. lanicifolia Roem. – Mb. Madr. e Bankok in regno Siam.

2371 Rullia alata Wall.
A Napalea 1821
B. Kamaon Blinkworth

2372 Rullia Divaricata Wall.
Napalea summa versus Eundem

2373 Rullia salicifolia Mb. Hepn
B. R. longifolia Mb. Madr
C R. ciliaris Mb. Ham. e Gualpara
D Mb.
E. R. salicifolia Mb. Rayb.
F. Sillet FDes.

2374 Ruellia quadrivalvis Mb. Hamilt. e Dhondoka
B R. salicifolia Mb. Madr
C Mb. Wight

2375 Rullia obovata? Mb. Hamilt. et Mb. Calc.

2376 Rullia phlomoides Wall.
A Sillet
B Hud. an distincta spec.?

2377 Rullia scabra Wall
Mb. Wight

2378 Rullea aliginosa Mb. Madr.

2379 Rullia depressa Mb. Madr. e Ceylone

2380 Rullea ciliata Mb. Madr.
B. — — — Mb. Hepn

2381 Rullea litoralis (Suff. maduensis Buron. Ind. l. 4 f. 3) Mb. Madr
B. Mb. Wight.

2382 Rullea latebrosa Mb. Rayb.
B. Mb.
C Rullea arenosa Rayb. Mb. Madr.
D Rullea obscura Mb. Rafs.
E Rullea hirta? Mb. Hamilt. e Sukanaghur et e Kumarikot.

2383 Rullia diffusa Herb. Ham. (sub Cordiandra?)
B Hurdwar 1825

2384 Rullea ciliosa Mb. Madr.
B. Rullea ringens Mb. Rafael.
C Mb. Hepn
D Mb. Wight
E Rullea latifolia Mb. Ham. e Mongkir
? F. R. Sibsa Mb. Ham. e Sukanaghur

2385 Rullea patula, et R. aromatica Lodd. Mb. Madr.

2386 Rullia Cusia Mb. Ham. e Gongachora

2387 Rullia Tanichanga Mb. Ham. e Sillet
B. Sillet. FD.

2388 Rullea colorata Mb. Ham e Borjora

2389 Rullea barlericoides Mb. Hamilt. e Sheikpura et Mongkir
B Montes valli Dyra vicin. 1825
C Rull. bracteata Mb. Rayb.

2390 Rullea? glabrata Wall
Montes Sillet?

2391 Rullia? montana Wall.
Barleria montana et B. Dumbea Mb. Madr. e mont. Louvoree

2392 Rullia ciliata Mb. Madrasp. e mont. Carstallum

2393 Rullea scabra Wall
A Sillet
B Mb. Wight e Sillet.

2394 Rullia fasciculata Mb. Madr.
B Rullea labiosa Mb. Wight

2395 Ruellia erecta Mk. Kenull. ex Islamagalum (Cult Crotalaria)
B. Crotalaria ? radicans Kud. & Gir.
2396 Ruellia Magdana Mk. Kenull. & Talna
2397 Ruellia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.
2398 Ruellia atropurpurea Wall.
Nepalia 1821
2399 Ruellia coromandeliana Mk. Madr
B. R. umbrosa Kud
C. R. ramosissima Mk. Rasp.
D R. obliqua Mk. Wight
?E Mk. Wight
F. R. secunda var. Mkeya.
2400 Ruellia Rufeliana Wall
Ruellia spec. nov. Mk. Rufel.
2401 Ruellia secunda Mk. Kam. & B.M.C
B. R. secunda & R. pilosomis Mkeya.
C R. secunda Mk. Madr.
D Mk. Bl. Cole.
2402 Ruellia myurensis. Mk. Madr.
2403 Ruellia ringens Mk. Rasp.
2404 Ruellia atrovirida Wall.
Mant. Lillet Penang Bruce.
2405 Ruellia cuspidata Mk. Keya.
B. Kurdmor 1825
2406 Ruellia fasciculata Mk. Rasp.
2407 Ruellia paniculata Mk. Madr.
& Travancore (Cult Bartonia)
2408 Ruellia serpentaides Mk. Madr
B. Mk. Wight.
C Sect. verona Mk. Wight. Ann dist.?
2409 Ruellia verticillata Mk. Keya.
(Cult Blepharida)
2410 Ruellia radicans Wall.
R. reticulata prop.
Lillet F.D.
2411 Ruellia leptostachya Wall.
Hb. Wight
2412 Ruellia ferruginea Wall.
Mk. Wight.
2413 Ruellia rivinoides Wall.
Mant. Lillet F.D.
2414 Ruellia ? comosa Wall.
Penang 1822

2415 Ruellia ciliata Mk. Wight & mant. prope Comtalum
2416 Ruellia suberecta Wall.
Hb. Wight.
2417 Ruellia calycina Wall
Mant. Lillet F.D.
2418 Ruellia denticulata Wall.
Pundua, F.D.
2419 Ruellia Kunthiana Wall.
Penang 1822
2420 Elytraria crenata Vahl
A Justicia acaulis Mk. Rufel
B —— —— Mk. Madr.
C —— —— Rottl.
D —— —— Wight & Ginga
E —— —— Keya.
2421 Lepidagathis cristata Mk. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight
C Selago acaulis Mk. Rufel.
2422 Lepidagathis Hamiltoniana Wall.
An var. (longifolia) Lepidag. cristata?
Ruellia ? radicalis Mk. Kam. & Kunz.
2423 Justicia canescens Wall.
Nepalese 1821
2424 Justicia longebracteata L.
A J. longeb. & J. oriyensis Mk. Rasp.
B — — & J. glauca Mk. Madr.
C J. glauca Mk. Keya
D J. oriyensis Mk. Wight & mant.
Vendaloor.
2425 Justicia acuminata Wall.
Mant. Lillet F.D.
2426 Justicia calcarata Wall
A Mant. Lillet F.D.
B Mk. Bl. & Lillet.
2427 Justicia graciliflora Wall.
Mant. Penang, J. Porter
2428 Justicia tubiflora Mk. Kamell.
& mant. Campya
2429 Justicia curviflora Wall.
A Mant. Lillet
B. M. B. Cole. & Lillet
2430 Justicia thyrsiflora Mk. Rasp.
B. —— —— Mk. Madr
C —— —— Mk. Kam. & sylv. Nilgala
& Maghada & ex Mk.
D Mantes Nepalia 1821
E Mant. Lillet F.D.
F. Oude 1825
2430 Justicia guttata Wall
Mant. Lillet F.D.

2432 Justicia Ecbolium Mb. Rach.
B H B Calc.
C Rupa Gangis ad Tatturgatta 1820
D Just. Ecbol. Mb. Kam. ex H B C.
E — bivida Hiern e mont. Carapa
F — Ecbol. var. Mb. Madr.
G. Mb. Heyn.
H Just. fasciculata Mb. Rupr.
I — Ecbolium Mb. Madr. an Dalzell?
K — — Mb. Heyn. an Dalzell?
L — — Mb. Wight.

2433 Justicia Betonica L.
a Just. ramosissima Mb. Kam. ex H B C. e Monghir
B H B Calc.
C J. Betonica Mb. Rupest.
D — — Rach.
E — — Madr.
F — — Heyn
G — — Wight.

2434 Justicia Adhatoda Mb Rach.
B. H B C.
C Nepalen 1821
D Lillet F D.
E J. Adhatoda Mb Kam. e Rungpur.
F Sirmora J. Gerard
G. Just. Adhatoda Mb. Madr
H — — — Wight
I — — — Heyn.

2435 Justicia Nilgherrensis Wight Mss. e mont. Nilgherry Indiæ
B Nilgherry . Nolan
2436 Justicia Ventricosa — Wall.
H. B. C. e mont Lillet.
2437 Justicia longifolia Heyn. Herb.
2438 Justicia picta Mb. Madr.
B. — — Rupest
C. — — Wight
D. — — — Rottleri
E H B C
F. J. picta Mb. Kamelb. e Patna
Justicia Echioides Mb. Rach.
2439 Cum Justicia paniculata gen. distinct. Andrographis Wall
B. — — Rupest
C — — Rottl.
D — — Madr.
E — — Kamelb. ex amœn. et H B C
F. H. B. C.
9 Mb. Wight.
2440 Justicia nasuta L.
a — — Mb. Rach
B. — — Rupest
C — — Kamelb. e Govindgunge
H Dandnagher

2 H B C.
E Justicia nasuta et J. scandens Mb. Madr
F — scandens Mb. Heyn
G F — nasuta. Mb. Wight e Madr.
2441 Justicia procumbens L.
a — — — et diffusa Mb. Madr. e Provincia
B Rupa Gangis ad Bhagulpur, 1820
C Just. procumbens Mb. Kamelb. e Monghir
B Silguing, 8 e Bhagulpur
D J. procumbens Mb. Rupest
E — — — — Rach.
F — — — — ? Mb. Rupest
G J. diffusa Mb. Rottl.
H J. procumbens Mb. Heyn
2442 Justicia Gendarussa L.
a Mb. Madr.
B J. Gendarussa Mb. Rupest. — Wight.
C — —
D Penang 1822
E J. Gendarussa Mb. Kam. e Patna et Nepal
F J. Patna Mb. Kam. e Dhupari et Nageswar
G H B C.
2443 Justicia quinquangularis Kon.
a J. quinquangularis, J. graminifolia et J. Jamaica Mb Rupest.
B J. procumbens Mb. Rottl.
C Rupa Gangis ad Raymahl 1820
D J. diffusa Mb. Kamelb. ex Himalaia
E Nepalia inferior 1820
F Lillet F D.
G J. procumbens Mb. Heyn
2444 Justicia diffusa Mb. Heyn
B. — — — Herb Wight.
C Changhir 1820
2445 Justicia mollissima Wall.
Nepalia 1821
2446 Justicia linearis Herb Heyn
? B. Mb. Wight.
C Justicia spec. Mb. Madr.
2447 Justicia linifolia Mb Heyn.
2448 Justicia hirtella Wall.
Mb. Wight
2449 Justicia micrantha
J. micrantha ? J. serpens var.? Mb. Heyn
2450 Justicia hedyotidifolia, Wall.
Mb. Heyn
2451 Justicia quadrangularis.
H B C. e Lillet a F D.
2452 Justicia serrulata Mb. Heyn
B. Just. spec. Mb. Madr.
? C. Mb. Wight.
? D Mb. Heyn.

2453 Justicia pundiana Wall.
Pundua F. Delilua

2454 Justicia paniculata L
Cum Just. Echaide gen. Dist. Andrographis Wall.
a J. paniculata Mb. Roxb
B Wht C
C J. paniculata Mb. mad. e Travancor
D. J. latebrosa Mb. Rup.
E — — — — Kam. e Silguy et Nabour
F — — — — Wight.

2455 Justicia glabra Koen. Mb. Mad.
B. Just. umbellata, cymosa et dichotoma Mb. Mad.
C — glabrata Mb. Rottl.
D — — — — Ripce
?E — glabra var. Mb. Wight e Chellum-brum.

2456 Justicia Careyana Roxb.
Just. glabra Koen. prop. an distincta?
a. Just. Careyana Mb. Roxb.
B Wht
C J. Careyana Mb. Kam. ex Wht C.

2457 Justicia bicalyculata Vahl
A — — — — Mb. Roxb
B — — — Mb. Kam. e Calna, Pirguny et Wt. Cale
C Ghazipur 1820
D J. bicalyculata Mb. Wight e Mad.
E — — — — — Mad.
F — — — — — Rottl.
G. Dianthera rubrulis et D. malabarica Mb. Rup.

2458 Justicia pectinata L.
a — — — — Mb. Roxb
B. — — — Mb. Kamelt. e Mangkir e Nilcinaghur
C — — — caule repente Ched. e Mahneyadahur
D — ciliaris Mb. Rup.
E — pectinata Mb. Mad.
F Herb. Heyn
G. Turraya versus Napalam, et Napalia super. 1820
H. Sillet. FD.

2459 Justicia repens Mb. Rup.
B — — — B. repentis var. Mb. Mad.
C — — — Mb. Heyn. e Chittadroog
D — — — Wight e Cannanore
E — — — Kamelt. e Mangher et Bolahat
F Rajmahal
F 2. repens Mb. Rottl

2460 Justicia conspicua Wall
Penang 1822

2461 Justicia nummularifolia Mb. Roxb
B — — — Mb. Heyn e Palamcotta
C — — — — Wight.

2462 Justicia longeciliaris Mb. Roxb.

2463 Justicia lanceolaria Roxb.
a Sillet FD.
B J. lanceolaria Mb. Kam. ex Wht C.

2464 Justicia speciosa Roxb
a — — — Mb. Roxb
B Wht C
C Nagalen 1821
D J. speciosa Mb. Kam. ex Wht C
E Sillet. FD.

2465 Justicia tinctoria Roxb (Ch. Lour.)
a J. nivalcurta Roxb. Mb.
B — — — — Mb. Wight
C J. tinctoria Mb. Hamilt. e Rungpur et Wht
D Wht C.

2466 Justicia chinensis L.
Sequentes fors ad plures spec. spectant
a J. chinensis Mb. Kam. ex Wht C
B — — — Mad. B. e Munipari et Nilcinaghur; y e Guelpara
C — — — Mb. Wight
?D Sillet FD.
?E Nagalen 1820
F Fermore Dom. Gerard
?G. Mb. Heyn

2467 Justicia umbellata Mb. Mad. e Travancore
B — — — Mb. Rottl.
C — — — — Heyn
?D — latebrosa Mb. Wight

2468 Justicia sylvestris Mb. Mad.
B. — rubra Mb. Wight. e monteb. Courballum
C — longiflora Mb. Heyn.

2469 Justicia vasculosa Wall.
a Sellet FD.
B Wht C. e Sillet.

2470 Justicia venusta Wall
Mad. Sillet, FD.

2471 Justicia montana Mb. Mad.
B. — — — Mb. Wight

2472 Justicia Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight.

2473 Justicia (Hypoestes) purpurea Sola
Wht C. e Chuna a Dom. Reeves ustr.

2474 Justicia Wynaadensis Nees. Hegn

2475 Justicia insanissima Wall
a Penang
? B Nees. Wight
? C Tellet P.D.

2476 Justicia denudata Roxb
a Nees e Pegu
B J. denudata Nees. Hamilt. ex Nees

2477 Justicia Rottleriana Wall.
Nees. Mad.

2478 Justicia ptychostoma Wall.
Penang J. Porter

2479 Justicia quadrifaria Wall.
a Mant. Tellet, P.D
B Nees e Tellet.

2480 Justicia rubicunda Hamilt. e
Mateao

2481 Justicia aristata Wall.
Nees. Wight.

2482 Justicia cordifolia Hegn.
B. J. clandestina Nees. Rupel
C J. spec. paniculata affin. Nees. Wight.

2483 Justicia polysperma Roxb. Nees.
B — — — — Nees. Hamilt. e Gualpara
C — — — — Hamilt. et Nees
Patna
D. Oude 1825 (Deleatur n. 2378 B. huc referend.)
E Tellet P. Ins. (Deleatur 2378 C huc referenda!
F. Nees

2484 Justicia Tetrloides Wall.
Nees. Wight

2485 Justicia glandulosa Nees. Wight
e Mysore.

2486 Justicia lineata Nees. Wight
B. Nees. Hegn
? C J. Wynaadensis Nees. Wight.

2487 Justicia plumbaginea Wall
Nees. Mad. ex horto Botanico Madr.

2488 Justicia vivinoides. Wall
Adenosma minima Nees. Wight

2489 Justicia reticulata Wall
Nees. Wight.

2490 Justicia pubigera Wall
Bhuddrenath, Kumaon

2491 Eranthemum crenulatum Wall
a Justicia bracteosa Nees. Mad.
b Nees. Hegn
c Nees. Wight
d Penang J. Porter
e Nees. e Penang

2492 Eranth. montanum Roxb.
a Justicia montana Nees. Hegn
2B Ruellia varians Nees. Hegn
C Just. montana Nees. Rottl.
D Just. divaricata Nees. Mad. e Cantalb.
E Just. pruinosa Nees. Hamilt. e
Travancore et Mysore

2493 Eranth. nervosum, Brown.
A Just. nervosa Nees. Ham. ex Nees
B Nees
C Eranth. pulchellum Nees. Roxb.
D Tellet P.D.
E Nepalese 1820
F. Vendavoor 1825
G Trinagpur, Kamaon
H. Eranth. pulchellum Nees. Mad.
I Just. pulchella Nees. Hegn
K Eranth. pulchell. Nees. Wight
L Just. pulchella Nees. Rottl.

2494 Eranth. strictum Colebr.
A Mant. Tellet P.D.
B Nees e Tellet
C Just. elongata Nees. Ham ex Nees

2495 Eranth. Wightianum Wall
An E. montani var.?
A Eranth. montanum Nees. Rupel.
B Just. pulchella Nees. Wight e Cantalb.

2496 Barleria nodiflora Nees. Rup.
B — — — Nees. Mad. e Cantalb. et
Ceylon
C — — — Hegn.
D — — — Wight e Vendavoor.

2497 Barleria ? spinosa Wall
Lepidagathis spinosa Nees. Wight.

2498 Barleria? pungens Wall
A Acanthus pungens Nees. Mad
B Lepidagathis aristata Nees. Wight

2499 Barleria cuspidata Nees. Mad.
B. Nees. Hegn
C Nees. Wight.

2500 Barleria? hirsutis Roxb
A Ruellia hirsutis Willam. e Japonam
B Lhangyng Dom. J. F. Royle

2501 Barleria longiflora Wt. Madr.
e Travancore
B —— —— Wt. Rheed

2502 Barleria pilosa Wt. Madr. e Courtallum
B —— —— Wt. Heyn e Courtallum

2503 Barleria tomentosa Wt. Madr.
B. Barleria racemosa, e Travancore, et Barl. hirsuta Wt. Madr.
C Barl. acuminata Wt. Wight. e Godavery ad Vadura
D Wt. Heyn.

2504 Barleria longifolia Wt. Madr.
B —— —— Wt. Heyn
C Wt. Wight
D Wt. Herb.

2505 Barleria longifolia Wt Rheed
B —— —— Roxb. Madr.
C —— —— —— Heyn
D —— —— —— Wight e Madr.
E —— —— —— Roxb.
F —— —— —— Roxb. e Mauritius et Wt. Herb.
G Napalia 1821
H. Bodo 1825

2506 Barleria cristata Roxb. Willd.
B Wt. Herb.
C Marlea in Terraqua Napalensi 1820
D Barleria cristata Wt. Roxb. et Wt. Herb.
E —— —— Wt. Madr.
2 F —— Angosa Wt. Madr.
G —— cristata 2 Wt. Wight
H Wt. Heyn

2507 Barleria ciliata Wt. Roxb.
B. Barl. cristata Wt. Roxb.
C Wt. Herb.

2508 Barleria dichotoma Wt. Roxb.
B. Wt. Herb.
C Barl. dichotoma Wt. Roxb. e Nathpur, Gangadhara, Patna, et Herb.
D Willd Rheed
E Napalia 1821
F Penang J. Porter
G Barl. cristata var. Wt. Madr

2509 Barleria coerulea Wt. Roxb
B B. fasciculata Wt. Rheed.
2 C B. Dicandra Wt. Heyn
D Napalia inferior
E Barl. coerulea Wt. Roxb. et Wt.
F —— unilateralis Wight e Java
G Wt.
H. Barl. cristata 2 Wt. Wight
2 I Barl. pungens 2 Wt. Heyn.

2510 Barleria Prionitis Wt. Madr. e Courtallum
2 B. —— —— —— Wt. Rheed
C —— —— —— Heyn
D —— —— —— Wight, e caliduc ad Dindygul
E —— —— —— Roxb.
F —— —— —— Roxb. Willd. e Gangahora et Herb.
G Burdwan 1825
H Wight 723
I Herb.

2511 Asanthus ilicifolius Wt. Roxb
B Wt. Herb.
C Acanth. ilicifol. Wt. Roxb e Gangam
D Dilivaria ilicifolia Wt. Heyn
E Penang 1822
F Acanth. ilicifolius Wt. Rheed.

2512 Asanthus leucostachyus Wall
Wight 723

2513 Blepharis Boerhaviaefolia Wt. Roxb.
e Dumraong et Herb
B. Bleph. Boerhaviaefolia Heyn
C —— —— —— Wt. Wight.
D Acanth. pruinosus et A. madraspatanus Wt. Madr
E Acanth. madraspatanus Wt. Rheed

2514 Blepharis maderaspatana Wt. Roxb.
e Mauritius
B —— —— Wt. Wight
C —— —— —— Heyn
D Acanthus repens Wt. Madr

2515 Verbena madagascariensis Linn
Wt. Herb. e Mauritius introd.

2516 Euthemis leucocarpa Jack
Penang et Singapur 1822

2517 Euthemis minor Jack
Singapur 1822

2518 Euthemis? pulcherrima Wall
Amphica sp?
Singapur 1822

2519 Haloragis distichia Jack
Singapur 1822
2520 Leucas Wightiana Benth.
Hb. Wight
2521 Leucas rosmarinifolia Benth
Hb. Wight
2522 Leucas Plukenetii Roth
a Phlomis zeylanica Hb. Mey.
B Rangpur 1825
C Hb. L.
2523 Leucas nutans Benth.
Phlomis Roth
Nipa Iravaddi ad Melloon et Yenan=
=gleun
2524 Leucas marrubioides Desf.
a Phlomis tomentosa Hb. Kad. e
Travancore
B — montana Hb. Rupsel
C — Kimuris ? Hb. Wight
D — montana Hb. Roth.
E. B bracteata Benth. Wight
2525 Leucas Lamiifolia Benth.
Phl. Rodontia Hb. Kam. e Mongkir
2526 Leucas repetifolia Benth.
Phlomis pilosa Hb. Kad.
2527 Leucas Kimuris Brown ?
Moluccella phlomoides Hb. Wight
2528 Leucas dimidiata Benth.
Phlomis dimidiata Roth ?
a Phlomis indica Hb. Kad.
B — — — Roth.
C — — — — Rupsel
D — hirsuta Hb. Wight
E. B diffusa Benth.
Phlomis diffusa Hb. Kad.
2529 Leucas biflora Br.
a Phlomis biflora Hb. Roxb.
B — — — Kad.
C — — — Wall
2530 Tetrankera lupulina Wall
(Specimina serrico-tomentos. fors
distincta species, T. vestita Wall)
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon R. B.

2531 Tetrankera hastata Wall.
Nepalia
2532 Tetrankera lanceifolia Roxb
Lillet. FD.
2533 Tetranth. glauca Wall
Lillet FD.
2534 Tetrantkera attenuata Wall.
Tetranth. glauca var.?
Lillet FD.
2535 Tetrankera laurifolia Roxb. (haud
Jacq.)
Herb. Hamilt: (quo titulo Roxburghii planta)
2536 Tetranth. salicifolia Hb. Roxb.
?B — — Hb. Hamilt. e Nakiswara
et Kichakighur
?C — laurifolia Hb. Nam. e Kalindica
2537 Tetrankera angustifolia Wall.
Lillet FD.
2538 Tetrankera polyantha Wall.
Lillet FD.
2539 Tetrankera fagifolia Wall
mant. Lillet. FD

2540 Tetrankera nitida Roxb.
a Lillet FD.
B T. Baula Hb. Kam. e Gualpara
2541 Tetranth. laeta Wall.
Lillet FD.
2542 Tetrankera oblonga Wall.
Nepalia 1821
2543 Tetranth. glabrata Wall.
T. salicifolia ? Hb. Wight e mant. Dindygul
ad rad. pid. 3000
2544 Tetrankera grandiflora Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon R. B.

2545 Tetrankera sericea Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Nepalia. An distincta? An Tetr.
grandiflora Wall.?
2546 Tetranth. elongata Wall.
Nepalia 1821
2547 Tetrankera oxyphylla Wall
Penang. G. C.

2548 Tetranthera myristicafolia Wall
Penang J. D.
2549 Tetranthera macrophylla Roxb
A Silhet Fd.
B H.B.C. e Silhet
C Chittagong H. Bruce
D Cuba 1825
E Napalen 1821
? F. Penang 1822
G. Tetranth. reticulata pubescens ? e
Budleg: nj et S. e Kabori H. Kam.
2550 Tetranthera tomentosa Roxb
A Litsaea tomentosa M. Meyn
B T. japonica foem. M. Wight
?C Timore Kamaroon
2551 Tetranthera reticulata Hamilt.
a T. reticulata arborea H. Kam. e Gualpara
B. Silhet, Fd.
2552 Tetranthera grandis Wall.
Penang Gio. Porter
2553 Tetranthera Panamonja Hook. Kam.
e Gualpara
2554 Tetranthera apetala Hook. Roxb.
B. Laurus involucrata M. Madr
C T. apetala M. Wight
D T. Panamonja H. Kam. e Mongkir
E T. Daradmeda M. Kam. e Gualpara
F T. Nivana M. Kam. e Nuni et
Gungadara
G. Chittagang. Henry Bruce
H. Silhet Fd.
I Tetr. sebifera Hook. Meyn
2555 Tetranthera Camphalia Lourr.
sebifera glutinosa Lam.
a H.B.C.
B T. monopetala M. Roxb
? C Litsea chinensis M. Meyn
D T. apetala H. Kam. ex H.B.C.
? E Tomicia spec. M. Wight
2556 Tetranthera oriacea Meyn
2557 Tetranthera Wightiana Wall
a M. Wight
? B Kalpong. Khasia
2558 Tetranthera Keenana Wall
Napalen 1821
2559 Tetranthera caduca M. Hamilt
e Gualpara
? B. T. Gullaeva M. Kam. e Gualpara
C Silhet Fd Br.

2560 Tetranthera glaucescens, Wall.
A Silhet Fd.
B Laur glaucescens M. Kam. e Silhet
2561 Tetranth. lanuginosa Wall.
Napalia 1821
2562 Tetranthera obovata Kam. (sub Laur.)
A Silhet Fd.
B Silhet Herb. Kam.
2563 Tetranthera foliosa Wall.
Silhet Fd.
2564 Tetranthera umbrosa Wall
Mant. Silhet, Fd.
2565 Tetranth. melastomacea Wall
Mant. Silhet Henry Bruce
2566 Tetranthera caudata Wall.
T. melastomacea prov.
Mant. Silhet, Fd.
2567 Tetranth. pulcherrima Wall
A Napalica 1821
? B Kamaon Fd B
? C Lauri spec. M. Wight e Bradyll
alt. ped. 2000
2568 Tetranth. purpurascea Wall
A Singapore 1822
B Penang 1822
2569 Laurus albiflora Wall.
A Napalea 1821
B Prenaglur Kamroon
? C Laurus Zeylanica M. Hamilt. (spec
teste L. Capsica Roxb) ex H.B.C.
Deewan et Gungadara
? D. L. Soilyana H.B. Kam. e Rungpur
E L. Sancaurium M. Kam. e Gulpa
Napalia et e mantb. Majatika
F. L. Tejica M. Kam. e mantb. Napalia
2570 Laurus regida Wall
Mant. Silhet Fd
2571 Laurus dubia Wall
L. Capsica M. Wight.
2572 Laurus ?? Emilacifolia Wall.
Penang Porter
2573 Laurus Cinnamomum L.
B. — — M. Roxb
B H.B.C.
C Laur. Cinnamomum M. Madr

2573 Continued
D Laurus Cinnam. Wb. Wight
?E —— —— ? Wb. Wight. e mant. Indrapul
F —— —— Wb. Kam. ex WBC.
2574 Laurus obtusifolia Roxb.
A Lillet F Des.
B Laur. Benzoin Wb. Kam. e mant Nepalen
C Laur. Bezolghota Wb. Kam. e Patgong
2575 Laurus macrophylla Wall.
Laur. obtusifolia Roxb. ?
WBC (e Lillet ?)
2576 Laurus Heyneana Wall
Rb. Heyn.
2577 Laurus Lulubaba L.
WBC e Lenabra
2578 Laurus viminea Wall
Penang G. Porter
2579 Laurus paniflora Wall.
Mount. Lillet FD
2580 Laurus Caffra L.
a WBC
B Lillet FD
2581 Laurus dulcis Roxb. Mus.
B. WBC
2582 Laurus nitida Roxb.
a WBC
? B Wb. Heyn
C Laur. nitida Wb. Kam. ex WBC
2583 Laurus Malabathrum L.?
L. Malabathrica Soland Mss. teste Roxb. ?
a Penang
?B WBC
?C L. Culilaban Wb. Kam. ex WBC
?D L. Caffra Wb Heyn.
2584 Laurus pruinosa Wall.
a Singapore 1822
B Penang 1822
2585 Laurus? amygdalina Wb. Kam e Patgong
2586 Laur. semecarpifolia Wall.
a Wb. Heyn.
? Pulghurry Dun Nolon Cum fol.

2587 Laurus nawarkia Wall
L. semecarpifol. affin
Pulghur E. Nolan
2588 Laurus ligustrina Wall.
Singapur 1822
2589 Laurus incrassata, Lodd in Mus. mal. ?
Singapur Dom. Prince
2590 Laurus ?? Cuneata Wall.
Singapur 1822
2591 Laur. rotundifolia Wall.
WBC e China a Dom Reeves intro
2592 Laurus glaucescens Roxb.
Lillet FD.
2593 Laurus floribunda Wall.
a Lillet FD.
2?D Laurus WBC e Lillet.
2594 Laurus grandis Wall
a Penang Gb.
B Singapur 1822
2595 Laurus pubescens Wall.
Nepalen 1820
2596 Laurus pedunculosa Wall.
Penang 1822
2597 Laurus firma, Wall.
Pundua F Des
2598 Laurus paniculata Wall.
a Nepalica 1821
? B Wb. Nepal.
2599 Laurus lanceolata Roxb.
a Lillet FD.
B WBC e Lillet
C Nepalica 1821
D L. salicifolia Wham. e Nepalen
?E Laurus Camphorata, Wb. Kam. el Rangamati e Luvapur
2600 Laurus attenuata Wall.
Mount. Lillet FD.
2601 Laurus glandulifera Wall. in act. med soc. Calcutta vol 1
Nepalen 1821
2602 Laurus Parthenoxylon Lodd in Mus. Mal.
L. porrecta Roxb.
Penang 1822
2603 Laurus caudata Wall
Nepalica 1821

2604 Laurus Camphora L.
FBC.
2605 Laurus bilocularis Roxb.
FBC
2606 Laurus sericea Wall.
A Nepalica 1821
B Vallis Deyra 1825
2607 Laurus odoratissima Wall.
A Napalica 1821
B Montes propr Dheyra-Doon
C. Laurus Champa Hb. Wall.
e Tabgong.
?D. Laurus bombycina Hb. Hamt.
e Gualpara
?E Mont. Lillet FD.
?F Singapur 1822
2608 Cassyta filiformis L.
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— —— Wight. e mont.
Palaveram.
2609 Solanum lycimachoides
Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalica 1821
2610 Solanum farinosum Wall. in
Hb. 1823
a Solan. argentium Hb. Heyn.
(haud dubia)
B Solan. farinos. Hb. Wight e
Dindygul ped. 2000.
C. Nilgheiry dans. C. Nelson
2611 Solan. Lycopersicum L.
a — —— Hb. Rupal
B Hort Botan. Calc.
C. Sol. Lycopers. Hb. Heyn.
D Sol. pseudolycopersicum, Hb.
Hamt. e Palna
2612 Solanum Sanguini Willd.
a. —— —— Hb. Roxb.
B. FBC.
C Sp. Sanguini Hb. Hamt. e Mongha
D. Hb. Heyn
2613 Solanum diffusum Hb. Roxb.
? B. Lillet
? C Hb. Wight e Trichinopoly
? D Sol. virginianum Hb. Rupal

2614 Solan. decemdentatum Roxb. 80
Hb. 1823
Singapur 1822
2615 Solan. nigrum L. — Hb. 1823
A Napalica 1821
B Oude 1825
C Sol. nigrum Hb. Rupal.
D —— —— —— Heyn
E —— ——? —— Wight e Dindygul
F —— —— pube nigro ped. 4000.
G —— —— —— Luteo Hird e Kurigong
H —— —— —— rubro Hird ex....
I —— —— var. melanocerasum
Willd. — Hb. 1823. Chapalia
K —— —— pube rubro. Bengala
L. Lillet FD. 1825
2616 Solanum verbascifolium L. — Hb. 1823
a Sol. pubescens Hb. Roxb.
B FBC.
C Nepalica 1821
D Tunnoe & Kamaon RB.
E Oude 1825
F Lillet FD.
G. Sol. verbascifol. Hb. Rupal.
H. Sol. adulterinum Hb. Hamt. e
Gualpara et Nathpur
I Sol. verbascifol. Hb. Wight
E —— —— —— Heyn.
2617 Solanum auriculatum Ait. — Hb. 1823
a. Kamaon, dum C. Telfair
B FBC.
C Sol. auriculat. Hb. Hamt. ex FBC
? —— —— —— Roxb.
2618 Solanum verbascifolium. Roxb.
in Hb. 1823
Nepalica 1821
2619 Solanum spinale Roxb. — Hb. 1823
a Lillet FD.
B. Solan. Nepalica Hb. Hamt. e Gualpara
2620 Solanum verbascifolium Wall.
Hamt. Lillet, FD
2621 Solanum macrodon Wall.
Sundra, FD
2622 Solan. Lilobatum Burm.
a —— —— Hb. Roxb.
B Hort Heyn. Sol. fuscum. — Hb. 1823
C Sol. lobatum Hb. Rupal
D Hb. Wight.

2623 Solanum Lasiocarpum Dun. Hb. 1823
a HBC
B Lillet FD
C Penang 1822
D Singapur 1822
E Solan. ferox Herb. Wight
F. Solan. Lasiocarpum Herb. Kam. e Nobari

2624 Solan. vagum Herb. Heyn.
B. Sol. corymbosum Pers. ? Hb. Wight.

2625 Solanum membranaceum Wall.
Solano vago affine.
a Herb. Heyn
B — Wight
C Nilgheiry Dom. Nolan

2626 Solanum indicum L. Herb. 1823
a Lillet FD.
B Oude 1824
C Srinagher, Kamaroon
D Penang 1822
E Bengala inferior 1817
F Herb. Wight
G. Solan. indicum Hb. Heyn
H — violaceum Herb. Kam. ex HBC
I — Sodomaeum Hb Rupal

2627 Solan. Stramonifolium Jacq. Hb. 1823
a Bengala 1820
B Penang 1822
C. Solan. torvum ? Hb. Kam. ex HBC
D — Silarium Hb Kam e Nellore
E — Stramonifol. Hb. Heyn
F — — — — Wight.

2628 Solanum Melongena L.
a — — — — Hb. Rupal
B — — — — Hb. Heyn
C — — — — Wight.
D HBC
E Lillet FD.
F ? Penang 1822
G Solan. ovigerum α e Bolahat
— — — ε e Kumargunj
— — — ξ e Palpa
H. — esculentum α e Bar
— — — β e Bhadurgunj
— — — δ e Balahat
— — — ε e Parrauna
— — — ζ e Parrauna
I — zeylanicum e Balahat, Chiauna et Palpa

Herb. Kamill.

2629 Solanum pubescens Hb. Heyn
B. Hb. Wight

2630 Verbascum indicum Wall. Herb. 1823
a Napalia 1820
B Epuodes ad Joh. Kan
C Kamaon R. Pl.
D Oude prope Pillibheet 1825
E Dehra Dhaun 1825
F. Wallich e Napalia

2631 Celsia coromandeliana Vahl
a Hb. Wight e Tanjore
B Hb Lahl.

2632 Physalis Alkekengi Wall in Hb 1823
Emad. ad Jobpain Kan

2633 Physalis minima Hb. Kam ex HBC

2634 Physalis peruviana L. ?
A Physal. flexuosa ? et Ph. angulata Hb. Rup.
B Physal. peruviana, angulata et pubescens Hb. Heyn
C Napalia (culta) 1821
? D Ibid in montibus (viv indig.) 1821
E HBC.
F. Physalis pubescens Hb. Kam.. Jualpa
G — angulata Hb. Kam.. Bonjbar et Sukanagur; B e Nathpur
H Lillet FD
I Physalis barbadensis A peruviana Herb. Wight
? K Hb. Wight.

2635 Physalis flexuosa L.
a — — Hb. Rup.
B HBC.
C Kurdwar 1825
D Kamaon RB.
E Physal. tomentosa Hb. Heyn
F — flexuosa Hb. Wight
G — — Hb. Kam. e Nowgkur
H — Segunda Hb. Kam. e Belahat

2636 Physochlaena nigra Hb. Kam. e Salseroon

2637 Datura Stramonium var. canescens Wall. in Hb. 1823
a Napalia 1821
? B Datura Stramon. Hb. Kam. e Mattyari

2638 Datura fastuosa L.
a HB. C.
B. Datura fastuosa Hb. Heyn
C — — Kam. e Dumariya et Dervani

2639 Datura Metel L.
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet FD.
C HBC

2640 Datura Tatula ? Hb. Heyn

2641 Capsicum minimum Hb. Kam ex HBC
B. HBC

2642 Capsicum frutescens Hb. Rupel
B — — Hb. Heyn
C — — Hb. Wight.
2643 Capsicum grossum Hb. Hamilt.
e Tatgong
B — — ? Hb. Wight.
2644 Capsicum baccatum Hb. Ham.
e Solpighurri
2645 Nicotiana Tabacum L.
Culta in Nepalia prope Katmondu
2646 Premna Vitiensoides Wall
a Horsfana scandens Hb. Wight
? B Hb. Wight e Nimbb. Gungoa
C Premna integrifolia Hb. Roxb.
e Zeilon
2647 Premna cordifolia Hb. Roxb.
? B. Premna Donsaria Hb. Ham.
e Gungachara
2648 Premna Roxburghiana Wall.
Premna spec. incerta Hb. Roxb.
2649 Premna flavescens Hb. Hamilt
e Gualpara
2650 Premna Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight
2651 Premna ? Pundiana Wall.
Pundua, F.D.
2652 Clerodendrum fortunatum, Hb.
Hom. e Gualpara
2653 Clerodendrum Buchanani
Hb. Roxb.
2654 Gmelina parvifolia Roxb. Hb.
? B Gm. asiatica Hb. Rupel
? C — — — Madr.
? D — — — Heyn
E — parvifolia Hb Ham. e Mirza=
=pur
2655 Lantana Wightiana Wall.
Lantana spec. nov. Hb. Wyet ex
Ammampatta
2656 Verbena indica Lub. Hamilt.
e Monghir
B. Verb. jamaicensis Hb. Madr.
mont. Travancor.
2657 Streptium asperum Roxb.
a — — Hb. Hamilt. ex HBC
B Verbena Forskaelii Hb. Madr.
C Priva leptostachya Hb. Wight. Ginge

D. Ripa Granadi 1826
E Hb Cale.
2658 Elaeocarpus tuberculatus Roxb.
a Hb. Heyn
B Hb. Wight
C Nilgiry, Dom. Rotan
2659 Elaeocarpus rugosus Roxb. - Hb
1824
a Sillet F.D.
B Hb C.
2660 Elaeocarpus Ganitrus Roxb. Hb
1824
a Napalia 1820
B Chittagong, Hb.
C Hb C.
D Elaeocarpus Ganitrus Hb Ham.
e mont. Morung, Gungachara
et Kormutapat.
2661 Elaeocarpus grossa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Singapore 1822
2662 Elaeocarpus parvifolia Wall. in
Hb. 1824
Penang b. J. Lark; Singapur 1822
2663 Elaeocarpus paniculata Wall. in Hb.
1824
Singapur 1822
2664 Elaeocarpus robustus Roxb. ? Hb.
1824
a. Sillet F.D
? B. Elaeocarpus Firncara Hb. Ham.
e Gungadara
2665 Elaeocarpus ovalifolia Wall. in
Hb. 1824
Mont. Sillet F. Ses.
2666 Elaeocarpus serratus L.
a — — Hb. Roxb.
B. Chittagong H Bruce
C Kamaon HB.
D. Elaeoc. serratus Hb. Madr.
E Hb. Heyn
F Elaeoc. serratus ? Hb. Wight.
G. Elaeoc. Varuna Hb. Hamilt.
H. Sillet F.D. e Barune
I Hb. Rupel
2667 Elaeocarpus lanceolata Roxb. - Hb
Sillet F.D 1824
2668 Elaeocarpus integra Wall
Vars Varietas mera alia speciei
Sillet, H. B.
2669 Elaeocarpus prunifolia Wall
Mont Sillet F.D.

2670 Elaeocarpus nitida Jack - Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2671 Elaeocarpus polystachya, Wall. Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822
2672 Elaeocarpus leptostachya Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2673 Elaeocarpus (Monoceras) petiolata Jack. - Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2674 Elaeocarpus Chakrasila Mb.
Kom. - Gualpara
2675 Elaeocarpus ? acuminata Wall.
Tundua Pd.
2676 Elaeocarpus ? punctata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822
2677 Elaeocarpus oblonga, Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2678 Elaeocarpus pedunculata Wall.
Singapur 1822
2679 Elaeocarpus Lanceolata Wall.
Elaeoc. species Mb 1824
Singapur Gul. Jack

Addenda et corrigenda

293 Duae species sub hoc numero, quar. altera Polypod. melanopus, Brown.

766 add C. Thunbergia grandiflora, W. Kam e Nepalia
D WBC e Nepalia

767 E. Thunb. pagrous Mb Madr.
F Roxburghia rostrata Mb. Rup.
G Thunb. pagrous W Kam - WBC
H — angustifolia Mb. Kam.
Koroyiwari
I — pagrous Mb. Roxb.
K WBC
L Thunb. pagrous Mb. Wight. Tors
duae spec.

768 E Thunbergia et Flemingia grandiflora et Flem. racemosa Mb. Madr.
F. Thunb. grandiflora Mb. Wight.
G — — Mb. Kam. - Palpa, Dongtola et WBC - Thunb. grandifl. β - Kuvarikol
H Thunb. malvifolia Mb. Kam e Kalchellpur et Gualpara
I Lillet & Chittagong H. Bruce
K Var? WBC e China a dom Reeves

769 C Thunb cordifolia Mb. Madr
D — coerulea Mb. Wight.

772 E Tutora grandis Mb Heyn
F — — Mb. Wight
G — — Mb. Madr.

1195 B Waltheria indica fol. subcordatis, Mb. Heyn. e Tulikal
C WBC

1316 C Var? Hundwar 1825
D Convals spicatus Mb. Kam. - Boglipur et Vikrom

1317 D Evalvulus alsinoides W Kam. - Mongir
E — — Mb. Wight.
F — — Mb. Madr.

1325 E Torana paniculata Mb. Roxb.
F — — H. Kam Gour et H. BC
G — — Mb. Wight
H. Hundwar 1825

1326 E Torana racemosa Mb. Roxb.

1327 B. Torana volubilis H. Kam. -

1328 C Lillet F Det WBC
D Convals. Indica W Kam. - Nakesavir

1330 D. Ergeibe paniculata Mb Kam. - Mongir
E — — Mb. Roxb.
F Jacquinia indica Mb. Wight.

1340 C. Lettsom. macrocalyx Mb. Wight. - Travancore
D Conv. Leucantha et Ipom. salicifolia Mb. Madr. - Travancore
E Conv. gangeticus Mb Kam. - WBC
? F Convalvulus marginalis, Mb. Kam. Sunder
? G Ipom. baccifera Mb. Rupel = buns

1341 Conv malabaricus Mb. Wight. (B)
C. Conv. racemosus Mb. Madr.
D — — Mb. Klein
E — roxburgii Mb. Kam WBC

1342 C. Conv. floridus Mb. Wight. Travancore
D — bifidus Mb. Kam. B e Bhavanigunj
? E — Lobosha Mb. Kam. - Mysore

1343 d — B. Conv. spec. Mb. Madr. - Travancore

1344 C Convals. Curtana Mb. Kam Baraonj

1346 E Conv. sedum Mb. Wight. - Travancore
F — — Mb. Madr. Travanc et Ceylona

1347 D. Conv. bidentatus Mb. Roxb.
E — — Mb. Kam. - Daudnaghur
F — — Mb. Madr

1348 a/d D. Conv. angulares Hb. Madr.
E Conv. vitifolius Hb. Madr Travancore
F — — Hb. Heyn
G — — Hb. Ham. Bhl
H — — Hb. Wight.
1349 E Convolv. dentatus Hb. Madr
F — lateralis Hb. Wight
H — flavus Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1350 G Conv. paniculatus Hb. Wight
H Ipomaea tuberosa affinis A Convolv. paniculatus Hb. Madr. e Travancore
I Convolv. paniculatus H. Ham. Gualpara et Junga Shore
1351 B. Conv. capticus Hb. Wight.
C — — A C. dispectus Hb. Madr. Vellore
1352 B. Conv. paniculat. Hb. Wight. - Wallajabad
1353 C. Conv. digitatus Roxb ? C. dasyspermus Spreng ? Hb. Wight
D — venosus ? Hb. Madr. Travancore
1354 B. Conv. hirsutus Roxb. Conv. pentaphyllus Spreng. Hb. Wight
?C Conv. semipalens ? Hb. Ham. Sukanagher.
D — pintaphyllus Hb. Madr
1355 F. Conv. repens A Ipom. sepiaria Hb. Rasp.
G — reptans H. Ham. e Balahat
H — — Hb. Roxb
1356 B. Conv. Batatas Hb. Madr
1357 B Conv. protensis Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1358 E Conv. emarginatus Hb. Madr. Aleppe
F — Bentinii Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1359 B. Conv. pes-capræ Hb Ham. Bhl
1360 C. Conv. pes-capræ Hb. Rasp.
D — — Hb. Wight
E — — Hb. Madr
1361 B. Conv. splendens Hb Ham. Bhl
1362 D. Conv. canescens Spr. Lebs. aggregata Roxb. Hb. Wight. Mauh. Rodgoé
E — aggregatus H. Ham. Bhl
F — orixensis Hb. Madr. Courtall.
1363 D. Conv. spicatus Hb. Madr. Trichinopoly
E — sinuosus Hb. Ham. Jumnadgy
F Hb. Rupel
1364 D. Conv. argenteus M. Madr.
E Hb. Wight.
1365 C. Conv. strigosus Hb. Roxb
D — canitatus H. Ham. e Serya. Gualpara & Bhl
E Bhl
1366 D. Conv. cuneatus A C. gynanus Hb. Madr
C — uniformis Hb. Ham. Patna
D Argyreia cuneata Spr. Hb. Wight.
1368 B. Conv. candicans Wild. Lebs. uniflorus Roxb Hb. Wight
C — candicans Hb. Madr. e Trincomalee et Travancore
1370 G. Ipomoea bona nox Hb. Rasp.
H. C cuneatus A Ipom. grandiflora Hb. Wight
I Ipomoea bona-nox Hb. Madr.
K — grandiflora Hb. Roxb
L — — Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1371 E. Conv. hederaceus Ab Rasp.
F — Turpethum Hb. Wight
G — — Hb. Madr
H — — Hb. Ham. Gour.
1372 B. Ipom. coccinea Hb. Madr.
C — phœnicea Hb. Roxb.
D Conv. angulatus Hb. Ham. Arrah
1373 E Ipom. cærulea Hb. Wight.
F Conv. hederaceus, pilosus A purpur. Hb. Madr
G — Calpadna Hb. Ham. Patna A Bhl
H — Sacheda Hb. Ham. Nathpur
I — hepaticifolius Hb. Rasp
1374 D C. pes-tigridis Hb Rasp.
E — — Hb. Wight
F — — Hb. Madr. Travancore
G — — Hb. Ham. Sukanagher
1375 B Ipom. Quamoclet Hb. Rasp
C — — A. Madr
1376 F. Ipom. peltata Hb. Madr.
1377 Deleatus. Subtet.
Convolvulus dispectus Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Wight
1378 Pro Conv. Kleinii Spr. lege Conv. malabaricus
1383 D Conv. gemellus Hb. Madr. Travancore
E — trigonus Hb. Ham. Balahat et Nepaul
F — obscurus Hb. Madr. Travancore
G — — Hb. Wight. e Travancore
1384 C Ipom. sepiaria Roxb. Conv. striatus Spreng. ? Hb. Wight
1385 B. Conv. subangulatus Hb. Ham. Peltgri
1386 B Conv. striatus Hb. Madr. Courtallum
C — — var. Hed. e Tanjore
D — inconspicuus Hb. Ham. Ganges
1394 B. Conv argenteus Hb. Madr. Quilon

1396 Pro Conv. asclepiadeo Lege C. paniculor.
B Conv. paniculor. Hb. Wight Dindygul
C —— —— Hb. Rorb
D —— —— Rorb. Hb. Brady
E —— quinquenervis Hb. Kam Damraong
1397 B. Conv. rugosus Hb. Madr
C —— muricatus Hb. Rusp.
D —— —— Hb. Wight
1398 D Conv. emarginatus Hb. Rusp.
C —— reniformis Hb. Wight. Nopalry
D —— hederaceus Hb. Kam. Bar
1399 B Conv. patulus Hb. Kam. Bogipur
C —— hirtus Hb. Wight. Arcot
C — tamnifolius Hb. Madr. Dindygul
1401 B. Conv. pilosus Hb. Rorb.
C —— spec. Hb. Wight
1403 B. Conv. reticulatus Hb. Kam. Jowulpur
1405 E Conv. ferrugineus ? C. lefudus ?
Hb. Madr Travancor et Courtall.
F —— semidigynus Hb. Rorb.
G Hb. Wight Travancor
1410 C. Conv. bicolor Hb. Wight Nopalry
D — malabar et gemellus Hb. Rusp.
E — bracteatus et bicolor Hb. Madr.
Courtall.
F — bicolor Hb. Kam. e Municheri
1412 C. Conv. confertus Hb. Kam. Sukonaghur
1414 B Conv. malabaricus Hb. Kam. Gualpara
?C —— —— Hb. Madr. Colombo
1417 B. Ipom. species Hb. Madr
1419 B. Ipom. bracteata Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight
1421 B. Conv. bifidus? Hb. Kam. Gualpara
C — Gualpara. Hb. Kam. Gualpara
1422 B. Conv. Maharr H. Kam. Rajpa Sumna
C — palustris Hb. Kam. Cataa
1423 B Conv. digitatus Hb. Kam. Khl.
1459 B Tournefortia crenulata Sal Hb. Wight
1471 add Herb. 1824
1474 add. Berberis floribunda et pilosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
1475 add Berb. umbellata Wall. in Hb. 1824
1476 B. Berb. spec. Hb. Wight
1476 add Berb. aboviricidis Wall in Hb. 1824

1479 B Berb. spec. Hb. Wight
1526 C. Salvia viscosa Hb. Wight
D Salvia stellata Hb. Kam. Cataa
E — bengalensis Hb. Madr
1528 D. Colebrookea oppositifolia Hb. Kam. Khl
Mainaigi, Sivapur et Risekund
E — oppositifolia Hb. Finl. (cum dubio ex Khl.)
F Buda in sylva Kotayna 1825
1529 C. Genus nov. Hb. Rorb.
D Colebrookea ternifolia Hb. Finl. ex Khl
E —— —— Hb. Kam. ex Khl
1530 E. Mentha arcuata Hb. Rorb.
F Hyssopus rupestroides Hb. Madr.
G Hb. Wight
H Mentha arcuata Hb. Kam. Khl. et Rungpur
I Buda, in sylvis Dalbergia Sissoo 1825
1531 B Mentha integra Hb. Kam. Gualpara et Societta
1532 B. Mentha ceylanica Hb. Wight
C Hb. Madr.
1536 Pro Mentha crispa Lege: M. Pudina Hook.
B. M. Pudina Hb. Kam. Nathpur
1538 Dysophylla velutina Benth. et Dysoph. quadrifolia var. velutina Benth
1539 B Mentha quadrifolia Hb. Kam. Khl
C —— —— Rorb. Hb. Madr.
D —— —— Hb. Finl.
E —— —— Hb. Wight
1540 Dysoph. linearis Benth. et Dys. quadrifolia var. linearis Benth
B. Hb. Rorb
1542 B. Hb. Wight e Tavoy.
1544 B. Mentha verticillata Hb. Kam. Sukonaghur
C —— —— Hb. Rorb
D —— —— Hb. Madr. ex ilen. Travanc.
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
1545 B. Mentha stellata Hb. Kam. Kantaraghur
1547 B. Mentha quaternifolia Hb. Madr
1548 E. Mentha auriculoria H. Kam. Gualpara
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
1550 E. Rajmahl
1551 B. Taong Dong 1826
1558 C Perilla ocymoides Hb. Rorb
D —— —— Hb. Kam. Gualpara
E var? mauritanica Benth. Rija Kyet-kya prope Ava, Wallich
F Gillet FD.

1561 Lega: Togostemmon paniculatum Benth.
D Elythalbya paniculata Hb. Wight
E ——— ——— Hb. Madr
1563 Lega Acrocephalus capitatus Benth.
Premna capitatum Linn
D Prem. capitellatum Wight Hb. Wight
Cantabrum
E Premna indica Lesp. Hb. Madr.
Travancore
F Premna Chandra Herb. Ham.
Monghir; Premn. Cephalotes, Wied.
Gualpara
1565 C Origanum Majorana Hb. Madr.
1566 C Mentha ad Digya Doon 1825
1691 G. Napalen 1821
1692 B Ennadea ad Jaipaiu Thun
1694 Polygonum filicaule Wall.
Kamaon Hb. ad Jaipaun Thun
1697 D Penang 1822
1713 B. Lillet FD.
1739 B. Hb. Wight.
1742 B. Avicennia tomentosa Hb. Ham.
Sunderbans
1743 C. Vitex bifoliata Hb. Roxb.
D ——— ——— & Hb. Ham. ex Hk. f.
Islands Mouths Burmah
B Pahna
E ——— ——— Hb. Madr. Cantabrum
F ——— ——— Hb. Wight.
G Hk f.
1744 E Vitex Negundo Hb. Roxb.
F ——— ——— Hb. Madr
G ——— ——— Hb. Wight
H Lillet FD.
1745 B. Vitex Pubula Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1746 D. Vitex incisa Hb. Ham. Hk f.
E Hb. Wight.
1747 F. Vitex arborea Hb. Roxb.
G Vitices spec. Hb. Roxb
H Vitex tomentosa Hb. Madr. Cantabrum
I — digitata Hb. Wight
K — pubescens Hb. Ham. Hk f.
1749 D Lillet FD
E Vitex Leucoxylon Hb. Roxb.
F ——— ——— Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1750 2 B. Penang 1822

1752 D Vitex alata Hb. Roxb
E ——— ——— Hb. Madr.
F — Morava Hb. Ham. Mont. Morung
G — alata Hb. Ham. Hk f.
1753 2 D Vitex arborea Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1755 D Vitex alata ad Allipsima Hb. Madr.
C — appendiculata ad Catapolia Hb. Wight
1766 D Premna Gardneria Hb. Ham. Mont.
Morung
E — integrifolia Hb. Ham. Ranganati
ad Dhupani
1767 D Premna serratifolia Hb. Madr
C ——— ——— ? Hb. Madr. Zeilon.
D ——— ——— Hb. Ham. Sundarbans
? E — species Hb. Wight.
1768 D. Premna serratifolia Hb Ham.
Morung et Gualpara
1769 B. Premna tomentosa Hb. Roxb.
C ——— ——— Hb. Madr
D Hortana tomentosa Hb. Wight. Devanor
1770 B. Hortana species Hb. Wight Soraboor
ad Dindygul
1771 C. Premna longifolia Hb. Roxb.
D — Linnæi Hb. Roxb. Gualpara
E — integrifolia ? Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1773 B Hb. Wight
1774 Mutatus nomen ex Premn. roundt. Roxb
B Hbl e Lillet adata
? C Teliba rundun Hb. Ham. Nathpur
1776 B Premna acaulis depressa Hb. Ham.
Barendunga
C ——— ——— suffruticosa Hb. Ham.
Jorackpur
1782 ? B Premna spinosa Hb. Roxb.
1784 F Oviedo Siphonanthus Hb. Roxb.
G Siphonanth. indica Hb. Ham. Gualpara
H. Clerod. Siphonanthus Hb. Wight
Nopalgy
I Napalea 1821
1786 Lege Clerodendrum hastatum Wall
Siphonanthus hastatus Roxb.
C Clerod. Gatie Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1787 D Clerod. Phlomidis Hb. Roxb.
E — paniculatum Hb. Roxb.
F — Phlomidis Hb. Madr
G. — colamitorum Hb. Madr
H — spec. Hb. Wight
I — Phlomidis Hb. Ham. Narayanpur

1788 D Hbl
E Clerod. inermis var. a Plukenetio depicta, Hb. Ham.– Sundirbun
F Clerod. inerme Hb. Madr.
G Volkameria inermis Hb. Wight.
1790 C. Clerod. canescent. et ligulirenum Hb. Madr. e Mauritio
1795 H. Clerod. infortunatum Hb. Roxb.
J —— —— Hb. Madr.
K —— —— Hb. Russel.
L — viscosum Hb. Ham. e Gonga=chara, Kilchakpur et Hbl
M — infortunat. Hb. Wight.– Courtallum
N Tenang 1822
O Oude 1825
1798 B Volkam. Kaempferi Hb. Roxb
C Clerodendr. squamat. Hb. Madr.
D —— spec. Hb. Wight.
E Hb. Heyn.
1799 F. Clerod. squamatum Hb. Ham. Gonga=chara.
1809 F. Volkam. serrata Hb. Madr. Mount
G —— —— Hb. Wight. Courtallum
H Clerod. serratum Hb. Ham.– Hbl. Monters Morung, Jogigopa & Goalpara
1812 E Volkamer. odoratissima Hb. Madr.
F Clerod. adoratum Hb. Ham.– Sivapur
G Clerod. fulmasta H. Ham.– Patna
1815 B. Clerod. humile Hb. Ham.– H. Bleh.
1816 B. Gmelina villosa Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Ham.– Hbl
?D — inermis Hb. Wight– Madura.
?E —— racemosa Hb. Wight.
1817 F. Gmelina arborea Hb. Roxb.
G Hb. Wight
H. Gmelina arborea Hb. Ham.– Goraikpur et Tuttanaghur
I Gmelina tomentosa Hb. Madr.
1818 Dele A Hb. Heyn et lege a Gmelina arcat Hb. Ham.– Hbl
1821 C. Lantana Gorhana Ham. Rapa
1823 B. Lantana indica Hb. Roxb. Jamma.
C —— —— et L. camara Hb. Madr
D — hirta, Radula et salvifolia Hb. Wight.
E — hispida Hb. Ham.– Hbl
1824 C Verbena radiflora Hb. Russel
D —— —— Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb. Wight
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
G —— —— Hb. Ham.– Kanglas

1825 E Verbena officinalis Hb. Roxb.
F Taong Dong 1826
G Verbena officinalis Hb. Ham.– Gondoyera.
1826 G. Callicarpa farinosa Hb. Roxb.
H Callic. farinosa Roxb. Hb. Madr.
J —— Gongalo Hb. Ham.– Mont. Morung
K —— Coja Hb. Ham.– Gualpara
L Kamaon Rb
?M. Prome 1826
1831 C. Callicarpa lanata et ?2 C. cana Hb. Madr. e Travancor.
1832 F. Callicarpa macrophylla Hb. Ham.– Gualpara
J Lillet Fd.
1834 C. Callic. cana Hb. Ham.– Hbl
D Callic. dentata Hb. Roxb.
1835 C. Callic. longifolia Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Ham.– Hbl et Gualpara
1915 Lege Abelmoschus moschatus Moench
1916 ad 1926 pro Bamia lege Abelmoschus
1920 Lege Abelm. (Hibiscus) racemosus Linn. Hibisc. cancellatus Roxb.
2024 Var. B hispidus Benth
Lilet Fd.
Var γ elevatum Benth
Taong Dong (Ava. montes)
2025 B. Teucr. paniculat. Hb. Madr.
2026 lege Teucrium stoloniferum Ham.
a Teucr. stolonif. Hb. Ham. Gungachora
B Lillet Fd
C Teucr. paniculat. Hb. Madr. e Bangalore
2028 Lege Anisom. Heyneana Benth
Teucrium secundum Hb. Heyn
2027 Dele Teucr. hisped. &c, lege Ajuga parviflora Benth.
Kamaon Rb.
2030 3 et 4 sunt var. foliosa Benth.
E Ajuga decumbens Hb. Ham.– Khaluny
2031 Deleatur "var. villosior Wall" Lilet Kamaon
2037 E Nepeta malabarica Hb. Madr.
F. Ajuga fruticosa Hb. Roxb.
G. Nepeta malabarica Hb. Russel
H Anisomeles fruticosa Hb. Ham. Hbl
2039 Dele et substit.
Leucas vestita Benth.
a Lillet Fd
B Hb Wight
2040 B mollissima Benth.
B Prome et Taong Dong 1826
C Lillet Fd.

D Hbl.
E Ballota diticha Hb. Rabel
F Hb. Finlaysson.
G Anison. diticha Hb. Kam. - Gualpara
H Ballota diticha Hb. Wight. - Trichinopoli
I —— —— Hb. Madr

2041 B. Anison. diticha Hb. Kam.
2042 C Phlomis nepetifolia Hb. Rup.
D —— —— Hb. Madr.
E Leonotis nepetifolia Hb. Kam. Hbl
F Hb. Wight

2043 Del. 2 et 3, add.
D Phlomis Cephalotes Hb. Rach.
E Leucas obliqua et L. Guma Hb. Hamilt.
F Phl. bractiata Hb. Madr.
G Hb. Wight.
H Phl. Cephalotes Hb. Rup.

2040 bis. B.

2047 Lege: Leuc. zeylanica Br.
B Phl. zeylanica Hb. Spach
2048 D. Phl. zeylanica Hb Rup.
E Leuc. zeylanica Hb. Kam. Hbl
F Hb. Wight
G Phl. zeylan. Hb. Rach
H —— —— Hb. Madr
I —— —— Hb. Rottl.

2050 B Phl. cephalotes Hb. Madr.

2051 D de Leuc. polycephala et lege:
L. martinicensis Br.
B Hb. Wight

2052 Del. L. membranac. et lege:
L. urticifolia Br.
C Herb. Wight
D Phl. urticifolia Hb. Madr et Franconor
E —— —— Hb. Röttl.

2053 del. L. rufescens Benth. Lege
L. helianthemifolia Desfont.
a add Phl. punctata
B Phl. hirta Hb. Madr.
C — hirsuta Hb. Wight

2054 C Hb. Rup
2055 D Hb. Wight
2056 B Phl. montana Hb. Rach.

2058 d. add
B Phl. pilosa Hb. Roch.

2063 Lege L. procumbens Desf.
C Hb. Finlays. e Ceylona
D Phl. Dorsodentata Hb. Kam. - Balaka et Bhatgong
E Phl. bifora Hb. Rach
F Hb. Wight
G Hb. Madr. Travancor -
2071 B Hamiltoniana 1825
C Hbl Calc
D Hb. Finlays
E Leonurus Cardiaca Hb. Wight
F —— laboriosa Hb. Kam. Culna et Patna
G —— —— Hb. Rach.
2076 C. Stachys tinervis Hb. Kam. - Barra-dunga.
2087 D Hortensia coerulea Hb. Finlays.
E —— —— Hb. Rach.
F —— —— Hb. Hamilt. - Raymahl Tolna et Gualpara

1118 B H. Balongas Hb. Rach
C —— —— Hb. Kam. Hbl.
D —— —— Hb. Madr. Luzon
E —— —— Hb. Wight. Luzon

1119 D St. calorata Hb. Wight
E Hamiltoniana sp. Hb. Rup.
F Hamil. subsessilis Hb. Kam. Mont. Mongher
1120 D St. coccinea Rach Hb. Wight
E —— —— Hb. Kam. - Vindya et Inchanah
? F. Hb. Wight

1122 C St. lanceolata Hb. Kam. - Gualpara
1125 C St. alata Hb. Kam. - Hbl
1127 D St. alata Rach ? Hb. Wight (Flores tantum)
E St. cordifolia del ? Hb. Wight Mont. Vindyan
F St. ferruginea Hb. Madr. - Luzon
G St. guttata Hb. Kam. Hbl

1136 D St. villosa Rach Herb.
E St. villosa Hb. Kam. ex Hbl
? F H. plalamifolia Hb. Kam. Bhavanigunj.

1137 C St. foetens Hb. Madr
D Hb —— Hb. Wight

1156 del. Pentapetes tament. et lg.
Melhania Hamiltoniana Wall

1179 C. H. Isora Hb. Wight.
D ——— — Rozb.
E ——— — Madr.
F ——— — Kasn. e Khoreng et Mongkir
?G. H. Isora Hb. Wight
1182 B. H. spicata Hb. Kasn. WBC.
1183 ?B H. hirsuta d. C. Telfair, Mauritius
1200 B. Zambeya Herb. Madr.
C. Hibisci spec. Hb. Wight.
1838 B. H. digitata Hb. Roxb.
C ——— Hb. Kasn. Allahabad
D ——— — Madr.
1839 C. Gossampinus alba Hb. Kasn. WBC.
D B. pentandrum Hb. Roxb.
E Hb. Wight.
1840 E B. heptaphyllum Hb. Roxb.
F. B. Ceiba Hb. Madr.
G ——— — Rupel
H Hb. Wight.
I B. heptaphyllum var flore flavo Hb. Roxb
1841 Lege Bombay insigne Wall.
1843 D. Bomb. Gossypinum Hb. Madr. Hort. Mits.
E ——— Hb. Wight Tronquebar.
1849 B. T. cordifolia Hb. Kasn. e Sakergunj et Rathpur
C. T. villosa Hb. Rupel
?D T. rotundifolia Hb. Wight. Dindygul
E T. cordifolia Hb. Madr. Travancore
1857 D. T. macrophylla Hb. Madr. Nundidroog et Hort. Mis. Tronqr.
E Hb. Wight
? T. polyandra Hb. Kasn. WBCale
1852. B. T. hirta Hb Kasn. Gungachara et WBCale.
C. T. villosa Hb. Madr.
?D T. asiatica Hb. Madr.
E Hb. Wight.
1853 B. T. morifolia Hb. Kasn. WBCale.
C T. vagens Hb. Kasn. WBCale.
?D T. pilosa sp. nov. ? T. veronicifolia Lav. Hb. Madr
?E Hb. Wight.
1854 D. T humilis del. Hb. Wight Arcot.
E. T. pilosa Roxb. T. humilis Willd. Hb. Madr
?F. T. cordifolia Hb. Rupel.
G. T. radicans ? Hb. Kasn. Courtallum
1855 E T. tenax Hb. Kasn. WBC et Gualpara
F. T. mysurensis Hb. Madr (quo nomine etiam in Hb. Kew olim citato)
1856 D. T. graveolens Hb. Roxb.
E ——— Hb. Kasn. WBC et Gualpara
F ——— Hb. Wight Canatore

1857 C. T. vespa ? Hb. Roxb
D ——— Hb. Wight Arcot
E ——— Hb. Rupel
F T. Montana Hb. Madr.
1858 D T. populifolia Hb. Kasn. Gualpara
?E T. asiatica. Hb. Rupel.
F T. populifolia Hb. Wight. Nopalry
?G T. hirta Hb. Wight
?H. Hb. Wight.
1859 C. T. indica Hb. Rupel
D ——— Hb. Madr.
?E. ——— prox Hb. Madr. Travancore.
F. Hb. Wight.
1861 B. T. periplocifolia Hb. Roxb.
C ——— Hb. Kasn. WB. Cale.
D ——— Hb. Madr Hort. Mits.
1862 E T. rhomboidea Hb. Roxb.
?F. ——— Hb. Kasn. Monghir et WBC
1863 Lege: T. rhomboidea del. Lour Roxb.
B. Hb. Wight.
1868 F. T. lanceolata Hb. Madr.
?G. Hb. Wight.
1871 Sida carpinifolia Hb. Roxb.
1872 Sida Boriana Hb. Kasn. Monghir
?B. Sida alnifolia Hb. Rupel.
1873 Sida alnifolia Hb. Madr.
1874 Sida. olens Hb. Kasn. Rathpur
1875 Gossypium vitifolium Lam. Hb. Wight
D ——— turbinatum Hb. Rup.
C ——— latifolium Hb. Heyn.
D WBCale
E Tenang 1822
?F Hb. Wight.
G. Gossypium nigrum (vitifol Roxb.) Hb. Kasn. WB. Cale.
H ——— nigr. laeve Hb. Kasn. Silhgunj.
I ——— — rubicund. Hb. Kasn. Gongachara.
?K — flavescens Hb. Madr.
?L. — arboreum Ibid.
?M — hirsutum Ibid
?N — religiosum Ibid.

1876 Lagunea lobata Willd.
A Hibiscus Tolanda Hb. Roxb
B Hb. Wight. Fors distincta
C Lagunea auriculata Lav. Hb. Wight. Lingca
D. Hb. Rupel
E Hib. albus Herb. Kasn. Monghir

1877 Malva mauritiana Hb. Wight
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
1878 Malva celcata Hb. Hamm. Maharaja
1879 Malva verticillata Hb. Hamm.
E Durongunj
1880 B. Gossyp. herbac. et indic. Hb. Madr.
C G. viridescens hirsut. et G. viridescens herbac.
Hb. Hamm. — Nalkpur
D Hb. Wight
1881 B. Gos. arboreum Hb. Rupel
1884 E. Malva rotundifol. Hb. Hamm. — Patna
? F. Hb. Wight e Madura
1885 B. Hibisc. zeylonicus Hb. Rupel
C Pavonia zeylanica Hb. Madras
D —— —— — Wight
1886 C Pavonia odorata Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Hb. C.
E —— —— Hb. Madr
F — sidoides Horsem. Hb. Rupr.
G —— —— — Hb. Wight — Jungee
et Dindygul
1888 C Hib. populneus Hb. Madr
D Thespesia populnea Hb. Rupel
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
F Heb. populneoides Hb. Roxb.
G Malvaviscus populneoides Hb.
Hamm. — Hb. Calc
1889 E. H. Lampas Hb. Madr
F. — —— Hb. Madr Hamm. — mont.
Morung, Kororuya et Banka
G Hb. Wight
H Hibisc. gangeticus Hb. Madr Roxb.
? I. Hb. Wight.
1890 B. Hibisc. Rosa sinensis Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Ham. — Hb C.
D —— —— Hb. Rupel
E —— —— Hb. Madr.
F —— —— Hb. Wight
1891 B. Heb. syriacus Hb. Hamm. — Patna
1892 B. Hibiscus pruriens Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— Hb. Madr. — Hook.
hilsonis Bengal.
? E — Travancorensis Hb. Madr. Hook
Nilgiri.
1893 D Hib. surattensis Hb. Hamm — Jualpara
E —— —— Hb. Madr.
F —— —— Hb. Rupel
G Singapur 1822
1894 B. Hib. radiatus Hb. Madr
C —— scaber Hb. Hamm. — Hb C.

1896 C. Hibisc. furcatus Hb. Wight 90
D Hib. bifurcatus Hb. Roxb
1898 C. Hib. cannabinus Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Mongshir,
Deridaba et Jualpora
1899 D. Hib. obtusifolius Hb. Madr (quo nomine
item in Hb. Rupr. citato)
E H. vitifolius Hb. Rupel
F Heb. vitifol. Hb. Roxb.
G —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Patna et Hb C.
1901 ? B. Heb. pleiospermoides Hb. Wight.
1902 ? C Hb. Wight.
D Heb. pilosus Hb. Roxb
E Heb. tubulosus et Heb. pseudoaponius
F. Heb. pseudoaponius Hb. Madr.
G. Heb. tubulosus Hb. Wight.
? G. Heb. tubulosus Hb. Hamm. e Baraonj
1904 B. Hib. phoeniceus Hb. Roxb
C Hib. Rosa malabarica Hb. Roxb.
D Hib phoeniceus Hb. Madr
E Hib. bifidus flore albo et rubro Hb. Hamm.
Mongkir et Hb C.
1905 B. Hibisc rigidus Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Madr
D — micranthus Hb. Madr.
E — gossypinus et micranth. Hb. Rupr.
1907 D Hib. mutabilis Hb. Rupr.
E —— —— Hb. Madr
F —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Patna et Hb Calc.
1908 B Hib. arboreus Hb. Rupr.
C Heb. asperulus Hb. Madr
D —— —— Hb. Wight.
E Heb. collinus Hb. Hamm. — Hb C.
1910 B. Hib. scandens Hb. Hamm. — Barnni
1911 B Hib.? quadrifidus Hb. Hamm. — Jualpara
1912 D. Hib. liliaceus Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb. Madr
F —— —— Hb. Rupel
G Hb. Wight
? H. Hb. Wight
? I Hb Wight e Nopalry
K Hib. Novella Hb. Hamm. — Hb C.
1913 B. Hib. tortuosus Hb Roxb.
1914 B. Heb. triangulis Hb. Hamm. — Hb C
1915 F. Hib. Abelmoschus Hb. Roxb.
G —— —— Hb. Hamm — Jualpora
H —— —— Hb. Madr
? I — moschatus Hb. Roxb.
? K — spathaceus Hb. Hamm. — Sukkasagur
et Kalna
1919 C Rajmahl 1820

1923 B. Heb. helenstrichen det. Hb. Wight — Prope Madurum

1927 B. Hb. Wight

1928 F Urena lobata Hb Roxb
H — — Hb. Rheede
J — — Hb. Madr
K — — Hb. Ham — Dharwar et Kathpur

L Hb. Wight.
M Hb. Heyn.

1930 ? B Urena scabriuscula Del. Hb. Wight (quo teste spec. cultae)

1933 E Urena sinuata Hb. Rheede
F — — Hb. Madr.
G. — — Ham. in Prom. et Hb.
H U. lobata Hb. Madr. — Provenance

373 B. Mantes Fillet contrg. H. Bruce

2680 Pteris Grevilleana Wall.
Fillet. W. Gomez

2681 Pteris multidentata Wall.
Fillet W. Gomez

2682 Asplenium Hookerianum Wall.
Mant. Fillet. W.G.

2683 Davallia oxyphylla Wall
Mant. Fillet W. G.

2684 Davallia Hookeriana Wall.
Mant. Fillet W. Gomez

2685 Aerostichum lucens Wall.
Mant. Fillet. W. G.

2686 Heliotteres hirsuta ? Hb. Ham.
Mant. Moreng

2687 Helicteres longifolia Wall.
Helict. carthagenensis ? Hb. Madr

2688 Lebretonia procumbens Hb. Wight
An a L. flava Wall (1883) distincta?

2689 Althaea chinensis flore albo, roseo et atropurpureo Hb. Ham. — Talna
B Althaea rosea Hb. Madr

2690 Pavonia Rombonna Hb. Ham. — Ripa Sumna fl.

2691 Hibiscus heterophyllus Hb. Ham. — H B. Ealy

2692 Hibiscus procerus Hb. Roxb.

2693 Hibiscus septemnervosus Hb. Wight

2694 Hibiscus borbonicus. Hb. Wight. — Jiorgee

2695 Hibiscus Wightianus Wall.
Hb. Wight

2696 Hibiscus Delpectus Hb. Wight.

2697 Hibiscus fœdulneus Hb. Madr
B Herb. Wight.

2698 Hibiscus coresens Hb. Madr.

2699 Hibiscus longifolius Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Wight

2700 Urena Hamiltoniana Wall.
H. scabriuscula Ham. Herb. e Kathpur
(haud Wall. supra N. 1939.)

2701 Sterculia Pandurata Wall.
Mantes Fillet comm. F. de Silva

2702 Helicia robusta Brown
Ropala robusta Roxb
Pandura, F. de Silva
Rhopala N. 1038–1041 mul species
Helicia fid. Illustr. Brown, in
suppl. primo Prodr. Nov. Holl p. 32

2703 Wightia gigantea Wall
Ropalia 1821

2704 Aristolochia indica Linn.
A Bengala inferior 1820
B Rangoon 1826
C A. indica Hb. Madr
D — — Hb. Rheede
E — — Hb. Ham. Kathpur
F — — Hb. Wight

2705 Aristolochia acuminata Lam
A A. acuminata Hb. Madr — Carnatica
B — — Hb. Heyn.
C H Blake.
D Fillet, H Bruce
E Penang 1822
F Hb. Wight
G Ripa Jumnadri et Toong Doug 1826
H Ripa Talnen Mahabaniæ 1827

2706 Aristolochia bracteata Retz.
A A. bracteata Hb. Roxb
B — — ? Hb. Ham. Ripa Jumna
C — — Hb. Wight
D A. semperviens Hb. Rheede.

2707 Aristolochia saccata Wall
A Mantes Fillet, H Bruce
? B Ropalia 1821
? C Kamoon R B.

2133 Lge: Prunella hispida Benth
B Pr. vulgaris Hb. Wight.

2134 Lge: Scutellar. pinnatifida Wall
B Salicifolia Benth
Sillet Hb

2136 B glabra Benth
Ceylonica Hb. Finlays.
& Roxburghiana Benth
Scutell. indica Hb. Roxb.

2140 C Sc. peregrina e Nepalica Hb. Roxb.
D S. indica Hb. Hamm. Hbl.
E S. radicans Hb. Hamm. — Gangadora

2145 D Hb. Hale

2148 Salvia oxyodes Roxb. Hb. Wight

2149 F. S. bracteata Hb. Roxb.
G. S. polystachya Hb. Hamm. Gangadora, Sacsgaj
H S. bracteata Hb. Hamm. — Kumargaj
I Hb. Wight.
K Ocymum fruticulosum Hb. Madr

2150 Sala S. floridana et subsess.
Salvia coccinea Linn (vix indigena)
a Hbl.
B Hb. Wight
C S. coccinea Hb. Roxb
D S. Ghandaia Hb Hamm. — Patna
E S. rosea Hb. Madr.

2152 D Stachys indica Hb. Wight. — Courtallum
C ——— ——— Hb. Madr. — Courtallum

2158 C Penang 1822
D Leonurus sibiricus Hb. Hamm. — Jualpara
E Hb. Finlays.

2159 Sala num 1. (ad parviflorum referend.)

2708 Scutellaria Wightiana Benth
a hilghing dom. Nolan
B Hb. Wight
B microphylla Benth.
Hb. Wight.

2709 Gomphostemma velutinum Benth.
Mont. Sillet. & Brace

2710 Gomph. eriocarpum Benth.
A Leonurus tomentosus Hb. Madr. Courtall.
B Hb. Wight.

2711 Moschosma polystachya Beinenbaul
a Hbl.
B Rangoon 1826
C Prome 1826
D Penang W. Gomez
E Ocym. spicatum Hb. Wight. — Bovei
F Ocym. polystachyum Hb. Madr. Travanc.
G ——— ——— Hb. Döll

2712 Moschosma oxyodes Reichenb.
Sillet F. D.

2713 Ocymum Basilicum L.
& pilosum Benth
A Sillet and auda
B Hbl.
C Hb. Wight
D O. hispidum Hb. Hamm. Kantanagher
B glabratum Benth
E Penang 1822
F Hbl.
G O. album et basilicum Hb. Benth.
H O. integerrimum Hb. Hamm. Nathpur
I O. hispidum & Hb. Hamm. Patna
& Difforme Benth
K O. Caccram Hb. Madr

2714 Ocym. cinereum Bot. Mag
A. Sillet F. D.
B Pegu 1826 et Langdang 1826
C O. album Herb Roxb
D. O. album Hb. Wight.

2715 Ocym. thyrsiflorum Linn.
A. Hbl. Hale.
B O. thyrsiflorum Hb. Madr
C ——— ——— Hb. Wight
D ——— ——— Hb. Hamilt.

2716 Ocymum sanctum Linn
A. Prome fl. Januar. 1826
B Hbl.
C O. sanctum Hb. Madr
D ——— ——— Hb. Roxb.
E ——— ——— Hb. Finlays.
F Hb. Wight
G. O. sanctum Hb. Hamilt. Nonghyr, Kintabad, Nowalpury et Hbl.

2717 O. hirsutum Herb. Madr Courtallum
B Herb. Wight
C O. tomentosum Hb. Madr. — Palamcott

2718 O. diffusum Benth.
Hb. Wight.

2719 O. adscendens Willd.
A. O. indicum Hb. Madr
B O erectum Hb. Hamm.
C Hb. Wight.

2720 O. gratissimum Linn.
A Penang 1822
B Hbl.
C O. gratissimum Hb. Roxb.
D ——— ——— Hb Rottler.
E ——— ——— Hb. Wight.
F ——— ——— Hb. Madr.
G O. ——— ——— Hb. Hamm. Hbl
H B. citronatum Hb. Hamm. Nonghyr
& Nat Garo

2721 Orthosiphon rubicundus Benth
A Nepaules 1820
B Kamaon R B.
B canescens Benth.
C Sagaen mantes 1826
γ rigidus Benth.
D. Ocymum rigidum Hb. Kam. Nathpur
E — Bentulaeum Hb. Kam e Naongkis

2722 Orthosiphon virgatus Benth.
Ocymum Virica Hb. Kam. — Gowrekpur

2723 Orthos. viscosus Benth
A. Ocym. viscosum Hb. Wight. Dindygul
B Hb. Heyn.

2724 Orthos. glabratum Benth.
A. Ocym. adscendens Hb. Wight — Walla jabad.
B Hb. Madras. e Carnatallum
C. Ocymum cordifolium Hb. Madr

2725 Orthos. incanum Benth
Mantes Lillet Bruce

2726 Orthos. scapigerum. Benth
Nepalea 1821

2727 Orthos. stamineus Benth.
A Toang Dong Ava 1826
B Ryna Ekran in Martabanea 1827
C Hb. Finlays.
D Ocym. longiflorum Hb. Kam. Mont. Korojiwari

2728 Coleus barbatus Benth
A Nepalea 1821
B Kamaon R B.
C Plectranthus mysurensis, Hb. Heyn
D Ocymum saccharatum Wild. Hb. Wight. — Dindygul

2729 Coleus spicatus Benth
A Plectranthus spicatus Hb. Wight. — Prope Madurum
B Plectr. monostephus Hb. Kam. Ad. Bl.
C Plectr. midiflorus Hb. Heyn

2730 Coleus aromaticus Benth
a Plectranth. aromaticus Hb. Roxb
B —— —— Hb. Kam. — Palna
C Ad. B. Cale.

2731 Coleus crispifolius Benth
Plectr. crispifolius Hb. Wight

2732 Coleus scutellarioides Benth.
A. Ad. B. C
B Plectr. scutellarioides Hb. Roxb
C —— —— Hb. Kam. — Ad. B. C
D — ocymoides Hb. Madr. — Hook. Mss.

2733 Coleus atropurpureus Benth.
a Singapur 1822
β ramosus Benth
B Penang 1822

2734 Coleus paniculatus Benth.
Hb. Wightian.

2735 Coleus malabaricus Benth.
A. Plectr. malabaricus Hb. Madr. — Travancor
B Hb. Wight.

2736 Plectranthus cordifolius Hamilt.
A Nepalia 1821
B Ocym. cordatum Hb. Wight
C — mysorense (mysurense?) Hb. Madr. sand Ocymum elatum et aristatum

2737 Plectranth. subincisa Benth
Herb. Madr.

2738 Plectr. scrophularioides Wall.
Nepalea 1821

2739 Plectr. oblongifolius. Wall
Nepalea 1821

2740 Plectr. striatus Benth
Mont. Lillet WB.

2741 Plectr. hispidus Benth
Lillet Feb.

2742 Plectr. Gerardianus Benth
a Napalia 1821
b Kamaon RB.
C Lemnon dam Gerard
D. Lillet mont. Henry Bruce

2743 Plectranthus Coetsa Ham
a Nepalia 1820
B Terminor Dom. Gerard.
C Toang Dong Ava 1826
D Kamaon RB.

2744 Plectr. menthoides Benth.
Hb. Wight

2745 Plectr. rugosus Wall.
A in Mount. Segra Dhaun, et Chor. dam Royle
B Terminor dam Gerard
C Ad. B. Cale.
B Clementorum Benth. An distincta? Bm
D Hb. Wight

2746 Plectr. repens Wall
Nepalea 1821

2747 Scutr. moaloues Decne
A Brijanum montanum Wb. Bandr.
Mendidoog
B —— —— Wb. Wight
2748 Scutr. ternifolium Don.
A Nepalia 1820
B Kamaon RB
C Cuddr 1825
D Seamore J. Gorum Rud
E Taong Dong 1826
F Mount. Lillet K. Br.
G Germanea salvifolia Wb. Ham.
E Sukunagmur
2749 Peniosporum Strobiliferum Wall.
A Nepalia Wr
B Lillet mont & Br.
C Wbl
2750 Peniosporum poroiflorum Benth.
Mont. Lillet F. Des.
2751 Peniosporum protractum Benth.
A Dipm. protractum Wb. Rud.
Ner Travancor
B Elsholtzia oxyodon Wb. Rpl.
E Bradas
2752 Peniosporum axillare Roxb.
Nepalia 1821 ?
2753 Anisochilos carnosum Wall.
A. Taong Dong 1826
B Lavandula carnosa v. Penn.
strobiliferus Wb. Roxb.
C Lavand. carnosa Wb. Rottl.
D —— —— Wb. Rudr.
E —— Wb. Wight
F Scutr. pontinalis Wb. Ham. —
Bhimbar
2754 Anisochilos pallidum Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
2755 Anisochilos ? polystachyum Benth.
Nepalia inferior 1820
2756 Anisochilos dysophylloides Benth.
Wb. Wight.
2757 Chaetostachys multifida Benth.
Mentha pinnatifida Hyp. Herb.
Rudr
2758 Teucrium Wallichianum Benth
Mont. Lillet & Brune
2759 Leucas lanciformis Benth. —
Cat. spec. 2043-2064; et Wb. Wight
2520—2529

2760 Coleus ? rugosus Benth
Dracoceph. rugosum Wb. Rudr. — Talamcan
2761 Castanea indica Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Lillet F. Des.
2762 Castanea inermis Lindl.
Singapore 1822 ?
2763 Castanea Tunguruat Bl.
Penang 1822
2764 Castanea Martabanica Wall.
C. argentea Bl. prox.
Amherst 1827
2765 Castanea Tribuloides Lindl.
Quercus Sm. — Q. prox Lamb.
A. Nepalia 1821
B Lillet F. Des.
C. Wbl.
2766 Quercus myrtifolia Wall
A. Trome mont. 1826
B Taong Dong 1826
2767 Quercus annulata Sm.
A. Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
2768 Quercus semiserrata Wall
Taong. W. Gomez.
2769 Quercus dealbata Lindl
Mantes vallis Deyra 1825
2770 Quercus incana Roxb
Kamaon RB.
2771 Quercus polyantha Lindl
A. Napalia 1821
B Var. — Kamaon RB
2772 Quercus lanata Sm.
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon R.B.
2773 Quercus floribunda Wall.
Kamaon R.B.
2774 Quercus lepidota Lindl
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
2775 Quercus dentata Lindl
Mont. Lillet, HB.

2776 Quercus semecarpifolia Smith
a Kamaon Lw R. Colquhoun
b Nopulea 1821

2777 Q. lamellosa Kamilt.
Nopalia 1821

2778 Q. Wallichiana Lindl.
Prankes Penang 1822

2779 Q. placentaria Bl.
a. Mauk. Penang 1822
B. Lingapore 1822

2780 Q. lappacea Roxb
Mont. Lillet. P. Ind.

2781 Q. spicata Smith
A. Nopalia 1821
B Lillet mont. N.D.
C Pittagong. Capt. H. Jenkins

2782 Q. annulata Wall
Taong Dong m. Aug, 1826

2783 Q. Amherstiana Wall
Amherst 1827

2784 Q. pentastata Roxb.
M. Lillet. N.D.

2785 Q. dilatata Lindl.
Valde propinqua Q. semecarpifolia ex Lindl.
Simore, Dr Govan

2786 Q. dubia Lindl.
Bechiaco Nopalia insp. 1820

2787 Q.? (Castanea?) undata Lindl
M. Lillet HB.

2788 Q.? (Cast.?) argyrophylla Wall
Rangoon 1826

2789 Q.? (Cast.?) polystachya Wall
Toong Doong 1826

2790 Q.? (Castanea?) duvaricata Lindl
Tavoy. W.G.

2791 Q.? (Castan.?) glomerata Roxb
Q. Sundaica Bl. proxima; Lindl
Penang 1823

2792 Betula Bhojpattra Wall
A. Gosain Than
B Kamaon, Emodum versus. HB

2793 Betula acuminata Wall
B. cylindrostachya Wall. in Herb. 1824
A. Nopalea 1821
B (B. alnoides Don.) M. Lillet HB.

2794 Betula cylindrostachya, Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon HB.

2795 Betula nitida, Don
Kamaon HB.

2796 Populus ciliata Wall.
in Herb. 1824
Asp. Kamaon HB.

2797 Corylus ferox Wall. Castanea ferox Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nopalea 1821

2798 Corylus lacera Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon HB.

2799 Alnus nepalensis Don.
Betula leptostachya Wall. Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1824

2800 Carpinus viminea Wall.
in Hb. 1824
a Nopalea 1821
b Kamaon HB.

2801 Carpinus fagifolia Lindl.
C. viminea Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon HB.

2802 Gomphia zeylanica Del. - Hb.
Wight. Travancore
B G. nitida Hb. Madr

2803 Gomphia sumatrensis, Jack
An Euthemis elegantissima № 2518 huc referenda?
Singapore A ins. Dinding, 1822

2804 Ochna nitida Thunb
Amherst 1827

2805 Ochna obtusata Del.
a Trone mont. 1826
B Lillet N.D.
C HBl.
D Hb. Heyn
E O. squarrosa. Hb. Madr.
2806 Ochna stipulacea, Coleb.
HBl.

2807 Ochna porcupalia Vahl ?
a. O. porcupalia Mb. Negas
B — — Mb. Madr

2808 Ochna Wightiana Wall
Mb. Wight.

1225 add
B Sirmoor Dr Govan
C Nopalia sumona, Gopain
Thom ensem

778 B Mb. Wight

1117 add
B Cistus Mb. Wight. Cfr spec.
distincta: a. Wightianum, Wall)

2809 Olea acuminata, Wall
O. fragrans Thunb ? Herb. 1824
A Napalia 1821
B Sirmore Cont. W. S. Webb
C Kamaon RB.
D Mont. Silhet WD.
E Mont. Penang G.C. — An distincta?

2810 Olea fragrans Thunb. — Mb. 1824
a H Bl.
B O. fragrans Mb. Ham. ex H Bl.

2811 Olea glandulifera Wall. in
Mb. 1824
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Mont. prope Deyra Dhoon 1825
D Mont Choor dom. I. F. Royle

2812 Olea ? pauciflora Wall. in Mb.
1824
Penang. G. Porter

2813 Olea maritima Wall. a Finlays.
Mb. 1824
A Ins. Preti Malayani 1822
B depauperata Wall. an dist ?
Singapore et caput Rochado
Preti Malayani. 1822

2814 Olea dioica Roxb. — Mb. 1824
A Lillet WD
B H Bl C

2815 Olea Wightiana Wall
a O. dioica varietas Mb. Wight.
B Mb. Hyagan

2816 Olea Roxburghii Lyr.
Phillyrea paniculata Roxb. — Mb. 1824
a Phillyrea terminalis Mb. Roxb.
B — — — Roxb. Mb. Nep.
C Ligustrum ? lucidum Mb. Ham. ex H Bl.
D H Bl C
?E Phillyrea robusta Roxb. — Mb. Wight
?F Mont. Nilghirry e Sendgehul dicta, dom Koton

2817 Olea cuspidata Wall
O. sativa ? Wall. an Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB.

2818 Olea lancea Lam.
Mauritius dom C. Telfair

2819 Olea compacta Wall
a Kamaon RB
B. Sirmore Cont. Webb

2820 Olea ? grandiflora Wall. an
Ligustrum ?
Phillyrea ? grandiflora Wall. an Mb.
1824
Nopalia 1821

2821 Olea ? salicifolia Wall.
Mont. Lillet WD

2822 Olea robusta Wall
Phillyrea robusta Roxb. — Mb. 1824
a H Bl C
B Lillet WD
C Ligustrum lucidum Mb. Ham.
e mont Korojewori et Mooung
? B minor Wall. Mont. Lillet HB.
? γ angustifolia Wall. Mont. Lillet
HB

2823 Olea ? Neyreana Wall.
Phillyrea ? spec. Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mb. Neyrean

2824 Linociera ramiflora Wall.
Chionanthus Roxb. — Mb. 1824
a Chionanth. axillaris Roxb. Mb.
B Ch. ramiflora Mb. Ham. ex H Bl
C H Bl C

2825 Linociera dichotoma Wall
Chionanth. Roxb. — Mb. 1824
H Bl

2826 Linociera macrophylla Wall.
Chionanthus ramiflora Roxb.? — Mb. 1824
a Sillet F.D.
B. Khasia

2827 Linociera tenuiflora Wall.
Chionanthus tenuifl. Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mond. Sillet FD

2828 Linociera malabarica Wall.
a Chionanthl. malabar Blanco — Herb 1824
B —— Zeylan. Mb. Madr
C —— ramiflora Roxb? Mb. Nigl. e Concan.

2829 Linociera purpurea Vahl
a Chion. zeylanica Mb. Hayn. — Mb. 1824
B — —— et Thwaitesia nutans Mb. Madr
? C Mbl. e Ceylona a Dom Moon introd

2830 Ligustrum napalense Wall. — Mb. 1824
Lig. japonicum Thunb. beat. J.E. Smith in litteris 1820

2831 Syringa Emodi Wall.
Kamaon versus Himalayam RB.

2832 Syringa? persica Linn. ?
Olea paniculata Rottl. Mb. Hayn

2833 Fraxinus xanthoxyloides Wall — Mb. 1824
Sirinagher, Kamaon

2834 Fraxinus Moorcroftiana Wall
Ludak, beat. Moorcroft

2835 Fraxinus microphylla Wall.
Tundua FD (F. floribunda var?)

2836 Fraxinus floribunda Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalea 1824

2837 Chondrospermum smilacifolium Wall
Chionanthus? smilacifolia Wall. in Roxb. fl. ind.
WBl. e Chittagong

2838 Chondrospermum? coriaceum Wall
Ivory Doon Aug. 1826 (sine fruct.)

2839 Olea attenuata Wall.
Rupe flum. Marsyandi 1827

2840 Olea dentata Wall
Amherst 1827 (sine fruct.)

2841 Ligustrum pubescens Wall
Ivory Doon 1826

2842 Linociera? Loranthifolia Wall
Amherst 1827 (s. fr.)

2843 Linociera? oblonga Wall.
Ivory Doon 1826

2844 Linociera? acuminata Wall.
Rupe Salween 1827

2845 Linociera? ternifolia Wall
Rupes Salween fl. 1827

2846 Nyctanthes Arbor tristis L
a —— —— Mb. Rheede
B —— —— — Roxb
C —— —— — Wight
D mentes ad Trone fl. Leonardi 1826 (spontan.)
E Sillet FD.
F WBl

2847 Jasminum Sambac Roxb.
a hort. Sillet FD
B WBl.

2848 Jasm. bifarium Vahl
A Sillet FD.
B WBl.

2849 Jasminum glandulosum Wall
Nepalea 1821

2850 Jasminum scandens Vahl
A Sillet FD
B WBl.
C Jasm. scandens Mb. Madr
D —— —— Mb. Ham. ex WBl
E — Binjuium H Ham e Gungachora

2851 Jasmin. simplicifolium Lour.
WBl

2852 Jasminum biauriculatum Linn.
a J. multiflorum Wb. Roxb.
B J. pubescens Wb. Röttl.
C J. pubescens Roxb. et multiflorum Wb. Madr
D J. pubescens Wb. Heyn.
E J. pubescens Wb. Wight
F. J. pubescens Roxb. Wham. ex HBk
J J. bracteatum Herb. Ham. ex HBk
½ H J. exsertum Herb. Ham. e Nilgal
½ I J. Calicfolium Wb. Ham. e Nilgal.
½ K J. Candicum Wb. Ham. e Monghyr et Gualpara
L Silhet, FD.
M Nepalia 1821
N Deyra Dhoon 1825
O HBk.

2853 Jasm. arietatum Wall
J. scandenti prox
Mount. Sillet FD

2854 Jasm. auriculatum Vahl
a J. auriculatum Wb. Roxb
B — — — Ham. e Gualpara
C — — — Rottl.
D — — — Wight.
E Hyacinth. et Jasm. auric. Wb. Madr
F. J. triflorum et auriculat. Wb. Heyn
G HBk

2855 J. latifolium Roxb.
a J. latifol. W. Madr
B — — — Heyn.
C HBk.
? D J. montanum Roxb. Wb. Madr

2856 Jasm. arborescens Wb. Roxb.
B Jasm. Navamallica Wb. Ham. e Deciduba
? C — . molle W. Ham. e Monghyr et Mulin pahar
? D Hurdwar 1825

2857 Jasm. globellum Wb. Madr. e Courtallum
? B. W. Wight.

2858 Jasm. cordifolium Wall
a Nilgherry dom. E. Nolan
B W. Wight.

2859 Jasm. laetum Wall.
a Aerhor. Travaddi ad Tambay. 1826
B Amherst in Martabania 1827

2860 Jasminum decussatum Wall
Ripa fluminum Martabanice 1827

2861 Jasm. syringaefolium Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez

2862 Jasm. extensum Wall
Basin mont Tavoy Dong 1826

2863 Jasm. cuspidatum Wall
a Chappedong ad Tenasserim 1827
B Sabun fl. 1827

2864 Jasm. attenuatum Roxb. Herb. Berg?
a Mount. Sillet FD.
B Lanceolatum (Jasm Lanceolaria Roxb)
Mount. Sillet FD

2865 Jasm. Röttlerianum Wall
A Jasm. bracteatum Wb. Röttl (Hand Roxb)
B — — — Heyn.
C — — — Wight. e Travancore

2866 Jasminum heyneum Wall
J. bracteato Roxb. prox.
a Penang 1822
B HBk. e Penang.

2867 Jasm. bracteatum Roxb.
HBk.

2868 Jasm. Sambac L.
a Nyctanthes Sambac Wb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr
C Jasminum Sambac W. Heyn
D — — — Wight
E — undulatum Wb. Madr
F. — quadrifolium Wb. Ham. e Calcutta
G HBk

2869 Jasm. reticulatum Wall
Mount. Sillet FD.

2870 Jasm. Roxburghianum Wall
Jasm. elongatum? Wb. Roxb (Ic Vahl)

2871 Jasm. Heyneanum Wall
J. undulatum Wb. Heyn (Ic Vahlii)

2872 Jasm. cuspidatum Vahl
J. capilliflorum Vahl?
a J. cuspidatum Wb. Röttl.
B J. mucronat. et glaucum Wb. Madr
C J. — — — Wb. Wight
D J. cuspidat. capilliflorum et bifloram
E HBk. e Nilgherry. Heyn

2873 Jasm. angulatifolium Willd.
a J. angulatifolium Wb. Röttl
B — — — Madr
C — — — Heyn
D — — — Wight
E HBk

2874 Jasm. angustum Wb. Ham. e Tabra

2875 Jasminum amplexicaule Wb. Ham. e Gualpara

2876 Jasm. adenophyllum Wall
Mount. Sillet FD.

2877 Sarmienton punctatum Hham. e Pabna

2878 Sasm. quinqueflorum Hham e Gungachara

B? Sasm. Sanjuinum Hham. e Pabna

2879 Sasm. trichotomum Hb. Madr.

B — — — Heyn

2880 Sosm. pubescens Hb. Hamilt.
e Monghyr

2881 Sosm. flexile Vahl
A S. flexile, azoricum et acuminat.
Hheyn
B S. Trovouconense H Madr
C S. flexile Vahl et Trovouconense
Heyn. — H Wight

2882 Sosm. ovalum Wall.
Mount. Lillet F. Ds.

2883 Sosm. hebecophyllum Roxb.
A Nepalen 1821
B H.B.C. e Nepalia

2884 Sosm. caudatum Wall
H.B.C. e mont. Lillet.

2885 Sosm. grandiflorum Linn.
A. S. grandiflor. Hb. Rupel
B — — — Madr
C — — — Wight
D — — — et officinale
Hb Heyn
E Nepalen 1821
F Kamaon RB.
G H.B.C.

2886 Sarmentum dispermum Wall.
A Nepalen 1821
B Sirmore cont. Webb
C Montes vallis Deyra 1825
D Kamaon RB.

2887 Sosm. revolutum Bot. Mag
A S. humile H Madr
B — — — H. Beyreon.
C — — — H Ham. e Pabna
et mont. Chayenpur
D Nepalen 1821
E Montes prope vallem Deyra 1825
F Sirmore cont. Webb
G Kamaon RB
H H.B.C.

2888 Sosm. begoniaceum Wall 11
Nilgheiry Dam hotom

2889 Sosm. calophyllum Wall.
A S. flexile ? Hmadr e Courtallum
B S. dispermum Wall? Hb. Wight
e mont Madura et Courtallum
C H Heyn.

2890 Sosmen. bifoliatum C. Telfair
e Mauritio

2891/1* Cnicus arachnoideus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Rookote in Nepalia et versus
Gosyain Than 1821

2892/2 Cnicus carnuus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

2893/3 Cnicus candicans Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B H.B.C.
C Hurdwar et Hindustania occident.
1825
D Kamaon RB
E Cnicus lanatus H Ham. et H.B.C
F ? — — — — e China
Inda et Dhomdoho
G — — H Hopk.

2894/4 Cnicus dellaedens Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosyain Than

2895/5 Cnicus lucidus Wall.
A Simmore capt. Gerard
B H.B.C. et Simmore

2896/6 C. carthamoides Wall.
A Serpentula carthamoides
H Nepal.
B Lillet RD
C Sanspuren carthamoides,
H Ham. e Bagdwar et
Barundeuga
D Rupa Tahuen 1827

---

*This and all the following additional numbers have reference to those with which the Compositæ have been distributed, that family being entrusted to the hands of Prof. DeCandolle.

2897/1 Cnicus muticus Wall
Lonchola Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821

2898/8 Cnicus niveus Wall
Serrat. Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

2899/9 C. auriculatus Wall. in
Herb 1824 (sub Serrat.)
A Kamaon RB
B Gosprain Than

2900/10 C. elongatus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (Cardrus)
Kamaon RB

2901/11 Cardrus trichocephalus Wall
in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821 Than Gosp. Than

2902/12 Cardrus involucratus Wall
in Hb. 1824 (Cnicus)
Srenagher RB

2903/13 Cardrus argyrocanthus Wall
in Hb. 1824 (sub Cnico)
Nepalia 1821

2904/14 Cardrus macrocephalus
Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Serrat.?)
Gosprain Than. Eham Kamaon
RB

2905/15 Cardrus obvallatus Wall.
in Herb. 1824 (sub Saussurea?)

2906/16 Cardrus tectus Wall.
An C. obvallati var.?
Kamaon?

2907/17 Cardrus radicans Roxb.
a C. radicans Hb. Roxb.
B H.B.C.
C C. punctatus Hb. Madr
D C. glaber Hb. Ham. ex H.B.

2908/18 Cardrus nitidus Hb. Madr. e
Travancore

2909/19 Cardrus elongatus Wall
H.B.C.

2910/20 Saussurea gossypiphora Don
Erioscyne nivalaris Wall in Hb. 1824
A Gosprain Than
B An mera planta nivalis, ael varietas?
Srenagher RB

2911/21 Saussurea? geminifolia Wall
Emodus ad Kamaon RB.

2912/22 S. eriostemon Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosprain Than

2913/23 S. capitosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srenagher Kamaon

2914/24 Saussurea? thoracifolia Wall
A Sermore J. Govan; J. Govan Wall
B Kamaon R.B. An varietas?
Folia tantum adsunt.

2915/25 Cnicus angustifolius Herb. Ham
Potwia?

2916/26 Saussurea uniflora Wall. in Hb
1824
Gosprain Than

2917/27 S. (Serratula?) denticulata Wall
Kamaon RB.

2918/28 Serratula albescens Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821; ad Kamaon RB.

2919/29 Serratula indica Wall.
a Athanasia indica Hb. Ham. ex H.B.
B H.B.

2920/30 Vernonia anthelmintica Willd
a H.B.
B Lillet RD
C Vernon. anthelm. Hb. Roxb
D ——— ——— — Madr. e Travancore
E ——— ——— — Nepa
F Foongboong 1826
G Vanhelm. Hb. Wight

2921/31 Vern.? bracteata Wall in Herb. 1824
(sub Eupator.)
Mont. Lillet RD.

2922/32 V. aspera Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Eupat.)
a Lillet RD
B H.B.C.
C Burma?
D Origoond. an Hamiltes H.Ham e Kadoya
E Vernonia aspera H.Ham ex H.B.

2923/33 Vernonia Napalica Wall
a Mb. Wight

2924/34 Vernonia calycina Wall
Prome 1826

2925/35 Vernonia rigida Wall. in Hub. 1824 (sub Eupat.)
Napalia 1821

2926/36 Vern. teres Wall.
a Oropord. teres Mb. Ham. Sukonaghur
B Toong Doong & Prome 1826

2927/37 Vernonia lobelioides Wall. in Mb. 1824 (sub Liatri.)
a Napalia 1821
B Silect Kd (e manthan)

2928/38 Arctium Lappa L. — Mb. 1824
Srinagher dom. Webb & Govan

2929/39 Onoseris Sanguinea Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Srinagher. Kamaon
B Napalia 1821. an var. pusilla?
an Spec. distincta?
? C Mont. Thoon Deyra 1825

2930/40 Onoseris ovalifolia Wall.
Napalia 1821

2931/41 Gnaphalium cylindrostachyum Wall
a Doong Doong Ava: Taghaoung, alibique juxta fl. Irawadi 1826

2932/42 Gnaphalii spec. in Mb. Wight
An sp. indica?

2933/43 Gnapl. spec. in Mb. Wight.
An indica spec.?

2934/44 Gnaphal. cuneifolium Wall. in Herb. Mb. 1824
A Gosain Than
B Kamaon RB

2935/45 G. (Elichrysum?) subsessile Wall
Versus Emodum RB.

2936/46 Gn. (Elichrys.?) intermedium Wall.
Gnapl. intermedium Wall. in Mb. 1824
Gosain Than

2937/47 Gnapl. perfoliatum Wall. in Mb.
Napalia 1821. — Kamaon 1824 RB;
Srinagar capt. Webb.

2938/48 Gn. Hamiltonii Wall.
Konjra? neelgherria Mhan
a Mb. Ham. e Sukonaghur & Kyamori
B Var. alpina Kamaon RB.

2939/49 Gnapl.? (Antennaria) decurrens Mb. Ham.
e Nathpur

2940/50 Gnapl. Wightianum. Wall.
Wolfberg Jamini Wight et Hotson

2941/51 Gn. tenellum Wall. in Mb. 1821
Gosain Than

2942/52 Gnapl. commune Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon Rb.

2943/53 Gn. amneophilum Wall
An spec. jam descripta?
Saharunpur 1825

2944/54 G. cinnamomeum Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Napalia 1821, Gosain Than; Srinagar
B Montes Silect Belilva

2945/55 G. pulchellum Wall. in Mb. 1824
Comodus Kamounensis RB.

2946/56 Gn. simplicicaule Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Mont. Silect Kd

2947/57 Gn. semidecurrens Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Napalia 1821. — Srinagar RB.
? B Mb. Wight.

2948/58 Gn. adnatum Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mont. Silect Kd Belilva

2949/59 G. multiceps Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Silect Kd.
C var. minor Wall. Silect Kd.

2950/60 G. nankabouricum Wall.
Ripa Irawadi ad Taghaoung 1826.
ripa Attaran & Salween in Martaban 1827

2951/61 Gnapl. Hurdwaricum Wall.
Hurdwar et Rikeekesh 1825

2952/62 G. Nelsonianum Wall
Wolfberg Dom Nolan

2953/63 Gnapl. palludum Mb. Ham. e Khasya
B. Bhotan. ex Arnal
C Doab 1825
D Srinagar capt. Webb.

2954/64 G. indicum Mb. Madr
a G. pluricaule Hb. Ham. Patna
B — — β — Bungsi
C — — γ — Patna
D — — δ — Patna
E Rangpur 1825
F Graph. attenuatum Wall. in Mb. 1824
Silhet K.D.
G H B C
H Trome 1826
I Martabanica 1827
K G. indicum Mb. Madr
L — — — Rupel
M G. pluricaule Pers. — Mb. Wight
2955/65 Graph. prostratum Roxb. Herb
B Evax indica Mb. Ham. Patna
? C Trome mont. 1826.
2956/66 Amphirephis indica Leping
Nilghiry dum Rotare
2957/67 Amphirephis mollis Wall.
a Carthamus mollis Mb. Heyn.
e Constallum
B Mb. Wight
2958/68 Amphirephis Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight.
2959/69 Carthamus tinctorius Linn.
A Hindostania 1825. Calka
B Carth. tinctor. Mb. Madr
C — — Mb. Ham. e Nakiswari
2960/70 Inula nervosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Napalia 1821
2961/71 Inula barbata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Srinagher RB
2962/72 Inula vestita Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Kamoon et Srinagher RB
B Doab 1825
C Erigeron squarrosum Mb.
Ham. Patna
2963/73 Inula quadrifida Ham. Herb. e
I. arabica? Bar
2964/74 Inula indica Mb. Madr. Constallum
B — — — Wight.
C — — — Rupel
D — — — Heyn.
E Silhet Rod
F. I2 indica Mb. Ham. Kalkapur, Tarapur,
Sukonaghur
G mountes prope Dayra Doon 1825
?H Nepalen 1821

2965/75 Inula auriculata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB (sub Artere)
2966/76 Inula appendiculata Wall
A Trome 1826
B Jenanghem et Segaen 1826
C Trome mountes 1826
2967/77 Aster pedunculosus Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB
2968/78 Aster asperulus Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB
2969/79 Aster multiradiatus Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Emodus ad Kamaon. RB
B Emodus ad Gubraim Ham
2980/80 Aster asperrimus Wall
Cineraria canescens Wall in Mb. 1824
Napalia 1821
2971/81 Aster indicus Mb. Heyn
2972/82 Aster molliusculus Wall.
Sirmore, Kamaroop.
2973/83 Aster Hydrabadensis Mb. Madr. e
muris Siringapatam
2974/84 Aster albescens Wall.
Solidago salicifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Napalia 1821
B Srinagher Kamaroop
2975/85 Erigeron asteroides Mb. Roxb.
B Erig. debiliorum Mb. Madr
2976/86 Erigeron hirsutum Mb. Madr
B. Aster bengalensis Mb. Heyn
2977/87 Erigeron monticola Wall
a Kamaon RB
B Vallis Deyra 1825
2978/88 Aster bellidioides, Hamilt.
a A. gracili Wall. in Mb. 1824. Nepalia 1821
B var minor Nepalia 1821
2979/89 Elephantopus scaber, Linn. — Mb. 1824
a Silhet RD
B Nepalia 1821
C Penang 1822
D Elephantopus scaber Mb. Roxb
E — — — Mb. Ham. Guabrow
F — — — Mb. Madr. el Banka
G — — — Wight
H Toong Doung, Trome, Segaen 1826

2980/90. Xeropappus lomegeroides Wall.
A Segaon et Jerongheun 1826
B Mb. Wight & Trichinopoly
C Coorgoodum Cundum Mb. Madr

2981/91 Centaurea Cyanus? Mb. Madr. ex horto dom. Hoefoed a Mauritio introd
B Cent. pulcherrima Mb. Wight

2982/92 Centaurea moschata L.
Mb. Hamm ex HBC et Patna (culta)

2983/93 Centaurea pallida Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Segoa Khasia 1825
C Kamaon RB

2984/94 Centaurea divaricata Wall. in Mb. 1824
A. Kamaon RB
B? Cardnus centauroides Mb. Ham. e Souraghurra
C? Echinops spinosus Mb. Rup.

2985/95 Echinops echinatus Mb. Roxb.-
B Rupa Gangis ad Benares.-Mb. 1824
C Mb. Wight.
D Echinops spinosus Mb. Madr
E —— echinatus Mb. Ham. e Bateroumpur
F Serratula indica? Mb. Rup.

2986/96 Echinops nivea Wall. in Mb. 1824
Srinagher RB.

2987/97 Ethulia conyza Mb. Roxb

2988/98 Ethulia divaricata Mb. Madr
B —— —— Mb. Wight. - Cannalore.
C Trome 1826

2989/99 Tafilago macrophylla Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalea 1824
B Kamaon RB
C Tillet

2990/100 Tafilago reptans Wall
Kamaon RB.

2991/101 Conyza? lanceolata Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Rupa Gangis ad Cawnpur 1820
B Conyza? rubra D. Ham. e ripa Jumna

2992/102 Conyza longifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

2993/103 Conyza cupatorioides Wall.
A mont. Tillet Wbruce
B? mont. Nepalea 1824?

2994/104 Conyza absinthifolia Wall. in Mb 1824
A Nepalia 1821. Kamaon RB. Lemon Capt. Gerard
B. Conyza cuneata Nest. Ham
C —— pannifolia Mb. Roxb
D C. montana Mb. Rheed.
E C. stricta Mb. Rheed
F Mb. Wight.

2995/105 Conyza punctulata Wall.
A Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy William Gomez
C Prome 1826

2996/106 Conyza semivestita Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B? Nepalea 1821

2997/107 Conyza dentiflora Wall. in Mb. 1824
mont. Tillet. Td

2998/108 Conyza balsamifera L.
A Conyza balsamifera Mb. Roxb
B Mb.
C Conyza vestita Wall. in Mb. 1821
Nookote Nepalia 1821
D Nepalia 1821
E Tillet Td
F Tenang beat. Gul. Jack
G Conyza balsamifera Mb. Ham. e Morang
H Moalmyne in Martabania 1827

2999/109 Conyza candicans Wall. in Mb. 1824 (Cub Eupatorio)
A Nepalia 1824
B Srinagher Kamaroop

3000/110 Conyza subsimilis Wall. in Mb. 1824
mont. Tillet Td

3001/111 Conyza volkameriaefolia Wall. in Herb. (sub Eupatorio)
Nepalea 1821

3002/112 Conyza racemosa Wall. in Mb.
Nookote Nepalea, 1821

3003/113 Conyza subsimplex Wall in Mb. 1824
Tillet T. Debdea

3004/114 Conyza parvifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalea 1821

3005/115 Conyza aeruginifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia

3006/116 Conyza viscidula Wall. in Hb. 1824
Roxb. Nepalica 1821

3007/117 Conyza hirsuta Wall. in Herb 1824
(sub Erigerone ?)
A Nepalea 1821
B Rampur in Rohilcund 1825

3008/118 Conyza cinerea Linn.
A Serratula cinerea Hb. Banks.
B H.B.K.
C Cacalia incana, Hb. Heyn
D Hb. Wight
E Conyza cinerea Hb. Rupel
F —— —— et Cacalia roxburghiana Hb. Banks
G Kandiatonia 1825
H Ripa Irawaddi et Tsangbong 1826
I Akbar et Chappedong 1827
K. Vernonia cinerea W. Ham.
et Sukanaghur et H.B.K.

3009/119 Conyza corymbosa Roxb. — Hb. 1824
A Conyza corymbosa Hb. Roxb.
B Penang 1822
C H.B.K. ex aestuaria Gangis
D Chittagong. J. Bruce
E Bacchanis indica Hb. Banks

3010/120 Conyza polygonata Wall
Prome 1826

3011/121 Conyza excisa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Penang 1822

3012/122 Conyza cernua Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821; Kamaon Rb; Simon Kamroop

3013/123 Conyza eriophora Wall.
C. sanguinosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia inferior 1820

3014/124 Conyza argentea Wall.
A Loong Doung 1826
B Srinaghur Kamaon
C Montes valli Dayra vicin. 1825
D Conyza oblonga Wall. in Hb 1824
Nepalea infer. 1820

3015/125 Conyza oxyodonta Wall
A Prome 1826
B Erig. gramineum Hb. Rupel

3016/126 Conyza cytura Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Eupatorio)
Nepalia 1821

3017/127 Conyza fasciculata Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Senecione)
A Kamaon Rb
B Nepalia 1821
C Prome 1826
D Penang N. I.
E Bacchanis amplexicaulis Wall. in Hb. 1824. — Penang 1822
F Lillet Pd
G Conyza obliqua W. Ham. e Kotgiya

3018/128 Conyza communis Wall
Lillet Pd

3019/129 Conyza membranacea Wall.
Prome 1826

3020/130 Conyza attenuata Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

3021/131 Conyza cinicea Wall.
Prome 1826

3022/132 Conyza obovata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalica inferior 1820

3023/133 Conyza tenera Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Nepalea 1821
B Oude 1825
C Conyza bovina W. Ham. ex Hologung

3024/134 Conyza distichа Wall.
A Cacalia distichа W. Heyn.
B Oude 1825

3025/135 Conyza squarrosa Wall.
Lillet Pd.

3026/136 Conyza longifolia Hb. Roxb. Heyn

3027/137 Conyza divergens Wall.
A H.B.K.
B Vernonia ? divergens W. Ham. H.B.K.
C Eupator. divergens Roxb. W. Banks
D —— —— Hb. Heyn
E —— —— — Roxb.
F —— —— —— Penlayp. et H.B.K.

3028/138 Conyza Wightiana Wall.
Bacchoris sp. Hb. Wight e Helvig.
Ekaun dum kotan

3029/139 Conyza subsquarrosa Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Eupatorio)
Srinaghur, Kamaon.

3030/140 Conyza foliosa Wall.
Ripa fl. Saluen et Kaluen in Martabania 1827

3031/141 Conyza tomentosa Hb. Madr.
B. Eupator. myrsinoides Hb. Keyn

3032/142 Conyza multiflora Wall.
A Prome 1826
B Vernonia aspera Hamilt.
c Rajmahl

3033/143 Conyza blanda Wall.
Trogla pl. Salween 1827

3034/144 Conyza acuminata Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Eupatorio)
Mount. Lillet FD

3035/145 Conyza Tundiana Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Eupatorio.)
Mount. Lillet FD.

2036/146 Con. bracteolata Wall.
Hb C; a Nagalia introd

3037/147 Conyza vireus Wall.
A Salween 1827
B Hb. Wight
C? Eregeron vireus Hb Rupel
D? Martabanica ad Moalmyne
et Amherst 1827
E? Lillet FD.

3038/148 Conyza hymenophylla, Wall
a Martabanica 1827

3039/149 Conyza alata Wall.
a Vernonia alata Hb. Keyn.
B Ethulia divaricata et Imula indica Hb. Rupel
C — conyzoides Hb. Madr

3040/150 Conyza vagans Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Eupator.)
a Hb C. Lillet introd.
B Lillet FD

3041/151 Conyza elaeagnifolia Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

3042/152 Conyza indica Hb. Madr.
B. Baccharis? spec. Hb. Wight

3043/153 Baccharis intida Wall.
a Penang 1822
B Hb C.

3044/154 Conyza chicla Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3045/155 Con. laevis Wall. in Hb. 1824
Lillet FD.

3046/156 C. incana Wall
Nagalea 1821

3047/157 C. bellidifolia Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3048/158 C. abbreviata Wall.
Oude 1825

3049/159 C. elegantula Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez

3050/160 C. procera Wall
Mount. Lillet FD

3057/161 C? grandis Wall.
Tavoy hb. (sine fr.)

3052/162 Conyza asteroides Wall
A Elligeron asteroides Roxb? Hb. Hamm. a Nanghir et Dhepore
B Algesghur 1825
C Kemaon 1825
D? Conyza semilifolia Hb Keyn.
E? C. laevis Burm Wight

3053/163 Con. macrostachya Wall.
Baccharis? auriculata Wall in Hb. 1824

3054/164 C. aromatica Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Baccharis)
Nookote Nagalea 1821

3055/165 C. glomerata Wall.
a Prome 1826
B Amherst et Moalmyne 1827
C? Nagalia 1821

3056/166 Con. subcapitata Wall.
Baccharis spec. Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nagalea 1825

3057/167 Conyza volubilis Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Baccharis.)
a Penang 1822
B Hb. Lock e Penang

3058/168 C. semipinnatifida Wall
Salween 1827

3059/169 C. Cancalata Wall.
Tavoy Dang 1826

3062/170 Conyza scandens Wall.
Lillut Id.

3061/171 C. oligoa Wall
Asilut Id
B Hbl. e Lillut

3062/172 C. cinerascens Wall
Hierac. canescens Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B Luzon, Dr Jovan

3063/173 C. linifolia Wall.
Cacalia linifolia Hk Meyn.

3064/174 C. gracilis Hk Meyn.

3065/175 C. ciliata Wall
a Prome 1826
B? Lillut?

3066/176 Conyza conspicua, Wall
Eupator. cinerascens d Lobdyo
salicifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821, Gosain Than;
Kumaon Rb.

3067/177 C. Travancorensis Wall.
Conyza spec. Hk Madr. e
Travancore

3068/178 Conyza balsamica Herb.
Madr. ex hrs. de la Flata
ad Mad. Francia

3069/179 C. cuneata? Hb. Ham. ex
Surjaghurra
B C. patula Hb. Ham ex
Sukkanaghur

3070/180 Veronia revoluta Hb. Ham.
e Sunnyasieka et Munsurgunj

3071/181 C. angustifolia Hk Haines Hk

3072/182 C. albicans Wall
Cacal? Chrysocoma sp?
Hb. Madr.

3073/183 C. longicaulis Wall.
Mikania? longicaulis Wallich
Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1824

3074/184 Conyza arborea Wall.
Vernonia arbor. H. Ham - Sualpara

3075/185 C. napifolia Wall
Coorg W. Gomez

3076/186 C. purpurea H. Ham. e Ind. Rajmale

3077/187 C. muralis Hk Ham. e Pangti

3078/188 C. elongata Wall.
Penang 1822

3079/189 C. rufa Wall.
Almsiyghur

3080/190 C. nutans Hk Ham. e Rhinotyghur

3081/191 C. viscosula Wall.
Coorg Doug 1826

3082/192 C. lacera Hb. Roxb.
B Hbl
C Oude 1825
D C. thyrsiflora Hk Ham e Surjaghurra
E C. flexuosa Hk Ham. et Hbl

3083/193 C. villosa Hk Roxb.

3084/194 C. laciniata Hk Ham et Hbl
B Hk Ham e Nakeswori

3085/195 C. sonchifolia Hk Ham. Salsa

3086/196 C. cuneata Hb. Roxb
B. C. cuneata Hb. Wight. e Nepalia
C C. sonchifolia Roxb. Hb. Madr.

3087/197 C. runcinata Wall.
a Murdeor 1825
B? Nepalia 1821

3088/198 C. lactucifolia Wall
Salwen 1827

3089/199 C? Heptaena Wall
C. cuneata Hb. Meyn.

3090/200 C. paniculata Hb. Madr.

3091/201 C. bifoliata Hk Madr

3092/202 C. foliolosa Hk Madr.
B C. foliolosa H Wight.

3093/203 C. Wightiana Wall.
a C. balsamifera Ten. Hb. Wight
B Eupat. Javanic Hb. Reinw
C? Prome 1826

3094/204 C. fasciculata Wall.
Sunbuck 1827

3095/205 C. Roxburghiana Hk Ham. ex Malanggi

3096/208 Conyza amplectens Wall.
a. Emg. non oblequum Hb Rupt.
B Hb. Wight

3097/207 Con. ovata Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3098/208 Con. anagallidifolia Wall.
a Hb. Wight
B? Hb. Wight
C Hb. Madr

3099/209 Con. barbata Wall.
Hb. Wight

3100/210 Con. laciniata Hb. Rach.

3101/211 Con. cuneifolia Wall.
Salween fl. 1827

3102/212 Con. senecioides Hb. Hamt. a
Nawanbgunj

3103/213 Con. salsoserica Wall.
Thonoe fl. Salween. 1827

3104/214 Con. amplexicaulis Hb. Wight
prop Madras.

3105/215 Con. villosa Hb. Madr.

3106/216 Con. graveolens Hb. Madr

3107/217 Senecio acuminatus Wall. in
Napalia Hb. 1824 (sub Soliday?)
1821

3108/218 Senecio vagans Wall. in
Hb. 1824 (sub Soliday.)
Nepalia 1821

3109/219 Senecio cordatus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday.)
Napalia 1821

3110/220 Senecio flexuosus Wall. in Hb
1824 (sub Solid.)
Napalia 1821

3111/221 Senecio floribundus Wall. in
Hb. 1824 (sub Solid.)
Napalia 1821

3112/222 Senecio dentatus Wall. in
Hb. (sub Senec.) 1824
Napalia 1821 et Gosp. Ham

3113/223 Senecio aureus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday
Napalia 1821

3114/224 Senecio alatus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Senecione)
Napalia 1821 et Gosp. Ham

3115/225 Senecio auriculatus Hb. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday.)
Kumaon Rh.— Simaghur Rh. —
Sirmore capt. Gerard

3116/226 Sen. denticulatus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalia 1821 (sub Soldazine)

3117/227 Senecio angulosus Wall. in Hb 1824
(sub Soliday.)
Mount Sillet P. Dekhan.

3118/228 Senecio Kumaonensis Wall.
Emodus Kumaonensis Rh.
— Sirmorensis capt Gerard

3119/229 Senecio Candolleanus Wall.
Kumaon Rh.

3120/230 Senecio scandens Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday.)
Napalia 1821

3121/231 Senecio corymbosus Wall
a Nilghery. Dum. Katan
B Stabelina corymbosa Hb. Wight.

3122/232 Sen. stipulatus Hb. Madr.

3123/233 Senec. scandens Wall.
Soliday. species Hb. Wight

3124/234 Senecio laciniosus Wall. in
Kumaon Rh. Hb. 1824

3125/235 Senec. raphanifolius Wall.
Napalia 1821

3126/236 Senec. stipulatus Wall.
a Emod. Kumaonens. Rh. et Gosp. Ham
b var minor Kumaon Rh. — Sirmore
capt Gerard.

3127/237 Senecio gerberifolius Wall. in Hb.
a Napalia 1821 1824
B Sikul Th.
C Kumaon R. B.

3128/238 Senec. diversifolius Wall.
Napalia 1821

3129/239 Senec. ramosus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Flexuoso)
a Sikul Th.
B Senecio strictus H. Ham.
e Nakeswari

3130/240 Senec. lanceolatifolius Wall.
a Nilghiry. dum. Elphinstone.
B Hb. Wight

3131/241 Senecio rapunculoides Wall
Taung Dung 1826

3132/242 Senecio pallens Wall.
A Sansedarra in valli Dayra 1825
B 2 Sirmore cont. Govard.
C. Kamaon R. B.

3133/243 Senec. oblongatus Wall.
Sillet Pd.

3134/244 Senec. violaceus Wall.
Nepalia 1821

3135/245 Senec. multifidus Ht. Madr.

3136/246 Senec. arachnoideus Wall.
Mount Sillet Pd.

3137/247 Senecio truncatus Ht. Ham. e Koemari

3138/248 Senec. arnicoides Wall.
Arnica obtusifolia Wall. in Ht. 1824
Golp. Ham. - Kamaon et Srinagher RB

3139/249 Senec. amplexicaulis Wall. in Herb 1824 (mb Arnica)
Kamaon + Srinagher RBL.

3140/250 Senec. racemosus Wall. in Herb. 1824 (mb Arnica)
Emend. ad Gulpam Ham.
T — Kamaon RB

3141/251 Senec. reniformis Wall. in Herb. 1824 (mb Arnica)
Gopaim Ham

3142/252 Senec. retusus Wall. in Herb 1824 (mb Arnica)
Gopaim Ham

3143/253 Senecio niveus Wall. in Ht. 1824 (mb Arnica)

3144/254 Cacalia sonchifolia L.
A HBL
B Java W. Jones.
C Cacalia sonchifol. Ht. Madr
D —— —— — Wight
E —— —— d Ht. Ham.
e Dwanguni
F —— — Ht. Rheede
G Prome 1826

3145/255 Cacalia glabra Ht. Hepp.
? B. Ht. Wight
? C Cacal. sonchifolia B Ht. Ham. ex HBL
? D Java W. J. ?

3146/256 Cacalia aurantiaca Wall. in Ht. 1824
Nookote Nepaliae 1821

3147/257 Cacalia grandiflora Wall
a Cacalia Kleinia ? Ht. Madr. e mont. Travancorens.
B. Nilghiry ? dom Noton.
C Cacalia Kleinia Ht. Hepp
D Ht. Wight.

3148/258 Cacalia bicolor, Ham
Cacalia hieracioides Ham
A HBL
B Cacalia maculata Herb. Ham.

3149/259 Cacalia graciliflora Wall. in Ht. 1824 (mb Eupatorio)
a Emodus Kamaonensis RB
B Gosaim Than

3150/260 Cacalia cylindriflora Wall. in Ht. 1824
Penang et Singapore 1822

3157/261 Cacalia reclinata Ht. Madr.
Penang 1822

3152/262 Cacalia angulosa Wall. in Ht. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Mont. Sillet Pd.

3153/263 Cacalia laciniata Ht. Madr. e Courtallum
B Cacal. lycopersicum, Ht. Hepp.
C Cacal. pinnatifida Jus. Ht. Wight e mont. Dindygul pid. 2000 ad.

3154/264 Cacalia hieracioides Willd.
HBL

3155/265 Cacalia crassifrima Wall.
Trovadi ad Segaen 1826

3156/266 Cacalia foetens Wall.
Trovadi ad ripas Tingee 1826

3157/267 Cacalia purpurascens Wall.
HBL e Nepaliae introd.

3158/268 Cacalia incana W. Hepp.
B —— —— W. Wight e mont. Dindygul alt. ped 4000.

3159/269 Cacalia Sagittaria W. Hepp.

3160/270 Cacalia flexuosa Wall..
Eupator flexuos. dom. C. Telfour e Mauritio

3161/271 Cacalia mucronata Ht. Hepp.

3162/272 Cacalia Finlaysoniana Wall.
Sorachi ? yes. Hb. Finlaysonianum.

3163/273 Cacalia angustifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Klienia)
Mont & Lillet PD

3164/274 Cacalia tuves Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Klienia)
Lillet PD

3165/275 Cacalia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3166/276 Eupatorium radiflorum Wall. in Herb. 1824
a Mont. Lillet PD.
2 B Eupat. argentium Wall. in Hb. 1824 e Srinagher RB.

3167/277 Eupatorium versicolor Wall
Tanlong declivorii Prov. 1826

3168/278 Eupatorium Reevesii Wall.
WBC. e China a Dom Reeves missum

3169/279 Eupatorium longicaule Wall. in Herb. 1824
A Nepalea 1821
B Mont. Lillet PD

3170/280 Eupatorium Fundianum Wall.
Mont. Lillet, PD.

3171/281 Eupatorium palyanthum Wall
Hb. Wight

3172/282 Eupator. pectinatum Wall.
Silghiry dom Rohan

3173/283 Mikania clematidea Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalea 1821

3174/284 Mikania volubilis Wall in Hb. 1824
a Penang 1822
B Attoun in Martabania 1827

3175/285 Mikania scandopodioides Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Gosaun Ram
B Eradus Kamaonenses RB.

3176/286 Ageratum conyzoides Linn
B —— —— Hb Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight. mont. Dindygul all. ped 2500.
D Hb. Finlayson.
E Amherst 1827

2177/287 Ageratum cordifolium Roxb. Herb. 1824
A Lillet PD
B Hb.
C Ageratum conyzoides Willd. ex Hb C

3178/288 Spheranthus hirtus Willd. — Hb. 1824
a Lillet PD.
B Beddo 1825
C Kamaon RB
D Sphaeranthus hirtus Hb. Roxb. e Talaa et Kumaon circ
E Prome 1826
F Sphaeranth. indicus Hb. Heyn

3179/289 Sphaeranthus africanus L?
a Sph. indicus Hb. Rheede
B Sph. dolosus et Sph. africanus Hb. Madr. e Travancore.
C Hb. Wight.
D Young W. G.
E Penang beat. Jul. Jack.
F Prome 1826
G Amherst et Chappedong 1827
H Sphaer. africanus Hb. Heyn.

3180/290 Sphaeranthus zeylanicus Hb. Heyn
B H. Wight.
C Prov. Dordatum, Prov. Madr. 1826

3181/291 Xanthium indicum Herb. 1824
a Lillet PD.
B Xanth. Strumarium Hb. Wight e Trichinopoly
C Prov. Dordatum, Prov. Madr. 1826

3182/292 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb. Heyn.
C —— —— Hb. Ham. ex Hb C.
D Siegesb. cracilenta Roxb. — Hb 1824 et Gualpara
E Siegesb. orientalis ? Hb. Wight ex Hb C
e mont. Dindygul alt. ped 2500
F S. cracilenta Hb. Roxb.
G? S. glutinosa Wall. in Hb. 1824 Nepalia 1821
H. Young Dong 1826

2183/293 Caerulea axillaris Roxb — Hb 1824
a Tavoya Napalensis 1820
B Caerul. axillaris Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Madr

3184/294 Sphaeranthus laciniatus Wall.
Salween ad Tavoy 1827

3185/295 Spilanthus Acmella Hb. Roxb.
B H B C. Sp. Acmella R. — Hb. 1824
C Spilanthus oleracea Hb. Ham. e Kurmgoong
— pseudo-acmella Hb. Ham. e Bhadelgunj
— Helenoides Hb. Ham. e Gualpara et Tatua

3185/295 Centemastis
D Nepalia 1821. Sp. Acmella ? Herb. 1824
E Verbesina calendulacea Wb. Rasp.
F Sph. oleracea Wb. Madr. e Travancore
— pseudoacmella, Wb. Madr. e Ceylon
— Acmella ? Wb. Madr. e Travancore
G Cotula ? conica Wb. Wight. e mont. alt. Dindygul
H Sp. oleracea, pseudoacmella e mysorensis Hk. Meyn.
I Singapore 1822
K Toong Doong 1826
L Tavoy W.G.

3186/296 Spilanthes paniculata Wall.
Martabania 1827

3187/297 Bidens leptocarpa Roxb. — Wb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B H B C
C Bidens leptocarpa ! Hk. fil. Thom.
D Segaen et Toong Doong 1826

3188/298 Bidens decomposita Wall. in Herb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B H B C
C Coreopsis ? corindifolia Wb. Kam. e Mongkir
D Coreopsis ? corendifolia B. Wb. Kam. e Sadullapur

3189/299 Bidens chinensis Willd.
A H B C
B Coreopsis ? Agrimonia H. Kam. et H B C et Gualpara.
C Bidens chinensis Hk. Meyn.
D Bidens spec. Wb. Wight. e mont. Dindygul alt. ped 3500 ad 4000.
E Prome 1826
F Tavoy W. Jones

3190/300 Bidens pinnatifida Wb. Meyn.
B. H Wight
C Coreopsis ? Bacana H. Kam. e Gonakpur
D H B C intr. e Ramisseram Burmah

3191/301 Bidens ? Rantila Wall
a Bupthalmum ? Rantila Hk. fil. Thom. e Kodaya
B Antennis mysorensis Hk. Madr.

3192/302 Helianthus annuus L
A H B C
B H Madr

3193/303 Helianthus tuberosum L.
A H B C
B Helianth. tuberosum Hk. Meyn.

3194/304 Helianthus altissimus Wall.
Bengala inferior 1823

3195/305 Meyera ? Helenioides Wb. Kam e Dandumara et Gualpara
Ningcha regions Roxb. Herb
B Tellet ZD
C H B C

3196/306 Ethulia conyzoides L.
A E. conyzoides (E. ramosa Roxb.) Hk. fil. Thom.
B — — Wight. e Barundunga et Barsa

3197/307 Tridax procumbens L.
H B C (Chand indigena in hud. Gurt.)

3198/308 Pectis ? micrifolia Wall.
A Hk. Meyn.
B H Wight.

3199/309 Carpesium pubescens Wall. in Wb. 1824
Nepalia 1821. — Kamaon Wb.

3200/310 Carpesium pedunculosum Wall
Himalaya Kamaonensis Rb

3201/311 Carpesium racemosum Wall. in Wb. 1824
Gosainn Than

3202/312 Tagetes erecta L.
A Nepalia 1821 (culta)
B Var prolifera H B C

3203/313 Tagetes patula Hk. Madr.
B — — H Rahul

3204/314 Verbesina dichotoma Herb. Meyn
B Verb. bellora W. Rupal
C. Eclipta latifolia W. Wight. e mont. Dindygul
D Verbesina Lamarca et Eclipta latifolia Hk. Madr. e Travancore
E Eclipta latifolia ? Wb. Kam. e Monghir Rupal Kalan. dichotom. Hk. Kam.
— ? obliqua Hk. Kam. e Banka
F Wb. Timlay. e Corindicum.
G Rupa Irawadi 1826

3205/315 Verbesina calendulacea L. — Wb. 1824
A Verb. calendulacea H Madr
B H B C
C Eclipta DZ.
D V. calendulacea H. Madr. e Travancore Hk. Meyn
E —
F Bupth Kalan. calendulaceum antifalium Hk. Kam. e Sundrabun
G Var ? Hamiltoniana Wall. Bupth. calendulac. decaphyllum Hk. Kam. e Burmah
B. calendulac. 5-phyllum Hk. Kam e Jungpachara
H Rhodamine 1827

3214
324 Lawsonia alba Lam. Hb. Hamilt.
a. Hb. Hamilt.
B. Arabia 1825.
C. Bengala 1825.

3215
325 Lawsonia inermis Willd. in Hb. 1824.
Nepalia 1821.

3216.
326 Lawsonia decandra, Willd.
Balsamifera, Willd. in hub. 1824.
A. Nepalia, 1821.
B. Kamaon, K.B.
C. H.B.C.

3217.
327. Lawsonia spinosissima Willd. in Herb 1824 (sub Balsamifera.)
Nepalia.

Lawsonia [illegible] Hb. 1824
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3232/342 Tanacetum vulgare Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Napalia 1821
Boude 1825
C Tanac. purpureum H. Ham. e Moote Jumna
D Trone et Loug Doog 1826;
Martaboria 1827
E Artemisia spec. Mb. Madr
F — Arcula Mb. Hyn.

3233/343 Tanacetum nubigenum Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Artemisia)
Gosain Than

3234/344 Ambrosia absinthifolia Wall.
HBK — (vix non spec. indica!)

3235/345 Grangea madraspatana B.
a Mb. Rurb (sine nomine)
B Grangea madraspatana Mb. Hamilt. e Mainaj; et ripa Jumna.
B Tolna
F flore monstroso 2/3 Mb. Ham.
C Artemisia madraspatana Mb. Rurb.
D — — Mb. Madr.
E Lillet KD
F Boude 1825
G Saluan 1827
H Ripa Jumna ad 1826

3236/346 Cotula hemisphaerica Wall. in Herb. 1824
Artemisia Roxb.
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet KD
C Grangea mucronata Ulkam. e Nakeswari

3237/347 Cotula sinapifolia Roxb. — Herb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Montes ad Vallem Dyra 1825
C Cotula sinapifolia, Ulkam. e Kharli
D? Cotula obovata Hkam. e Matsalo
E Spilanthus uliginosis Rottl. — Mb. Hyn.
F Mb. Wight.
G Lillet KD.

3238/348 Cotula divaricata Wall
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet

3239/349 Cotula hemitatoria Wall.
Artemisia Roxb.
A Mb. Roxb. (sine nomine)
B Grangea? tomentosa H. Ham. e Selangaj
C Rampur 1825
D Mb. Wight.
E Tavoy W. Jom.

3240/350 Cotula Rupeliana Wall 112
Artemisia Chrysanthemum Mb. Rupr.

3241/351 Cichorium Cassnia Ulkam. e Patna, Jaudagari et Bakhira
B Kamaon R.B.
C Napalea 1821
D HBK
E Cichor. Endivia Mb. Madr.

3242/352 Tolpis barbata Gaertn
Hierac. seleranum Mb. Madr. e Bangalore (Vix indigena)

3243/353 Lactuca scariola Wall. in Mb. 1824
L. sativa?
Nepalea 1821

3244/354 Lactuca sativa Linn. Mb. Madr.
B Mb. Wight.

3245/355 Leontodon crispodum Don? —
a Napalea 1821 Herb. 1824
B Kamaon

3246/356 Leontodon glaucescens Wall.
Oude 1825

3247/357 Leontodon parvulum Wall
Kamaon RB

3248/358 Sonchus ferox Wall. in Mb. 1824
Sonchus oleraceus?
Napalia 1821

3249/359 Sonchus robustus Wall. in Mb. 1824
Gosain Than.

3250/360 Sonchus tortilobus Wall.
Sonchi spec. Wall. in Mb. 1824
Gosain Than

3251/361 Sonchus longipalius Wall.
a Napalia inferior 1820
B HBK e Napalia
C Nundevar 1825
D Sonch. cumbulus Ulkam. ex HBK

3252/362 Sonchus oleraceus Ulkam. ex Oliger
B? S. Cumbulus β Ulkam. e Kumargunj
C Prenanthes? Mb. Madr
D Hieracium runcinatum Mb. Madr. e Bangalore
E — — Mb. Wight. Bangalore
F Apargia 1825
G Cacalia sonchifolia Mb. Roxb.

3253/363 Hieracium heleranthum Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Gosain Than
B Himalaja Kamaonensis. RB

3254/364 Hieracium Lepetionum Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis DB.

3255/365 Picris hamulosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3256/366 Picris strigosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3257/367 Tragopogan jamesus, Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Mont. Deyra dicca. 1825
C Kamaon DB

3258/368 Prenanthes palens Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Kamaon DB.
B Hierac. Schumda Hham. c Gahra
C Cuda 1825

3259/369 Prenanthes laevigata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon DB

3260/370 Prenanth. graciliflora Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Gosain Than

3261/371 Prenanthes quinquelobe Wall. in Mb. 1824
Gosain Than

3262/372 Prenanth. sarmentosa. Mb. Kash
B Prenanth. sarmentos. Mb. Nepl.
C ——— c Nepalen
Mb. Nepl.

3263/373 Prenanthes rigida, Hham. c Bajini

3264/374 Prenanthes glabra Hham
B helpfing dam Ekoten.
C Prenanth. sarmentosa? Mb. Hamm.
c Kaligenj

3265/375 Prenanthes Toosia Ht. Hamilt. c
Bhowanigunj

3266/376 Prenanthes conchifolia Mb. Kash.
B ——— Hham

3267/377 Chondrilla gracilis Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Napalia 1821
B Mont. Sillet TD.

3268/378 Chondrilla fontinalis Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3269/379 Chondrilla auriculata, Wall. in Mb. 1824
Napalia 1821

3270/380 Chondrilla sagittata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3271/381 Chondrilla hastata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3272/382 Chondrille runcinata Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Sillet TD
C Hbk.

3273/383 Chondrilla longifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Srinagher DB
C Kamaon R. B.

3274/384 Chondrilla tenuis, H. Ham. c Sahebgunj
Chondr. longifolia Mb. Ham. c Gorukpur et
Bagdwar

3275/385 Prenanthes? Dichotoma Wall.
A Hierac. stoloniferum Mb. Nasb.
B Hbk
C Rjra Imavaddi contra Malloon 1826
D Hierac. dichotomum Mb. Hamilt. c
Dundoko et Birnachera
E Prenanth. asplenifolia Hham. et Hbk
? F Mb. Finlays

3276/386 Prenanthes obtusa Mb. Ham. et
Sahebgunj

3277/387 Prenanthes napifolia, Wall.
Sillet TD.

3278/388 Prenanthes Brunoniana Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis, DB.

3279/389 Prenanthes taraxoides Mb. Rupe

3280/390 Prenanthes? Candolleana, Wall
Mount Sillet TD.

3281/390 Conyza foliosa Hamilt. Ham.
c Gahra

3282/392 Conyza petiolaris Wall
Nepalen 1821 ?

3283/393 Conyza (sub Eupator.) glabra
Mb. Nepl

3284/394 Erigeron Wightianum Wall.
Erig. spec. Mb. Wight.

3285/395 Aster odoriophylla Wall.
Arnica? linifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mount Sillet, TD.

3286/396 Erigeron multicaule Wall
A Kamaon Rb
B Simor — capt. Gerard
?C Hb. Wight.

3287/397 Eupatorium viscosum Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3288/398 Eupatorium Lamberlianum Wall.
Mount. Sillet T. Des.

3289/399 Saussurea Candolleana Wall
Emodus Kamaonensis Rb

3290/400 Eupatorium suaveolens Wall
Tegaen ripa Irowaddi 1826

3291/407 Bidens? Bandana Wall
Achillea? Bandana Wham. e
Gojpus et Sukanaghur

3292/402 Liontodon? Kunthianum Wa
Emodus Kamaonensis Rb.

3293/403 Artemisia indica Hb. Rosb.
B Nepalen 1821 — Hb. 1824
C Kamaon Rb
D Tillet Des.
E H.B.C.
F Artemisia Nagadana Hb.
Ham e Gualpara
G A. indica et A. pontica Hb. Madr
H Wilghing dum. Hotes
I Var. elegans Wall.. Srinagher
Kamaon

3294/404 Artemisia grata Wall.
A Hb.C
B Hb. Hepr

3295/405 Artem. Hepreana Wall.
Art. madrospatanis Hb. Hepr.
(haud Linn.)

3296/406 Art. Moorcroftiana Wall.
In dimore ad Ludak Lepit
Ind. Jul. Moorcroft.

3297/407 Artemisia myriantha Wall.
Taong-dong 1826

3298/408 Artemisia parviflora Rosb. —
A —— —— Hb. Rosb Hb. 1824
B —— —— — Ham. et Hb.C
C Nepalen 1821

3299/409 Art. canifolia Rosb. — Hb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Tillet Des

C. A. riparia H. Ham. e Gualpara

4300/410 Artemisia elegans Rosb. — Hb. 1824
A. Art. elegans Hb. Rosb
B Kamaon R. B.
C Sirmore Dr Govan

4301/411 Artemisia vestita Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Kamaon R. B.
B Srinagher Rb. et Kamaon
C Sirmore Dr. Govan

3302/412 Artemisia pallens Wall.
A A. orientalis Hb. Madr.
B A. Absenthia Hb. Hepr

3303/413 Artemisia glabrata Wall.
A. Gojpain Ham. — A. parviflora Rosb??
B Mont. Sillet. T.D. Hb. 1824

3304/414 Art. lactiflora Wall.
Hb.C. E China a Dom. Reeves introd.

3305/415 Art. trichophylla Wall.
Kamaon Rb.

3306/416 Artem. brevifolia Wall.
Srinagher, Kamaon

3307/417 Art. dubia Wall.
Kamaon Rb

3308 Cyperus *
A Cyp. viridis Hb. Rosb.
B. Bengala inferior 1815
C Cyp. compressus Hb. Madr
D —— —— —— Wight
E —— —— —— Hepr
F Ripa Irowaddi 1826

3309 Cyperus
A C. brevifolius? Hb. Madr
B Hb. Hepr

3310 Cyperus
C. semiteres Hb. Hepr.

3311 Cyperus
C. mucronatus et niveus Hb.
Hepr.

3312 Cyperus
A C. punctatus Hb. Rosb.
B Bengala inferior 1815
C Nepalia inferior 1820
D Hb. Wight.
E C. pumilus Wham. e Mongher

---

* Mr Trescott having undertaken the elaboration of the Cyperacea the specific names belonging to that family will be supplied hereafter.

3312 Continued
F C. pulchellus H. Ham. e Nathpur
G C. diversicalmis? H. Ham. e Nathpur
H Rangpur 1826
I Ava 1826
K var pumila Wall. Cyp. pallicaris
H. Ham. e Rangpur
— — L C. nitens Wight
— — M Segaon 1826

3313 Cyperus
A C. hyalinus Wight
B H. Wight

3314 Cyperus
A C. arenarius H. Keyn
B C. nitens Wt. Madr
C. C. compressus H. Ham. e Nathpur

3315 Cyperus
A C. juncifolius H. Madr
B — jeminicus Wt. Keyn.
C — rotundus Wt. Wight

3316 Cyperus
Wt. Wight

3317 Cyperus
A. C. gemenalus, stoloniferus aut
bulbosus? Wt. Keyn
B C. gemenalus Wt. Madr
C Wt. Wight

3318 Cyperus
A C. lividus. et fuscus Vahl W. Keyn
B C. capillaris Roxb. et C. chinensis?
W. Wight e Canadore
C Kamaon RB
D Napalia 1821
E Bengala inferior 1815

3319 Cyperus
A C. cruentus H Roxb.
B C. grosparius Boen. Wt Keyn
C C. fuscatus Wham. e Nathpur
D C. cruentus Wt. Wight. e
Canadore
E Bengala inferior 1815
F Silhet RB.
G Kamaon RB.
H Napalica 1821

3320 Cyperus
a C. fuliformis? Wt. Keyn
B Silhet RB

3321 Cyperus
Napalica

3322 Cyperus
A Cyp. rotundus Wham. e Nathpur
B H. Zeylanica.
C Bengala inferior 1815
D Napalia 1821
E Kamaon. RB.

3323 Cyperus
C. pusillus H Wight

3324 Cyperus
A Napalis 1821
B Ava 1826

3325 Cyperus
A C. musarius H Ham e Patna
B Bengala inferior 1815
C H. Wight

3326 Cyperus
A C. dubius Roxb. H Wight
B — — W. Keyn
C Bengala inferior 1815

3327 Cyperus
A C. racemosus Wt. Keyn
B Wt. Wight
C Bengala inferior 1815

3328 Cyperus
A Raynahl 1820
B Bengala infer 1815
C C. canescens Wham e Rangpur

3329 Cyperus
A C. procerus Wt. Roxb.
B — alopecuroides Wt. Wight
C Wt. Wight
D C. Carnotka Wham. e Patna
E C. rotundus Wt. Keyn
F Wt. Keyn
G C. laxus Wt. Keyn
H. C rotundus Wt. Madr
I Rupa Iravaddi 1826
K. Mauritius dum Telfair
L C. Jesina Wham. e Sundrebun
M C. Pangorei Wham. ex W.W.
N C. Carnotka Wham. e Gongachora
O C. hexastachyus W Madr

3330 Cyperus
C. pangorei W Keyn; etiam C. inbulatus ibid.

3331 Cyperus
C. strictus Wt. Keyn

3332 Cyperus
A C. Tegetum Wt. Roxb
B C. planus W Keyn
C C. geminatus W Keyn

3333 Cyperus
C. bicarinatus W Keyn

3334 Cyperus
A. Wt. Hyp
B Napalia 1821
C Hamoon RB
D Bengala infer 1825

3335 Cyperus
Java 1826

3336 Cyperus
A C. flavidus Hkeya
B — longus Hkeya
C — strictus H. Wight
D — elatus H Wight
E — Backa Wham. e Nathpur
F — procerus Wt. Madr.

3337 Cyperus
A. C. canescens Wkeya
B Wt. Wight
C C. fuscatus Wham. e Pirgunj

3338 Cyperus
Mauritius dam C. Telfair

3339 Cyperus
C. tenuiflorus Wt. Rach.

3340 Cyperus
A C. polystachyus Wt. Wight
B — — v C. strigosus Wt. Madr
C — — Wkeya.
D Bengala infer 1815

3341 Cyperus
A Tenasserim 1822
B Wt. Wight

3342 Cyperus
A C. inundatus Wt. Rach.
B — —— Wt. Ham. ex Hk f
C Bengala infer. 1815

3343 Cyperus
A C. proximus v elatus Wkeya
B — porrectiflorus Hkeya
C — extensus Wkeya
D — spicatus Wkeya
E — acervatus Wt. Rach.
F — fastigiatus H Madr.
G Wt. Wight. e Ceylona
H C. verticillatus Rach. Wt. Wight e Singapore
I C. verticillatus Wham. ex Hk f
K. Beng. infer. 1825

3344 Cyperus
A C. verticillatus Wt. Rach.
B C. speciosus Vahl, Wt. Wight
C C. speciosus, congestus v alopecuroides Wkeya

3345 Cyperus
Lelel KD

3346 Cyperus
A C. racemosus Wkeya
B C. fastigiatus et myurocarus Hk Hyp

3347 Cyperus
A C. complanatus H Wight
B Monghir 1820

3348 Cyperus
Bengala infer. 1825

3349 Cyperus
C. Denudatus Hkeya

3350 Cyperus
Affghan 1827

3351 Cyperus
A C. gongeticus v C. lageliformis Wt. Rach
B C. corymbosus Wt Madr
C C. Roemeria Syn. v C. corymbosus Wt. Wight
D Beng. infer 1815
E Hamoon RB.
F Tillet KD.
G Ripa Towardi 1826
H. C. racemosus Wham. e Jongadera et C. Nagarmotha ibid e Monghir Hkf

3352 Cyperus
A. C. corymbosus Hkeya
B — laxiflorus H Madr
C Napalen 1821
D Hamoon R. B.

3353 Cyperus
A C. Mokii Wham. e Patna
B Wt. Wight

3354 Cyperus
A C. pumilus ?? v C. pumilicus
B Beng. infer 1815 Hkeya

3355 Cyperus
A C. cornutus v cyperinus Hkeya
B C. Tegetum Rach.2 H Wight
C Bengala infer 1815
D Hamoon RB
E Tillet KD
F C. Barangia Wham. e Nathpur
G Wt. Finlays
H Napalen 1821
I Towardi fl. ripa 1826

3356 Cyperus
C. altilis Wkeya

3357 Cyperus
Bengala inferior?

3358 Cyperus
A Wb. Finlays.
B Bengala infer. 1815

3359 Cyperus
A C. pallidus Wt Hayn
B C. racemosus Wb. Wight
C Wb. Finlays
D Penang 1822
E Moulmayne in Herbaria 1827
F C. Jonesii Allan e Nathpur

3360 Cyperus
A C. Iria Wb Roxb.
B — — — Madr
C — — — Wight
D — — — Hayn
E Silhet KD
F Bengala infer KD.
G. Nepalia 1821
H Irawaddi Ripa 1826
I C. luteus e Manghist — C. Concordia e Patna — C. Santonici e Nathpur — C. Trinasani e Manghist et C. Marmotta e Patna. Allan
K C. Salmottia e Patna et C. aggeratis e Govindagunj. Herb.

3361 Cyperus
C. Iria pygmaeus Wb. Wight e Mysore

3362 Cyperus
a Rangoon 1826
B Wb Hayn

3363 Cyperus
A C. difformis Wb. Roxb
B — — — Madr
C — — — Hayn.
D — — — Wight.
E C. Haspan Wb. Herb. e Monghyr et Nathpur
F Silhet KD
G Hamoan RB.
H. Nepalen 1821
I Bengala inferior 1815
K Ripa Irawaddi 1826

3364 Cyperus
A C. nitidus Roxb Wb. Wight
B C. articulatus Wt Hayn

3365 Cyperus
A C. strictus Wb. Hayn
B Nepalen 1821
C Silhet KD

3366 Cyperus
A C. distans Wb. Roxb.
B — — — Hayn
C — — — Wight
D — — — Madr.
E Monghyr 1820
F Penang 1822
G Rangoon 1826

3367 Cyperus
Nepalen 1821

3368 Cyperus
Silhet KD

3369 Cyperus
A C. Haspan et C. heptangulous Wb. Wight
B C. Haspan Wb. Roxb
C Beng. infer. 1815
D C. gracilis Wt Hayn
E Penang W. G.
F Ahan fl. ripa 1827
G C. graminifolius e Nathpur et C. Trinchatra e Monghir. Wt Herb

3370 Cyperus
A Penang 1822
B Amherst 1827

3371 Cyperus
A Wb. Wight
B Singapore 1822

3372 Cyperus
Silhet KD.

3373 Cyperus
Monghyr 1820

3374 Cyperus?
C. corenoides Spr. Wt Wight.

3375 Cyperus
A C. aristatus Wt Hayn
B Wt Wight

3376 Cyperus
A C. angustifolius et C. Salmottii e Monghyr et C. corythaeus e Nathpur. Wt Herb.
B Bengala infer. 1815

3377 Cyperus
A C. niveus Wt Herb. e Monghyr, Simla et Sunnyasikata.
B Nepalen 1824

3377 Carex
C Mongher 1820
D Rapa Lamarck 1826
E Lermon. and Gerard
F Kamaon Rb.

3378 Remirea Wightiana Wall
Hb. Wight.

3379 Carex Lachnocarpa Nees
Napalia 1821
B major. Napalia 1821

3380 Carex Wallichiana, Prescott
Oude Turraya 1825

3381 Carex
Napalia 1821

3382 Carex
Napalia 1821

3383 Carex
Penang

3384 Carex
A Napalia 1821
B Hb. Wight e Dindygul ped. 2600 alt.

3385 Carex
Napalia 1821

3386 Carex
Napalia ?

3387 Carex
Napalia 1821

3388 Carex
Napalia 1821

3389 Carex
A Golpara Tham
B Kamaon RB

3390 Carex
Carex Kobulana e Dhoondoho, et
C. fluviatilis e Tarrouna, Hb.

3391 Carex
Rajmahl 1820

3392 Carex
Tillet Rb

3393 Carex
Napalia 1821

3394 Carex
Kamaon RB

3395 Carex
A Napalia 1821
B Tellel Rb

3396 Carex
Napalia 1821

3397 Carex
Golpara Tham

3398 Carex ?
Napalia 1821

3399 Carex ?
Saang Daung Ava 1826

3400 Carex ?
A Napalea 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Hb. Wight
D Scirpus paniculatus Koen. Sc. Ericephorus Vahl. Hb. Hohenacker
B minor. Golp. Tham.

3401 Hypoelytrum
Singapore 1822

3402 Hypoelytrum
A Penang
B Hypoelytrum zeylanicum Hb. Hohenacker

3403 Hypoelytrum
Penang 1822

3404 Hypoelytrum gigantium. Wall
A Martabania 1827
B Choppedong ora Tenasserim 1827
C Tillet Rb
D Hb. Wight e Ceylone
E Origo ignota

3405 Scleria
A Napalea 1821
B Bengala caspar 1815

3406 Scleria
Tillet Rb

3407 Scleria
Penang 1822

3408 Scleria
A Napalia 1821
B Hb. Madr. e Travancore
C. Scleria tenella Hb. Ham. e Jungachora

3409 Scleria
Singapore 1822

3410 Scleria
Penang 1822

3411 Scleria
Rangoon 1826

3412 Scleria
Scl. strigosa Hb. Hexp

3413 Scleria
Scl. gue. Hb. Wight

3414 Scleria villosula Wall.
Laong Daung 1826

3415 Scleria
A Moalmyne 1827
B Choppidong mons 1824

3416 Scleria
A Penang
B Hb. Wight.
C Hb. Hexp.
D Olyra orientalis Hb. Madr. e Courtall.

3417 Scleria
Rajmahl 1820

3418 Scleria
Hb. Hexp.

3419 Scleria
Scl. sessilis Hb. Hexp.

3420 Scleria ?
Mont. Tellel P.D.

3421 Rhynchospora
Nepalea 1821

3422 Rhynchospora
A Nepalea 1821
B Laong Daung 1826
C Dichromena Acandra H. Hamilt.
e Sukanaghur

3423 Rhynchospora Prescottiana Wall.
Mantes Prome ripa Irawaddi 1826

3424 Rhynchospora
A Penang 1822
B Rhynchosp. aurea, Schoen. corym-
bosus et Schoen. surinamensis
Hb. Hexp.

3425 Rhynchospora
Schoenus articulatus H. Ham. e
Nakpur

3426 Rhynchospora
Cyperus melicoides Lamb. du Petit
Thouar. Isle Telfairs
e Mauritio

3427 Rhynchospora
Singapur 1822

3428 Rhynchospora
Scirpus retusus Kam.-Hb. Wight. e Ceyl.

3429 Mariscus
Penang 1822

3430 Mariscus
Donabue ripa Irawadi 1826

3431 Mariscus
M. cyperoides Hb. Hexp.

3432 Mariscus
A Mariscus ? H. Hexp.
B Manglis 1820

3433 Mariscus
Hb. Hexp.

3434 Mariscus
Kyllingia panicea Hb. Madr.

3435 Mariscus
A Mariscus K Kylling. panicea Hb. Hexp.
B Mariscus sumatrensis Hb. Ham.-Manglis
C Tunga Hb. Wight e Talawora.

3436 Mariscus
Hb. Hexp.

3437 Mariscus
A Nepalea 1821
B Bengala inferior 1815
C Prome 1826
D Hb. Finlays.
E Kyllingia panicea Hb. Rupel.
F Mariscus sumatrensis Hb. Ham.
e Sungasikata
(N. 3435. 6. et 7 fors eadem species.)

3438 Mariscus
A Cyperus digitatus Hb. Roxb.
B Cyp. invaluellatus Hb. Ham.-Nathpur
C Penang 1822
D Ripa Irawadi 1826
E Ripa fl. Attran 1827

3439 Mariscus
A Rangoon 1826
B Penang 1822
C Singapur 1822
D Cyperus spiculorum Hb. Wight.
E Scirpus Luzula Hb. Madr
F Cyperus Acsa Hb. Ham.-Nathpur
G Hb. Finlays.

3440 Kyllingia
Hb. Wight.

3441 Kyllingia
A Schoenus tricep Hb. Kyn.
B Kyllingia tricaps Hb. Rapal.
C Bengala inferior 1875
D Sillet Kd.

3442 Kyllingia
Napalia 1821

3443 Kyllingia
A Kyllingia monocephala Hb. Rorb
B —— —— Hb. Wight
C — —— — Madr
D — —— — Kyn — Kundy Hog
E —— —— — Rapal
F — —— — Kam — Monghir
et Hbl.
G Singapur 1822
H Bengala inferior 1825
I Ripa Akram 1827

3444 Lipocarpha
a Lunga tricaps Rorb. Hb. Wight.
B Trosse 1826
C Hypaelyptum spacelatum A Scirp.
filiformis Hb. Kyn.

3445 Lipocarpha
A Kyllingia tricaps Hb. Wight. Ekadra
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hbam. e Monghir
D Cyperus capitatus Hb. Kam. Monghir
E Kyllingia brevifolia ? Hb. Kyn
F Napalia 1821
G Kamaon RB
H Silhet Kd.

3446 Eriophorum comosum Wall. in
Roxb. Fl. Ind. 1. (sub Scirpo)
Napalia 1821

3447 Eriophorum
Patria dubia

3448 Eriophorum arundinaceum, Wall.
A Saghamew ripa Irawadi 1826
B Penang ?

3449 Elaeocharis
Kamaon RB

3450 Elaeocharis
Scirpus palustris Hbam. — Nawanbgunj.

3451 Elaeocharis
Manbum Sillet Fl Brun.

3452 Elaeocharis
Napalea 1821

3453 Elaeocharis
A Scirpus spiralis Hb. Wight
B Scirpus plantagineus Hb Kyn
C Scirpus spiralis Hb. Madr
D —— —— Hb. Kam — Nathpur
E Napalea 1821

3454 Elaeocharis
A Scirpus plantagineus Hb. Wight.
B —— spiralis Hb. Madr
C —— leminudus e Sukonaghur et
Sc. plantagineus e Monghir. — Hb. Kam.
D Bengala inferior 1875

3455 Elaeocharis
Oude, 1825

3456 Scirpus
Moalmyne 1827

3457 Scirpus
a Sc. subarticulatus Hb. Rorb.
B — —— Hb. Wight.
C — articulatus Hb. Kam. — Hbl
D — prolongatus Hb. Kam. — Birnoghur
E Napalea 1821
F Silhet Kd
G Segaen ripa Irawadi 1826
H Kamaon ?

3458 Scirpus
Scirpus fistulosus Hb. Kyn.

3459 Scirpus
A Scirpus articulatus Hb. Wight.
B — —— Hb. Kyn

3460 Scirpus
Scirpus glomeratus Hb. Kyn.

3461 Scirpus
A Sc. supinus Hb. Wight
B — —— Hb. Kyn.
C — tegetum β Hb. Kyn
D — ensiformis e Gujpur, A Scirp.
lateralis e Nathpur. — Hbam.
E Bengala superior 1815

3462 Scirpus
Sc. ternatus Hbam. — Nathpur

3463 Scirpus
A Sc. Balna Hbam. — Monghir
B Allyghur 1825

3464 Scirpus
Sc. Bangalensis Hbyn

3465 Scirpus
Sc. quinquefarius Mb. Ham.— Nawaubgunj
3466 Abildgaardia
Lunggee Irawaddi 1826
3467 Scirpus
A Sc. mysurensis Mb. Meyn.
B Sc. biceps Wham. ex Amorha
C Sc. pungens M. Ham.— Sunyasikata
D Napalia 1821
E Monghyr 1820
F Tillet Kd
G Sc. triangulatus dum Telfair ex Mann.
3468 Scirpus
Tillet Kd
3469 Scirpus
a Sc. lateralis Mb. Meyn
B Mb. Wight
C Napalea 1821
D Tillet Kd
E Bengala inferior 1815
3470 Isolepis
a Scirpus grossus Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— e Jungadora et Sc. Kysoor e Rattipur.— Mb. Ham
C Sc. Kysoor Roxb.— Mb. Wight e Wallajabad
D Napales 1821
3471 Isolepis
Scirpus flavus Wheyn.
3472 Isolepis
Scirpus Gouda Wham. e Tabor
3473 Isolepis
Penang 1822
3474 Isolepis ?
Rangoon 1826
3475 Isolepis
Scirpus acicularis Wham.— Salsigherri
3476 Kolepis
Montes Tillet Kd.
3477 Isolepis
a Sc. squarrosus Mb. Meyn.
B —— ——— —Madr.
C Sc. capillaris Wham.— Mangher
3478 Isolepis
a Sc. globulosus M. Ham.— Govindgunj
B Mb. Wight.
C Jenanghem et Segaen 1826.

3479 Kolepis
A Scirpus aristatus Wham. Salsigherri
B — aristatus β —— e Tabor
C Bengala inferior 1815
D Napalea 1821
E Tillet Kd
3481 Isolepis
A Scirpus antarticus Wight
B — cyperoides Wham.— Jungadora
C — antarticus Mb. Meyn.
D Napales 1821
E Melloan et Ava rupe Irawaddi et Toony Dong. 1826
×3480 Isolepis
a Bengala inferior 1815
B Mb. Wight.
3482 Isolepis
Mb. Wight.
3483 Isolepis
a Sc. argenteus Meyn
B Mb. Wight.
C Sc. argenteus ? Mb. Madr.
3484 Isolepis
a Sc. nanus Wham.— Govindgunj
B Tillet K.D.
3485 Isolepis
Sc. gracilis Wheyn
3486 Kolepis ?
a Sc. capitatus Wight
B Sc. polytrichoides Wheyn
C Bengala inferior 1815
3487 Kolepis ?
a Mb. Wight.
B Sc. carinatus et S. polytrichoides Wheyn
C Bengala inferior 1815
3488 Kolepis ?
a Mb. Tsalagam
B Rungpore 1822
3489 Kolepis
a Sc. ovatus Wham.— Nawaubgunj
B Sc. obcuspidatus Meyn.
3490 Isolepis ?
A Sc. bispicatus Roxb.
B — schoenoides Mb. Madr.
C —— Mb. Wight
D Bengala inferior 1815
E Napales 1821
F Rangoon 1826

3491 Abildgaardia
A Sc. schoenoides Wb. Roxb.
B Cyp. indicus Wham. - Nathpur
C. — monostachyus Wb. Madr.
D Wb. Wight
E Cyperus monostachyus Wb. Hayn.
F Sc. polystachyus Wheyn.
G Manghee 1820
H Bengala inferior 1815

3492 Isolepis ?
Wb. Wight.

3493 Isolepis ?
Wb. Wight

3494 Isolepis ?
Kamaon RB.

3495 Isolepis ?
Java 1826

3496 Isolepis
Scirpus fasciculatus Wheyn.

3497 Isolepis
a Sc. triqueter Wham. Mungher
B Sc. Dipsacaeus Wheyn.
C Nepalen 1821

3498 Fimbristylis
Wb. Wight

3499 Fimbristylis
a Sc. Salsuginus Wham. - Berrisaul to Mungher
B Jaung Dong versus. 1826
C Nepalia 1821

3500 Fimbristylis
A. Fimbrist. emarginata Wb. Wight.
B Scirpus miliaceus Wb. Hayn
C — — Wb. Madr
D — tetragonus Wb. Ham. - Gongachora
E Sillet Kd.
F Nepalen 1821
G Java 1826

3501 Fimbristylis
Scirpus arvensis Wb. Roxb.

3502 Fimbristylis
a Ahmar 1827
B Tavoy N. Gomez

3503 Fimbristylis
a Nepalen 1821
B Bengala 1815
C Silhet Kd

3504 Fimbristylis
A Sc. maritimus Wham. - Nawabgunj
B Wb. Wight.
C Oude 1825

3505 Fimbristylis
Sc. Abilus Wham. - Nagahar

3506 Fimbristylis
A Sc. dichotomus Wheyn
B — junciformis Wheyn
C Wb. Penbyton.
D Wb. Wight.

3507 Fimbristylis
a Fimbrist. glauca Dan Selpaur - Mantit
B Sc. squalidus Wheyn
C Silhet, Kd

3508 Fimbristylis
Sc. quadriformis Wham. - Sukanagher

3509 Fimbristylis
A Sc. uniformis Rottl. - Wb. Hayn.
B — dichotomus Wheyn.
C Wb. Wight
D Sc. dichotomus Wb. Roxb
E — — Wb. Madr
F Bengala inferior 1815

3570 Fimbristylis
A Sc. tuberosus Wheyn. - Coustalbun
B Wb. Wight.

3571 Fimbristylis
A Scirp. dichotomus Wb. Hayn
B — Kalduba Wham. - Mongkir
C Wb. Wight
D Almorah 1825
E Nepalia 1821

3572 Fimbristylis
A Sc. plantagineus Wb Roxb.
B Wb. Wight
C Sc. quinquecostatus Wham
D Bengala inferior 1815

3573 Fimbristylis
Java 1826

3574 Fimbristylis
A Wb. Wight
B Sc. Sarada Wb. Ham. - Mongkir
C Nepalia 1821
D Kamaon RB
E Bengala inferior 1815

3575 Fimbristylis
A Athron 1826
B Bengala inferior 1815
3576 Fimbristylis
a Nepalen 1826
B Bengala inferior 1815
3577 Fimbristylis
a Sc. brunfelsiana ? Kth. Enum. Kth. Syn.
B Sc. Saharanpotha et Sc. Tirarsar, Kth. Manuil. — Tatna
C Rupa Wawradi 1826
D — Athan 1827
E Tavoy W. Gomez
3578 Fimbristylis
Tenasy 1822
3579 Fimbristylis
Nepalen 1821
3520 Fimbristylis
A Sc. obtusifolius et brunfelsiana Kth. Syn.
B Sc. obtusifol. Kth. Enum. — Mauritius
C Sc. brunfelsiana Wt. Wight.
D Nepalen 1821
E Wawradi rupa 1826
3521 Fimbristylis
a Sc. miliaceus Kth. Nees
B — dichotomus Kth. Syn.

3522 Fimbristylis
A Sc. dichotomus Kth. Syn.
B Wt. Wight.
3523 Fimbristylis
Mauritius Gillet Fl.
3524 Fimbristylis
Sc. tetragonus Wt. Wight.
3525 Fimbristylis
A Sc. membranaceus, marginalis et inaequalis Kth. Syn.
B Sc. stictus Wt. Wight.
C Sc. complanatus Kth. Nees
D — — Kth. Enum. — Sundaberg et Kth.
E Nepalen 1821
F Gillet Fl.
G Java 1826

3526 Fimbristylis
Gillet ?
3527 Fimbristylis
Amherst
3528 Fimbristylis
Rina Chappadang Fl. and Tenasserim
3529 Fimbristylis
Rangoon 1826
3530 Fimbristylis
Nepalen 1821
3531 Scalpis ?
Bengalen ?
3532 Scirpus ?
Penang 1822
3533 Carex ?
Salmon ad Neergye 1824
3534 Carex pilochlora Wall.
Caricem montis Penang Dang 1826
3535 Cyperus
C. arenarius ? Wt. Wight
3536 Cyperus
C. fasciculatus Kth. Sutanayken
3537 (Genus novum)
Gillet Fl. S.
3538 Scleria macrocarpa Wall.
Psychocarya Mutk. R. Br. (Gen. nov.)
3539
Gillet Fl.
3540
A Olyra malaccensis Koen. Kth. Syn.
B Gillet Fl.
3541
Gen. nov. Cyperac.
Singapur 1822
3542 Fuirena
A Gillet Fl. Br.
B Wt. Finlays
C Fuirena pentagona Wt. Wight
3543 Fuirena
Sc. arvensis Kth. Syn.

3544 Tuinera
a Tuinera ciliaris Wt. Wight
B Lillel Kd.
C Trome 1826

3545 Tuinera
Richhikees, Kundwar. 1825–

3546 Ulmus crosa Roth
U. effusa Willd. – Wt. 1824
Kamaon RB

3547 Ulmus integrifolia Roxb. – Wt. 1824
a Wt.
B Kundwar 1825
C U. integrifolia Wight

3548 Ulmus virgata Roxb. – Wt. 1824
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB

3549 Hymenocardia punctata Wall.
Moalmyne a ripa fl. Attaran et Salwin, 1827

3550 Syzygium tetragonum Wall.
Lillel Kd.

3551 Syzygium cerasiforme Del.
a Eugenia operculata Roxb
B Wt. – E. operculata Roxb. – Wt. 1824
C ? Wt. Finlays

3552 Syz. obovatum Wall. in Wt. 1824 (not Eugen.)
a Lillel Kd.
B Chittagong RB

3553 S. rubrocaule Wall
a Amherst 1827
? B Martabanica 1827
? C Martabanica 1827

3554 S. grande Wall.
Eugenia grandis Wight. e Gualpara

3555 S. Tatna Wall
E. Tatna Wight. – Nuni

3556 S. costatum Wall.
E. costata Wight. e Lukemyne

3557 S. Jambolana Wall.
Eugen. Jambolana Roxb? – Wt. 1824
a Lillel Kd
B Calyptranthes cuneata Wight

3558 S. ficifolium Wall.
Tsaing-dong 1826

3559 S. fruticosum Del.
E. fruticosa – Wt. 1824
a E. fruticosa Wt. Roxb.
B Wt.
C Lillel Kd
D Chittagong RB
E? Wight

3560 S. Jambolanum Del.
E. Jambolana Lamarck. – Wt. 1824
a E. Jambolana Wt. Roxb
B Lillel Kd
C Kamaon RB
D Calypt. capitellata Wight. – Mergui
E — Danca Wight. – Nuni
F Wt.
G? Nepalen 1821. E. pandora Wall. in Wt. 1824

3561 S. vaginum Wall
an S. Jambolanum Del?
Rangoon 1826

3562 S. caryophyllifolium Del.
a Myrtus Cumini Wt. Roxb
B Calypt. Cumini Wight
C Hilgberg, dem E. holena
D Myrtus Cumini Wt. Wight

3563 S. caryophyllaeum Gaertn.
a Myrtus arcis et Calypt. caryophyllea Wight
B Calypt. caryophyllaeum Wt. Roxb
C Wt. Wight.

3564 S. zeylanicum Del
a Myrt. zeylanicus Wt. Roxb e Travancore
B — — Wight
C Wt. Wight. – (An huc et praced. potius Syzyg. spicat. Del.?)
D Lillel Kd. – S. scabrida Wall in Wt. 1824

3565 Syzygium corticatum Fenl. et Wall–
Mk. 1824 (sub Eugenia)
S. spicatum Del.?
A Penang, Tulo Dinding et Singapur
1822
B Penang b. Gul. Jack
C Eug. corticata Fenl. et Wall. Mk.
Fenl. ex ins. Dinding
D? Mk. Penlang.

3566 S. pulchellum Wall
Eugen. pulchella Roxb.— Mk. 1824
A Penang 1822
D HHC — E. cymosa Roxb?
C Amherst et Maulmyne 1827
D Penang W. Gomez
E? Penang b. Jubilem. Jack
F? E. corymbosa Mk. Roxb

3567 S. expansum Wall.
Penang 1822

3568 S. speciosum Wall.
Amherst, Maulmyne et supra fl.
Martabanica 1827

3569 S. oblatum Wall.
E. oblata Roxb.— Mk. 1824
Sillet D.D.— (Valde aff. S. pulchello.)

3570 S. tenue Wall.
Calyptr. tenuis Hk. fil. in Sikkanagka

3571 S. myrtifolium Delond
Eugen. spec. Wall. in Mk. 1824
A Singapur 1822
D HBC

3572 S. longiflorum Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
A Singapur 1822
B? Penang 1822

3573 S. cuneiforme, Wall
A Amherst 1827
B undulatum Wall. Maulmyne 1827

3574 S. excavatum Wall.
S. cuneiforme Wall?
Amherst 1827

3575 S. claviflorum Wall.
Eugenia claviflora Roxb.
A Sillet HB.
B Chittagong HB

3576 Syzygium cinereum Wall
Eugenia spec. Wall. in Mk. 1824
E. bracteata Roxb?
Penang 1822

3577 S. Wightianum Wall
Eug. species Mk. Wight — Mantes
Dindygul et alt. ped 3000.

3578 S. capillare Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Penang Porter

3579 S. verecundum Wall
E. spec. in Mk. 1824
Penang 1822

3580 S. filiforme Wall. in Mk. (sub Eugen)
1824
Singapur 1822

3581 S.? rigidum Wall
Eugenia spec. in Mk. 1824
Singapur 1822

3582 S. concinnum Wall
S. verecundum Wall?
Penang, W. Gomez

3583 S. punctulatum Wall.
E. spec in Mk. 1824
Singapur 1822

3584 S. pyrifolium Wall.
E. species Wall in Mk. 1824
S. punctulatum?
Singapur 1822

3585 S. venulosum Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Singapur 1822

3586 S. gratum Wall.
S. corticatus Wall. prax.
Maulmyne 1827

3587 S. ellipticum Wall. in Mk. 1824
sub Eugenia)
Penang 1822

3588 S. altipicinum Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia
Penang Porter

3589 S. subdecemfolium Wall. in Mb. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Singapur 1822
3590 S. venosum Del.
E. pondosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepales 1821
3591 S. candalum Wall. in Mb. 1824
sub Eugenia
Mont. Lillet Td.
3592 S. balsameum Wall
E. species in Mb. 1824
E. curvaides Roxb ?
a Lillet Td
B HBK. e Lillet introd.
3593 S. viminium Klotzsch et Wall.
Mb. 1824 (sub Eugenia)
a Singapur et Pulo Penang 1822
B Eug. viminea Kurz. et Wall. Mb.
Kurz. ex ins. Penang
3594 S.? scoparium Wall. in Mb. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Singapur 1822
3595 S.? ramosum Wall.
Montes Lillet Td
3596 S. lineare Wall
Calyptr. spec. Mb. Heyn
3597 S. salicifolium Wall
Mb. Heyn ?
3598 S. cuneatum Wall.
Mont. Lillet, Mb.
3599 S. Heyneanum Wall
Calyptr. oxyphyllata var. Heyn
3600 S. Strophyllum Del
E. strophylla Roxb. – Mb. 1824
a HBK
B E. oblongifolia Wt. Ham ex HBK
C.? Singapur 1822. – E. spec. in Mb. 1824
D Penang J. Porter. an diversa ?
E.? Mont. Lillet HBr.
3601 S. paniculatum Wall
a Malabar Dom Nolan
B Myrtifolium WtArn
C ? Mb. Wight
3602 S. contractum Wall
Attoor 1827

3603 Eugenia formosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Mont. Lillet Td
B Amherst 1827
C.? E. polyantha Wall. Mb. Kurz. e pro. malaccensi
3604 Eugenia ramosissima Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mont. Lillet, Td
3605 E. lanceolata Roxb. – Mb. 1824
a HBK
B E. lanceolata et bifaria Wt. Arn ex HBK
3606 E. bifaria Calebr. Mss. et Icon pict.
E. polita Wall. an praecox Roxb.? Roxb.
Lillet Td. 1824
3607 E. lanceolata Roxb. – Mb. 1824
Lillet, T Del.
3608 E. decora Wall.
E. Roxburghiana Wall. in Mb. 1824
HBK e Chittagong introd.
3609 E. formosa Wall
Moalmyne 1827
3610 E. purpurea Roxb – Mb. 1824
HBK
3611 E. malaccensis Linn.
a E. malaccensis HRoxb.
B — — WtArn ex HBK
C — — WtMadr.
D Mb. Wight.
E Mb. Heyn
F HBK
3612 E. amplexicaulis Roxb. ?
a Chittagong Mb
B ? Penang 1822
3613 E. aquea Mb. Roxb.
B HBK
3614 E. alba Roxb. – Mb. 1824
An ab E. aquea satis distincta ?
A E. aquea Mb. Roxburgh
B — — Mb. Madr
C HBK

3615 Eugenia Jambos Linn. – Hb. 1824
A E. Jambos Hb Roxb
B — —— — Rumph.
C — —— — Madr.
D — —— — Heyn
E — —— — Kurz. – Kumaricol & Hk.
F Penang b. Gulielm. Lark
G Hb. Wight
H Sermore. Kamroop
I 2 Nelgherry E Hotan Ezq
K Hk
L 2 Penang Grs. Porter

3616 E 2 polypetala Wall.
E. angustifolia Roxb. haud Linn. – Hb. 1824
Mt Billet Fd

3617 E. scorpyrifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Mantes Billet Fd

3618 E. lepidocarpa Wall Hb 1824
Eham E. spec. in Hb. 1824
A Singapore 1822
B Eugenia sp. Hb. Finlays.

3619 E. mangifolia Wall
Mantes Billet Fd.

3620 E. Chrysophyllum Poir.
Mauritius Dom Telfair

3621 E. Rothenghii Del.
A E. zeylanica et Myrtus littoralis Hb. Roxb
B E. zeylanica Hb. Wight – Wallajahad & Singapore
C Hk Bl. C.
D Myrt. coromandelinus Hb. Rumph.
E — ruscifolia Hb. Madr
F — —— Hb. Heyn
G E. spicata Hb. Kurz. – Hk
3622 E. fasciculata Wall. in Hb. 1824
E. Rothenghii Del.?
Mant. Pundua Fd.

3623 E. Willdenowii Spr.
A E. uniflora, C. Telfair Exs. Mauritius
B Myrtus biflora et Syringapatamensis Hk Madr.
C — ruscifolia Hb. Wight.
D Hk Bl. e Mauritio introd.

3624 Eugenia Pimenta Del.
A longifolia Del. – Hk Bl
B Myrt. Pimento e Mauritio dom Telfair
Bovisifolia Del – Hk Bl.
D M. acris et Pimento Hb. Madr
E — Pimento Hk Heyn

3625 E. uncata Hb. Heyn (sub Myrto)
B — —— Hb. Madr. – Laurifolium

3626 Tyzygium politum Wall.
T. corticato Azeylonico valde affine – an Jambol.?
Penang, Porter

3627 Helicteris pomulata, Lindl.
Eugen. crispata Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Penang 1822
B Hb. Finlays

3628 Myrtus spectabilis Blume
A Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
C Hb Finlays.

3629 M. imbricifolia Wall
M. spectabili Blume valde affinis
Penang Mr Janes.

3630 Myrtus tomentosa Ait.
A M. tomentosa Hb. Roxb.
B Penang & Singapore 1822
E Nelgherry dem Nolan
D Hb. Wight. – An cum C. dist. spec?
E M. tomentosa Hb. Finl

3631 Myrtus? crenata Wall
A Singapore 1822
B 2 Eliot 1822

3632 Barringtonia speciosa Linn
A Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
C Barringtonia Hb. Madr
D Ora Cambodia Hb. Finl.

3633 B. alata Wall
Malacca 1827

3634 B. racemosa Roxb. Hort. Beng.
A Butonica racemosa Hb. Hamm.
B Penang 1822 Sundarbans
C Hk
D Hb. Finlays.

3635 Stravadium rubrum Pers.
A Str. acutangulum Hamm. e Moreng et Gualp.
B E. racemosa Hb. Rumph.
C Rupa Stravadii versus Ava 1826, et in Mar-
D Chittagong Hb tabonia 1827
E Hk
F B. acutangula Hb. Roxb
G E. racemosa Hb. Madr
H Stravadia rubra Hb. Heyn
J —— —— Hb. Wight
K H. Finlaysan.

3636 Stravadium acuminatum Hall.
Ripa pl. Chappidong 1827

3637 Stravad. augustum Wall.
An Careya macrostachya Lock?
Amherst 1827

3638 Careya herbacea Wb. Hamilt.
e Barari
Hbl.

3639 Careya sphaerica Roxb
Hbl.

3640 Careya arborea Roxb
a Ora Martabanica et Tenasserim 1827
B Hbl
C Wb. Madr
D Oude 1825
E? Wb. Wight

3641 Lumnitzia coccinea Linn.
a Rupe pl. provincia Martabanicae 1827
B Tenang et Tenasserim 1822
C Lumnitzia coccinea Wb. Finl. e pulo Malaccensi
D —— —— Wb. Ham.. Sunderbun

3642 L. apetala Wb. Ham.— Sunderbun
B —— —— Wb. Roxb

3643 Metrosideros vera Rumph
Hbl ex Amboyna intr.

3644 Foetidia mauritiana Lam.
Hbl. - Mauritio intr.

3645 Melaleuca minor Smith
M. Cajuputi Roxb. — Wb. 1824
a Hbl
B Melaleuca verum al. Cajuputi supputatum, e Tenang ubi a Malacca intrad. — Dest. Jul. Jack
C M. Cajuputi Wb. Ham. ex Hbl

3646 M. Leucadendrum L. — Wb. 1824
a Hbl
B M. Leucadendrum Wb. Roxb

3647 M. viridiflora Gaertn.? — Wb. 1824
A Singapur 1822
B? Melaleuca Wb. Finl.

3648 M. cuspidifolia Wall. in Wb. 1824
A Count Rochado prope Malaccam 1822
B M. cuspidifolia Wall. Wb. Finl. ex eodem loco

3649 M. decurrens Wall
M. cuspidifolia Wall. in Wb. 1824
Caput Rochado 1822

3650 Deutzia Brunoniana Wall
Leptospermum scabrum Wall. in Wb. 1824
a Kamaon R. Blinsw.
B Gopaun Ham

3657 Deutzia staminea, Brown
Leptospermum stamineum, Wall. in Wb. 1824
a Hogalia montes allegh. 1821
B Kamaon Rb
C Mont. vallis Deyra Dehra 1825

3652 Deutzia corymbosa Brown
Philadelphus (Leptospermum?) corymbos. Wall. in Wb. 1824
Kamaon Rb

3653 Philadelphus tomentosus Wall
Ph. tomentosus et hispidus Wall. in Wb. 1824
a Gokpaun Ham
B Sirmore J. Gouan Hb
C Kamaon Rb

3654 Caryophyllus aromaticus L.
a Eugenia caryophyllata Wb. Roxb
B —— —— Wb. Finlays.

3655 Psidium Cujavillus Burm.
Hort. Soc. Agric. Calcutta e Ceylona? intrad.

3656 Psidium guineense Sw.
Hbl.

3657 Psidium pyriferum Wb. Madr
B —— —— Wb. Wight.— Nepaly.

3658 Psidium pomiferum Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wb. Roxb.
C Wb. Finlays.

3659 Punica Granatum Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wb. Madr

3660 Pregrinetia Brunoniana Wall.
Mantes Tenang J. Cortes.

3661 Helicia macrophylla Wall
(Cat spec. N. 1038—41; 2702)
Silhet Hb

3662 Eurya Wightiana Wall
Wb. Wight. (Cat. spec. 1462—5)

3663 Ternstroemia? macrophylla Wall
(Cat. sp. N. 1452—54; 2245—7
Singapur 1822.

3664 Gordonia (Camellia?) acuminata Wall.
Tenang sine fructif. 1822

3663 Gordonia (Camellia ?) reticulata Wall.
Penang 1822 (Cat. Jordan. № 1455-9)

3664 Adinandra dumosa Jack
Pentaphaeria ? Gordonia Singaporiana
Wall (№ 1457) nulla affinis
Singapur 1822

3667 Camellia japonica Hb. Hamm. et Hook.

3668 Camellia ? Scottiana Wall.
Municipur dom David Scott. (Folia
tantum)

3669 Acrotrema Wightianum Wall
a Circus Travancoricus Hb. Madr. prope
Tadenaveram e forma sicca.
B Circus Mt. Neghl. (vid. Acrotr. Wightian.
sub A. contatum Jack 1117 B, p. 96 hujus
catalogi)

3670 Valeria indica
Conf. Smith in Cyl. Rheediana
a Valica et Valeria Hb. Madr. e
Travancor
B M. Regn

3671 Begonia guttata Wall.
a Penang 1822
B Lind. An var. mera vel distincta sp.?

3672 Begonia pedunculosa Wall.
a Mant. Lellet, N. A. Dutch
B Hb. L

3673 Begonia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3674 Begonia parviflora R. Hamilt.
e mant. Morung

3675 Begonia tuberosa ? Hook. Wight. —
Cambellam
B. B. Isoptera ? e Lambell. et B.
D Wilghiry. humilis. — Hb. Madr
dom notan

3676 Begonia malabarica Lam. Hamm.
e Gualpara
B. Begon. malabar. Hb. Wight
C ? Hb. Madr
D ? Napalia rupes 1820
E ? Hb. L.

3677 Begonia gigantea Wall
Rupes Chirreaghatte Napaliae infer.
1820

3678 Begonia laciniata Roxb. Hort.
Beng. et Hb.
a Lellet KD. et AB
B Napalia 1821

3679 Begonia barbata Wall.
Mant. Lellet KD. et Hb.

3680 Begonia sinuata Wall
Rivus Penang G. C.

3681 Begonia tenella Don
A Napalia 1821
B Gopaun Ram
C Kamaon Rb

3682 Begonia amoena Wall
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb

3683 Begonia subcordata Wall
Mant. Lellet Hb

3684 Begonia Tulagrouciana Wall.
B. crenata Hb. Trial. ex ins. ora
Siam.

3685 Begonia picta Sm.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb

3686 Begonia scutata Wall.
Gopaun Ram

3687 Begonia rubella Hamm ?
Napalia 1821

3688 Begonia erosa Wall.
Napalia 1821

3689 Celtis orientalis L.
A C. orientalis Hb. Rheed.
B Hb. L

3690 Celtis ambagrensis Kunth.
C. orientalis var. ? Lindl. Hb.
A Lellet KD.
B Penang et Singapore 1822
C Hb. Rheed.

3691 Celtis angustifolia Lindl.
Fors var. Celt. orientat. — Lindl. Hb.
Penang 1822

3692 Celtis elongata. Lindl.
Lellet KD

3693 Celtis politoria Wall.
A. Napalia 1821
B C. ambaiensis Hamm. — Dumka

3694 Celtis virgata Roxb.
Penang et Singapore 1822

3695 Callus tetrandra Roxb.
C. orientali proxima. Lindl.
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Silhet Dr.
D Ande 1825
E Rb.
F Mb. Hepr.
G C. Arcata Mb. Cam. - Gungachora, Parraona et Sukanaghur

3696 Callis cinnamomea Lindl.
Silhet Dr.

3697 Salix Lindleyana Wall.
a Gosfram Khan
B. B major Kamaon Rb.

3698 Salix obovata Wall
Kamaon Rb

3699 Salix elegans Wall.
a Napalia 1821
B Sermore Dr Govan et Kamaon
C B Govaniana Wall. Sirmore Dr Gruan et dam Gerard

3700 Salix grissea Wall
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Silhet Dr.
D ? Napalia 1821

3701 Salix Kamaunensis Lindl.
Kamaon Rb Blinkworth

3702 Salix ichnostachya Lindl.
Mb. Wight.

3703 Salix cuspidata. Don
a Mb. Wight.
B ? Helghieg dom. Rotan

3704 Salix eriostachya Wall.
Napalia 1821

3705 Salix pyrina Wall.
Napalia 1821

3706 Salix glabrescens Lindl.
Ande et Rohilcund 1825

3707 Salix tetrasperma Roxb.
Bengala inferior 1815

3708 Salix wrophylla Lindl
Ande 1825

3709 Salix babylonica Linn.
Napalen 1821

3710 Paris polyphylla Smith.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.

3711 Thalictrum foliolosum Del.
Napalia 1821

3712 Thalictrum Tunbergianum Wall.
Mont. Tundua Silhet confineb. F. Deliela

3718 Thalictrum rotundifolium Del.
Napalia 1821

3714 Thalictrum cystocarpum Wall.
Napalia 1821, et Gosf. Khan

3715 Thalictrum cultratum Wall.
a Gosfram Khan
B Kamaon Rb.

3716 Thalictrum reniforme Wall.
Gosf. Khan

3717 Veratrum Malayanum Lark, in Mus. Malayan.
Certe genus novum
Singapur 1822

3718 Gamphandra axillaris Wall.
Lasianthera ? tetrandra Wall. in Fl. Ind. val. 2. - Mb. 1824
Fam. Aurantiae
Mont. Silhet Dr.

3719 Marlea begoniifolia Roxb.
Stylidium Lour. ex illustr. R. Brown
a Napalen 1821
B Silhet Dr.
C Rb.
D Bowmla Halia Khasy. - E Dhupari et Kumaon Kl

3720 Leucopogon malayanus Lark
ex Mus. Mal. - Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822

3721 Eurya Japonica Wall.
Mb. Wadr. sine nom. v. loco
Cat. spec. Nr 1462-5 et 3662

3722 Cyanotheus linifolia Wall.
Kamaon Rb.
(Cat. spec. Nr 1472.3)

3723 Ternstroemia ? crenulata Wall.
Hb. Madr sine nom. v. loco
(Cat. spec 1452-4; 2245-7 et 3663)

3724 Saurauia roxburghii Wall
Prome Jenangdeun Segaen alibique
circa ripam Irrawadi 1826

3725 Saurauia cauligera Wall
A Silhet Fd
B Mergui e Silhet

3726 Saurauia cirsioides Wall
Nepalia 1821

3727 Saurauia Napaul Wall
Silhet Fd

3728 Saurauia ? heterogenea Wall
Taong Doog 1826

3729 Schimmum Wightianum Wall
Hb. Wight (Cat. spec. 35 366)

3730 Tanay pseudogaertneri Wall
Ait. Soc. Med. Calc. vol 4
An varietas minor T. scyphifera ?
Tavoy Nepalia 1821

3731 Ducrucia acuminata Vahl
Eu. glabra ? Thwaites - Pholgoy

3732 Ducrucia uncata Wall. Rasb

3733 Ducrucia lanceafolia Roxb.
D. Terna Thwaites - Jualpora

3734 Ducrucia hirsuta Lindl
Silhet, Hb (Cat. spec. 2766-91)

2735 Castanea microcarpa Lindl
Ducrucia acuta Thwaites - Jualpora

3736 Castanea sphaerocarpa Lindl
Ducrucia armata Roxb.
D. lanceafolia Thwaites - Jualpora
(Cat. sp. 2761-5)

3737 Apathuria Smithiana Lindl.
Kudjurea ghaut, Ouda 1825

3738 Apathuria montana Lindl.
Tavoy, Hb. Wight

3739 Apathuria senilis Lindl.
a Epipactis ? serrosa ex Uligapur,
et E? serrosa β, e Kalgung - Thwaites
D Mountn Silhet Hb Bruce

3740 Lithocarpus angustifolia Lindl
Quercus M Gomez

3741 Lithocarpus latifolia Lindl
Quercus Silhet Hb

3742 Lithocarpus ? truncatus Lindl
Singapur 1822

3743 Lithocarpus plicata Blume
Quercus de Tabor

3744 Lithocarpus pubescens Lindl
A Prome 1826
B Taong doog 1826
C Mountn Silhet Hb.

3745 Lithocarpus ixioides Lindl
Japaina Roxb

3746 Lepidocarpus vera-cruxensis Lindl
Quercus vera-cruxensis Roxb. Hort. Beng
Silhet Fd

3747 Lepidocarpus grandifolius Lindl
Silhet Fd

3748 Lepidocarpus mannifolius Lindl
Nepalia 1821

3749 Lepidocarpus ? elegans Lindl
A Nepalia 1821
B mount. Silhet 1826.

3750 Lepidocarpus ? dasyphylla Lindl
Quercus Silhet Fd

3751 Cyclobalanus cuneifolia Lindl
Quercus cuneifolia Roxb. Hort. Beng
A Nepalia 1821
B Silhet Fd.
C Chittagong Hb

3752 Drosera Finlaysoniana Wall
Dros. indica Mus. Paris. e insula Turon
(Cat. spec. 1242-44)

3753 Drosera longifolia Hb. Wight
An planta Linnei ? An indica ?

3754 Parnassia myrtaeensis Hb. Wight
(Cat. Parnassiae spec. 1245-47)

3755 Parnassia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3756 Tamarix articulata Vahl ?
Hb. Madr.
D. Particulata Thwaites - Jualpora
et ripis Jumna fl.
C T. dioica Roxb. Hb. Wight.
D Hb. Wightiana.
(Cat. spec. 1239-41)

3757 Tamaris Tenacissima W. Kamilt.
c Bankka
3758 Tamarix Rhaxas Wllem. — Agra
3759 Stylidium Kunthii Wall.
Sillet Td. et Wb
3760 Stylidium Wightianum Wall
Epilobium ? Wt. Wight
3761 Ochna nana Wllem. c Sunyasikala
et Gorakpur
(Col. spec. 2804–8)
3762 Ochna humilis Wall.
Bhyrubpur. — An beal. Moorcroft?
3763 Forgesia pungens Wall
a Milium marsilimum Koen. Wt. Rad.
B Ophiurus erectus Wt. Wight
3764 Sporobolus coromandelianus Br.
a Agrostis coromandelian. Wt. Rad.
B —— Rura Wt. Ham c Talac
C —— coromandelian W. Kegn.
D Taglamen 1826
3765 Sporobolus diander Br
a Agrostis diandra et Panicum se-
cundum Wt. Kegn
B Bengales 1815
C Agrostis diandra Wt. Wight
3766 Sporobolus *
a Agrostis contracta Wllegn
B Panici sp. Wt. Wight
3768 Sporobolus
Wt. Kegn
3769 Sporobolus
a Raynall 1820
B Chanter Manghir 1820
3770 Sporobolus ?
Agrostis Thuldubbha Wllam. Talac
3771 Sporobolus ?
a Agrostis tremula Wllegn
B —— —— Wrad.
C — tenacissima Rad. W. Wight
3772 Sporobolus ?
Agrostis pungens Wt. Kegn

3773 Sporobolus
a W. Kegn
B W. Kegn.
3774 Sporobolus ?
Nopalia ?
3775 Agrostis
a Himalaya Kamaonensis Rb
B —— Sirmorensis cpt. Gerard
3776 Agrostis
Nepalen 1821
3777 Polypogon
a Napalen 1821
B Agrostis ? Rora Wllam c Serpur
3778 Podosaemum
Napalia 1821
3779 Phleum alpinum L.
Kamaon Rb.
3780 Alopecurus
a Alopecurus rariculmis Wllam.
Persauna
B Thuramapur in Oude 1825
C Napalen 1821
3781 Calamagrostis
A Napalia 1821
B Sirmore cpt. Gerard
3782 Phalaris canariensis L.
Napalen 1821
3783 Perotis latifolia Ait.
a Loolemum spicatum Wrad
B — tricispalum Wllam. — Rya Sunra.
C Napalia 1821
D Sillet Td.
E Taglamen ripa Irawadi 1826
F Perotis latifolia Wllegn.
3784 Aristida Hystrix L.
a Arist. Hystrix Wt. Rad.
B —— —— Rad. Wt. Wight.
C Wllegn
3785 Aristida adscensionis Retz.
A Arist. adscens Wt. Rad.
B —— —— Wt. Kegn.
3786 Aristida depressa Retz.
a Ganges ad Allahabad 1820
B Taglamen et Prome, Irawadi 1826
C Arist. depressa Wt. Rad
D —— —— ? Wt. Ham. Mangher
E —— —— Wt. Wight
F —— —— Wllegn
3787 Aristida
a Arist. adscens ? Wllam. Mangher
B — pilosa Wllegn.

Mr Brown having undertaken the elaboration of the Grasses, the specific names which are wanting will be supplied hereafter by that gentleman, who has had the goodness in the mean time to furnish this provisional list of the family. —

3788 Arundo
Rora Brow. ad Jenanghaum 1826
3789 Hordeum vulgare L
a Hk.f. ex Hb Saharanpurensi
B Hord. vulgare Hkam. ex Hk.f
3790 Lolium temulentum L.
Agris hordeacei Onde et Rohilcund
1825 (Spontaneum!)
3791 Poa
Napalia 1821
3792 Koeleria
Napalea 1821
3793 Avena
Napalis
3794 Avena sativa Linn
A. vernae Cat. Gerard
B Avena fatua Hkam. — Carnatic
3795 Streptachne ?
Napalia
3796 Hierochloa Capa Br.
a Eriodes Coromandelica Hk
B Varietas Vernae, cont. Gerard
3797 Triticum
a Trit. polonicum Hk.f.
Baitmangalore
B — — Mk. Nepl. — Khas
3798 Festuca
Napalea 1821
3799 Festuca
Napalis 1821
3800 Festuca
Napalea 1821
3801 Festuca
Napalia
3802 Deschampsia
Napalea 1821
3803 Cynodon Dactylon Rich.
a Agrostis linearis Hkfr.
B Mangalore 1820
C Ryd Jenanghaum 1826
D Agrostis linearis Hkhasia
E — — Mk. Nepl. Khasia
3804 Leptochloa
Nivea filiformis Hkam. e Schyuj
3805 Leptochloa
a Bengalea inferior 1815
B Kyauk Talong Jenanghaum 1826
C Festuca tenuis Hkam. — Mangalore
D — ? Bromus Hkam. — Tabor
3806 Leptochloa
Festuca indica ? Hkam. — Rajpur
3807 Microchloa elongata Br.
Napalea 1821
3808 Chloris
Aciculata, Hk Nepal
3809 Chloris
Hk. Nepal
3810 Chloris
Chloris montana Mk. Nepal. e
mont. Balaveram.
3811 Chloris
Chloris polystachya Hk. Nepl
3812 Chloris
Jenanghaum, Ava ad ripam Irawaddi 1826
3813 Chloris
Ava ?
3814 Dactylon
a Cynosurus retroflexus Hkfr.
B Eleusine calycina Hk Nepl.
3815 Eleusine Coracana Br.
Cynosurus coracanus et Dactylon
tenuifolius Hkfr.
3816 Eleusine indica Linn.
a Eleusine indica Hk. Nepl. — Canara
B Cynosurus indicus Hk Khasia
C — — Hkam. — Jongachan
D Roxmahl 1820
E Bengala inferior 1815
F Shen-Jhenn, Pegu, Irawaddi 1826
G Cynosurus cristatus Hkfr.
H Penang, J Porter,
I Cynosurus Ava Hkam — Mangalore
3817 Eleusine Coracana Linn.
a El. coracana Mk. Khasia
B — — Mk. Nepl.
C — — Hk. Nepl

3818 Eleusine aegyptiaca
A. Eleus. Coracana Kb. Madr.
B Gros. Cavara, Mongher, Allam
C — Macara et Mac var Allam-Talpa
D — aegyptiaca Allam. e Jongadora
E Rupa Trowadi frequentis 1826
F Lellel XD
G Beng. inferior 1815
H Gynosur. et Eleus. indicus, aegyptiacus et ciliare Allaya
I Cossimbazar 1820

3819 Eleusine
Gynos. geminatus Allam. E Talpa et Mongher

3820 Eleusine
Gynos. Aira, Herb. Kam. e Bateswar

3821 Eragrostidi affinis
A Unicala bipinnata, Digand. et Poa cynosuroides Kb. Madr
B Poa cynosuroides Kb. Hapl. et Chutia
C Allaya.
D Poa cynosuroides Allam. e Majahar et Oksetola
E Singhae in. Oude 1825

3822 Eragrostidi affinis
A Gynos. prehensor et verticillatus Allight.
B Keanth-Talang ripa trow. 1826

3823 Eragr. affinis
A Festuca rotans Allam e Sundarbans
B Sundarbans 1825

3824
Dactylis brevifolia et Dact. Ramosa Durba, Allam. e Palma

3825 Elytrophorus articulatus Beauv.
A Dactyl. spicata Koen, Herb. Madr.
B — — Allam e Banka
C — — et Eleus. calycina Herb. Allight
D Nagpalea 1821

3826 Centotheca lappacea Desv.
A Festuca virgata et ciliata et Poa memoralis Allaya. e Courtall.
B Penang et Singapore 1822
C Tooby Dong 1826
D Rupe flumineum in Martabania 1827

3827 Eragrostis bifaria 137
A Poa secunda Roxb. Mss. Kb. Kam e Mongher
B — bifaria Kb Kaya
C — — Roxb. Kb. Wight
D Kb Hl
E Mongher 1820
F Nagpalea 1821

3828 Eragrostis
A Poa polymorpha Koen. Kb. Madr
B — — Kb. Kaya
C Poa elegans Kb. Wight e Tinnivelly
D — subsecunda e Talna et elegans e Bhagulpur. Allam.
E Bhagulpur et Mongher 1820

3829 Eragrostis
A Bengala inferior 1825
B Poa punctata, et lanata, amabilis et indica et Kultaram Allaya
C Poa Rheedii Allam. e Talna
D — punctata et Kutaram Kb. Wight

3830 Eragrostis
A Nagpalia 1820
B Tegam et Taong Dong 1826
C Martabania 1827

3831 Eragrostis
A Poa viscosa var. Allaya
B Munitoria
C Poa procera Kb. Wight
D — rutans Kb. Madr

3832 Eragrostis
Bengala inferior 1815

3833 Eragrostis
Nagpalea 1821

3834 Eragrostis
Nagpalia 1821

3835 Eragrostis
Nagpalea 1821

3836 Eragrostis
Martabania 1827

3837 Eragrostis
Pagkameen ripa trans. 1826

3838 Eragrostis
A Poa multiflora Allam. et Kb. Hl
B Kb. Wight
C Lellel XD
D Nagpalea 1821
E Bengala inferior 1815
F Poa amabilis et uniolaides Allaya
G Rangoon 1826

3839 Eragrostis
Roxgaan 1826
3840 Eragrostis
Poa diffusa et P. laeuis Hb Heyn
3841 Eragrostis
Poa paniculata Roxb. Hb. Wight. e
Pondycot
3842 Eragrostis
Poa amabilis Willd, non Linn. Hb Linn.
e Nathpur
3843 Eragrostis
a Poa atrovirens Hb Linn. e Nicbal
B Bengala inferior 1875
C Poa diandra et cornua Hb Wight
3844 Eragrostis
Poa atrovirens Hb Linn — Govindgunj
3845 Eragrostis
Tankta, regia Jraw. 1826
3846 Eragrostis
Bengala inferior 1815
3847 Eragrostis
a Poa amabilis et rutans Hb Heyn.
B Hb. Wight.
3848 Eragrostis
Poa polymorpha Hb Heyn
3849 Eragrostis
Poa curvata Hb Heyn
3850 Eragrostis
A Poa interrupta Roem Hb. Madr
B — Loha et Ekwari et P. speciosa
e Sualpara — Hb Roem
C — hyemalis Hb Linn. — Govindgunj
D — Diandra Hb Linn. et Hb Lk
E — rutans Hb Linn. et Hb Lk
F — Corona Hb Linn. e Tabas
G — interrupta Hb Linn. et Hb Lk
H Hb. Wight e Guindee
I Poa interrupta Roxb. Hb. Wight.

3851 Adenorma villosum Benth
a Kant. Lillet Fb
B Tavoy W. G.
3852 Adenorma cuspidatum Benth.
A. Trong 1826
B Ripa Salween in Martab. 1827
3853 Adenorma macrophyllum Benth
Mulloon ripa Irowadi 1826

3854 Anthistiria gibbosum Wall
a Aguapher 1825
B Anthistr. Prostrata Hb Madr. Bengala
3855 Bonnaya brachiata Link et Otto
a Spicata serrata Hb. Roxb
B Hb Lk
C Lillet Fb
3856 Bonnaya reptans Spr.
a Torenia Roxburghii Hb. Roem; Torenia
asiatica et Roxb; fide Wall Hamiltonii
B Torenia veronicifolia Hb Madr e Prostrata
C Lillet Fb.
D Nepalica 1821
E Tavoy. W. G.
3857 Bonnaya veronicifolia Spr.
a Grat. veronicifolia Hb Roxb.
B — — Hb Röth
C Hb. Wight e Guzelhati
D Grat. oppositifolia, e Nathpur; et
G. grandiflora e Gualpara. Hb Roem.
E G. veronicifolia Hb Heyn
F Nepalica 1821
G Prome, Legaan et Ava 1826
H Tavoy N. Gomez.
3858 Bonnaya verbenifolia Spr
a Grat. racemosa Roxb.
B — Bonnal Hb Roem. e Tabas
C Nepalica 1821
D Var latifolia Benth. e Lillet
E Var. elatior Benth
G. verbenifolia e Mangles et Grat.
corymbosa e Burke Hb Roem
3859 Bonnaya reptans Benth
Hb. Wight
3860 Bonnaya procumbens. Benth.
Lillet Fb
3861 Bonnaya pusilla Benth.
Singapur 1822
3862 Bonnaya oppositifolia Spr.?
Gratiola oppositifolia Heyn.
3863 Bonnaya tenuifolia Spr.
a Grat. linarifolia Hb. Madr
B Tavoy N. G.
3864 Bonnaya Wightii Benth
Bonnaya veronicifolia Hb. Wight
3865 Bonnaya pedunculosa, Benth
Lillet Fb.

3866 Bonnaya hyssopioides Benth
a Grat. hyssopioides Hb. Pöll.
B Bonnaya tenuifolia v Gratiola
inbulata. Hb. Wight
C Grat. hyssopioides Hb. Madr.
D — — — — Meyn.
E Lillet, Fl.

3867 Bonnaya parviflora Benth.
a Grat. parviflora Hb. Roxb
B — — — — Hamilt.
e Manikapur
C — ramosa Hb. Madr. e
Trivandrum
D — parviflora M. Wight
E Gopaim Ghaut (via ad)
F Legaon ripa Irawaddi 1826

3868 Buchnera euphrasioides Vahl?
a Buchn. euphrasioides Hamilt.
Mathpur
B Nepalen 1821
C Prome montes 1826
? D Taong Dong 1826

3869 Buchnera hirsuta Hb. Madr
B Buchn. asiatica var. Meyn
C — — M. Wight
D Copenhagen Bengalia, 1845

3870 Buchnera racemosa Benth.
a Mauritius, Dom. Telfair
B Buchn. asiatica var. Meyn

3871 Buchnera hydrabadensis Roth
a Buch. hydrabadensis Hb. Madr.
B — gossypiensis Hb. Wight
C Sansedarra in valli Deyra
dom. L. F. Royle

3872 Buchnera hispida Ham. Herb.
e Kathpur
B Buchn. denticulata Hamilt. e
Monghyr
C — asiatica Hb. Madr
D Hb. Wight.

3873 Buchnera asiatica Linn ?
a B. asiatica Hb. Wight
B — — — Madr
C Hb. Heyn

3874 Buchnera rhacemosa Hb. Madr
B B. asiatica Hb. Wight

3875 Buchnera hispida Hamilt.
Kemaon Alb.

3876 Buchnera Wallichii Benth
Prome montes 1826

3877 Buchnera Moorcroftiana Hamilt. e montibus
Monghyr

3878 Buchnera tetrastachya Wall
Rhaalmyne et Sirpa Tahun and
Pharee 1825

3879 Buchnera cruciata Hamilt.
a Nepalen 1821
B. Prome 1826

3880 Centranthera grandiflora Benth
Tillet Hb

3881 Centranthera hispida Br.
a Caprosia rigida Hamilt. e
Gungachora
B Kamaon Alb
C Nepalen 1821
D Prome 1826

3882 Centranthera Brunoniana Wall
Rhaalmyne 1827

3883 Centranthera humifusa Wall.
a Caprosia humifusa Hb. Hamilt.
e Kathpur
B Hb. Wight

3884 Dicrastylis longifolius Benth.
a Adimaree ceramandel Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Wight
C Dicrastylis longifolius Meyn.

3885 Dicrastylis angustifolius Benth
Singapur.

3886 Euphrasia depauperata Benth.
Kamaon Alb

3887 Gerardia thecla Benth
a Mount. Prome 1826
B Rhaalmyne et Martaban 1827

3888 Gerardia parviflora Benth
Kamaon Alb

3889 Gerardia scabra Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon Alb
C Common at Gerard.

3890 Gerardia delphinifolia Linn.
a Graticola delphinifolia Nb. Reyn.
B — — Nb. Mad.
C — — Nb. Wight.
D Nelsping & Rotan Eg.

3891 Gerardia Wegmana Benth.
G. delphinifolia Nbeyn

3892 Graticola juncea Roxb.
a Gr. juncea Nb. Roxb
B Dgatinum Scheloides Nbaum. & Mangkos
C Lillet FD.
D Rajmall, 1820
E Sagaon repa Iravadi 1826

3893 Graticola scheloides Retz.
a Grat. scheloides Nb. Mad.
B — — Nb. Reyn.
C — cuneifolia Nb. Wight

3894 Gr. rudicanlis Wild.
a — — Nb. Mad.
B — — — Reyn
C — scheloides Nb. Wight

3895 Hemiphragma heterophyllum Wall
Repalen 1821

3896 Herpestis auata Wall
Tanay, W. Gomez

3897 Herpestis polygonoides Benth.
Singapur 1822

3898 Herpestis Monnieria Benth.
Anicus obolaricoides Nbaum.
& Sakanagher

3899 Herpestis lanceolata Nb. Wight

3900 Herpestis Monnieria Kunth
a Graticola monnieria Nb. Mad.
B — — — Reyn.
C Monnieria Brownei Trim. Nb. Wight
D Capraria Brownei Nbaum. & Palava
E Hundoan 1825
F Nepalen 1821
G Nbl.
H Sagaen 1826

3901 Limnophila graticoloides Br.
a Grat. trifida, Röthl. Herb.
B — — & Grat. virginica Nb. Mad.
C Limnophila trifida Spr. Nb. Wight
D Ambulia lutea Jaipur et A. flava & Manipur. Nbaum.
E Grat. trifida Nbeyn

3902 Limnophila aspiliifolia, Blume
a Ambulia hirsuta & Amb. crenata Nb. Baum.
B Lellel FD. & Gualpara

3903 Limnophila elongata Benth
a Nb. Reyn.
B Onde 1825

3904 Limnophila reflexa Benth
Tavay W. Gomez.

3905 Limnophila heterophylla Benth
a Ambulia heterophl. & Nathpur. & A. terna & Gajpur. Nbaum.
B Nbeyn
C Nepalen 1821

3906 Limnophila gratiopsima Bl.?
a Ambulia paniculata Nbaum. &
B Nb. Wight. Gualpara

3907 Limnophila racemosa Benth.
a Cyrilla aquatica Roxb. — Nb. Mad.
B Ambulia folina Nbaum. & Kallapur

3908 Limnophila campanuloides Benth
Tavay. W. G.

3909 Limnophila polyphylla Benth.
a Stemodia aquatica Nbach
B — — Nb. Wight.

3910 Linaria ovcana Wall.
Nepalen 1821

3911 Linaria ramosissima Wall.
a Linaria Cymbalaria Nbaum. Palea
B Antirrhinum diffusum Nbeyn.
C Nepalen 1821
D Taghamen el Ava 1826

3912 Mazus surculosus Don.
Kumaon Nb.

3913 Mazus bicalor Benth
Hemimannia Wild.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kumaon RB
C Var. multiflora Benth
Termore & Kumaon, Dr Govan & R. Bl.
D Ovr. glabra Benth.
Chorites procumbens Mann.
& Darwani
E Eadem ovr. & Lellel FD.

3914 Mazus dentatus Wall.
Nepalia 1821
3915 Mazus pinnatus Wall.
Nepalia 1821
3916 Micrococpaea cuneifolia Benth.
α Limosella diandra Ub. Madr.
β —— —— — Wight
c —— —— — Hem. e Manikpur
3917 Limnlus nepalensis Benth
Nepalia 1821
3918 Limnlus stictus Benth.
Rajmahl 1820
3919 Limnlus orbicularis Wall.
α Rangaan 1826
β Tavay. W.J.
3920 Toadenia cordifolia Ub. Madr.
β —— —— Wkeya
c —— —— Wight.
3921 Scrophularia dalcar Benth.
Gokarn Kan
3922 Scrophularia urticifolia Wall.
α Nepalia 1821
β Var. glabrata Benth. —
Nepalen 1821
3923 Stemadia ruderalis Roxb.
α — —— Uttam. e Rajmahl
β Nepalia 1821
c Mundwar 1825
D Ripa Irawadi ad Prome, Pegue, Tagkam, Legaen. 1826.
E Ripa Ataran prope Ataran 1827
F Tavay W. J.
3924 Stemadia grandiflora, Hamilt.
α Nepalia 1821
β Ub.
3925 Stemadia mauritiana Wall
α Martabanea 1826
β Ande 1825
c St. Mussala Uttam. e Singapr.
3926 Stemadra capitata Benth.
α Tubulis capitata Ub. Hamilt. e Gualpara
β Ub. Madr
c Ub. Wight
D Nepalia 1821
E Konaan Rb
F Lillet Hb.
G Penang Sp.
H Chittagong Ub.
I Ub.
K Tavay W.J.
3927 Stemadra Benthamiana Benth. 1838
Ambulia benthamiana Uttam. e Manglon
3928 Stemadia balsamea, Benth.
Tavay W.J.
3929 Stemadia viscosa Roxb
α —— —— Ub Roxb
β —— —— Ub. Madr
c Cyrilla viscosa Ub. Wight
D Stemad. viscosa et coromandeliana
3930 Stemadra hirsuta Wkeya Ukeya.
β Ambulia obcordata Uttam. Gualpara
c Lillet Hb
3931 Stemadia maritima Wkeya
β Ambulia arvensis Uttam e Kandelan
3932 Stemadia camphorata Benth.
Ambulia camphorata Uttam. e Gualpara
3933 Stemadia cimicina Benth.
α Ambulia cimicina Uttam. Gualpara
β Prome 1826
3934 Stemadia hypericifolia Benth
α Gratiola scrophulariflora Ub Wight
β Gokarn Kan
3935 Stemadia repens Benth.
α Ambulia repens Ub Madr
β —— —— Ub. Wight
c Gratiola lucida Wkeya
3936 Stemadra micrantha Benth.
Lillet, Schlua
3937 Stemadia diffusa Benth.
Tavay, W. Gomez
3938 Stemadia gratioloides Benth.
Tavay W. Gomez
3939 Stemadia sepalis Benth.
α Ambulia sepalis Uttam. Gualpara
β Moalmyne 1827
3940 Stemadia tenuiflora Benth.
An priorris var?
Prome 1826
3941 Sutera glandulosa, Roth
α Buchnera incisa Uttam. e Tikari
β Ub. Wight
3942 Tittmannia ovata Reichenb. f.
α Gratiola crenata Ub. Madr
β Vandellia hirsuta Uttam. e Gualpa
c Lillet Hb
D Avea 1826

3943 Tittmannia trichotoma Benth.
a Torenia trichotoma Wall. Kamphen
B Khasia
3944 Tittmannia elata Benth.
Tavoy N. G.
3945 Tittmannia pusilla Benth.
a Gratiola pusilla Willd. Wight.
B —— —— Wall.
C Wight
D Vandellia monnieriaides Linn. et Torenia glabra Roxb. Kattyan
E Tavoy. Gomez. Wallich.
3946 Tittmannia reticulata Wight.
B Gratiola debilis Roxb.
3947 Tittmannia erecta Benth.
a Torenia erecta Wall. Kamphen et Pulo Penang
B Wight Pulo Penang et Juzelhatty
C Nepaul 1821
D Silhet Rd
E Assam 1825
F Pulo Penang 1826
3948 Tittmannia erecta Benth.
a Torenia hirta Wall. Pulo Penang
B Silhet Rd
3949 Tittmannia grandiflora Benth.
Gratiola grandiflora Wall. 1824
a Grat. grandiflora Wall. Roxb.
B —— —— Wall. Röttl.
C —— —— Wall. Wight
D —— —— Wall. Kamphen. et Pulo Penang et Torenia cordifolia et Lukonaghen
E Wall.
F Nepaul 1821
G Silhet Rd
3950 Tittmannia Clemanni Benth.
Rangoon, 1826
3951 Tittmannia angustifolia Benth.
a Torenia angustifolia Wall. Kattyan
B Nepaul 1821
3952 Torenia gracilis Benth.
Tavoy W. G.
3953 Torenia asiatica, Linn.
a —— —— Wall. Wight
B —— —— Wall. Roxb. et Columbo et T. hirsuta Wall. Kamphen. et Pulo Penang
C —— =
D Silhet Rd

3954 Torenia cordifolia Roxb.
a T. asiatica Wall. Wight. et Coromandel
B — cordifolia Wall.
C Wall. Wight
D Chittagong Wall. Bruce
3955 Torenia diffusa Don.
Nepaul 1821
3956 Torenia pedunculares Benth.
Moulmyne in Martabania 1824
3957 Torenia flava Wall. Kamphen. et Pulo Penang.
B Silhet Rd. B.
C Penang 1822
3958 Torenia parviflora Wight Kamphen. et Pulo Penang
B. Tavoy N. G.
C Pegueu 1826
3959 Torenia scapiflora Benth
Tavoy Pulo Penang Rosa 1826
3960 Torenia malleginoides Benth.
Martes ad Prome 1826
3961 Torenia alba Wight Kamphen et Kattyan
3962 Torenia lucida Russell.
a T. lucida A. T. rubella Wall. Kamphen. et Sukonaghen
B Grat. lucida Willd. Wight. et Roxburgh
C —— —— Wall. Roxb.
D —— —— Wall. Wight ex Arcot
E Nepaul 1821
F Singapore 1822
G Regn. Burmanicum (Loc. incert.) 1826
3963 Hymenospermum dentatum Benth.
Jon. Euphrasia et Barleria affine.
Tavoy Pulo Penang. 1826
3964 Aeginetia indica Roxb.
a —— —— Wall. Wight. et Roxburgh
B — Mongala Wall. Kamphen. Pulo Penang
C Nepaul 1821
D Silhet Rd.
E Rangoon 1826
F Pulo Penang 1826
G Tavoy W. G.
3965 Aeginetia abbreviata Wall. Kamphen. et Tatinidala.
B Wall. Wight
C Aeg. indica var? Wight. et Roxburgh
D Silhet Rd.
E Prome 1826

3966 Protonche indica Roxb.
a — — Mb. Meyn.
B — — e Tolinitaba et Orob. Rheda e Tatura. Mann.
C — squamosa Hamb.? Wight
D Tatina R. B.
E Turraya regnor. Oude et Nepalica. 1820 et 1825

3967 Terminalia Chebula Retz.
a — — Mb. Mann. e Gualpara, Rungpur, Gongachara et Mongkur
B T. Chebula Mb. Madr
C Terminalis Mb. Wight
D Chittagong H.B.
E H.B.C.
F Pegu circa Rangoon 1826
G Laong-dong Ava 1826
H Moalmyne in Martabanica 1827
I Nepalia inferior ad Becheaco 1820
K Term. Chebula Meyn

3968 Terminalia Belerica Mb. Roxb.
B. — — Mann. e Gualpara, Sukonaghur, Gorockpur, Dhomtola et Mount. Morung
C — — Mb. Madr.
D Terminal. moluccana Mb. Wight
E — Wight — pro parte Lingamchetty
F Deyra Doon 1825
G Pegaen 1826
H Moalmyne 1827
I. Tavoy W.G.
K? Mount. Silhet Kd

3969 Terminalia moluccana Lam.
Penang 1822

3970 Term. citrina Roxb
a — — Mann. e Sukonaghur et Dongtola
B H.B.C.
C Terminalia Silia Mann. e Gualpara } vix non distincta species
D Silhet H.B.

3971 Term. angustifolia Roxb? Mb. Madr. e Courtall.

3972 Term. cuneifolia Wall
Prome et Ava 1826

3973 Terminalia? venosa Wall
Laong-Dong 1826

3974 Term. procera Roxb. Mss.
T. Kydaua Mb. Roxb

3975 Terminalia Catappa, Linn.
a — — Mb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Meyn
D Mb. Wight
E H.B.C.
F Silhet Kd
G? Ora Tenasserim inter Amherst et Chappedong 1827

3976 Terminalia Benzoin, Lam.
H.B.C. e Mauritio

3977 Terminalia ?? Telfairiana Wall
Mauric. Dom. C. Telfair

3978 Pentaptera tomentosa Roxb
a Term. alata tomentosa Mb. Roxb
B — — Mb. Madr
C — Mb. Wight
D Chuncoa tomentosa Mb. Hamilt. Rajowla et Mongkir
E Roynahl 1820
F Oude 1825
G H.B.C.

3979 Pentaptera glabra Roxb
Vix a P. tomentosa specie differt.
a Pentapt. alata glabra Mb. Roxb.
B — — Mb. Meyn
C Chuncoa glabra Mann. — Mongkir et Banka
D Mb. Wight e Nepaleg. —
E Roynahl 1825
F Silhet Kd
G H.B.C.

3980 Pentoptera paniculata Roxb
a Pentapt. Huliva Mann. ex H.B.C.
B Term. tropicis Meyn
C — alata et acuta Madr
D? Gunbernatia bialata Wight Candallam et Malabarica

3981 Pentaptera Arjuna Roxb.
H.B.C.

3982 Pent. macrocarpa Wall.
Penang Rheum et mont. Prome 1826

3983 Pent. Saja Mann. Mont. Morung

3984 Pent. undulata Mann. — Gualpara

3985 Pent. pyrifolia Wall
Laong Dong Ava 1826

3986 Pent. bialata Roxb.
H.B.C.

3987 Cambret. squamosum Roxb.
Penang 1822

3988 Cambr. aureum Wall.
α Rupa Iravadi ad Prome ic 1826
B Moalmyne 1827
C Tavoy Mrs Gomez

3989 Cambretum attenuatum Wall
Moalmyne 1827

3990 Cambret. apetalum Wall
Prome, Yeronghem, Tegaen & Ava 1826

3991 Cambr. Maluloca Blanco
B Silet Kd. Gualpara

3992 Cambret. virgatum Wall.
Loong dong 1826

3993 Cambret. undulatum Wall.
α Rupa Iravadi ad Pauktoe Avam 1826
B Moalmyne 1827

3994 Cambret. ramosum Hamilt.
α — — Blanco. Salpighung, Sukonaghur et mont Goraikpur
B Oude, in Turraga 1825
C Deyra Doon montes 1825
D Kamaon RB

3995 Combretum rotundifolium Roxb.
α Silet FRB
B WBC

3996 Cambr. extensum W. Roxb.
Cambr. rotundifolio valde affine et amba spec. fors cum C. macrostachyo confundea.
B W Penlogan
C WBC
D Silect WB

3997 Combretum macrostachyum Roxb
α Amherst et Martaban 1826
B Martaban Prome 1826

3998 Cambret. acuminatum Roxb.
α WBC
B? Cambr. acuminatum Blanco.
C? — Samura Blanco. Matigabo
D? Silhet, FRB.

3999 Combretum Wallichianum Del.
Rapalea 1821

4000 Combretum Porteriaeum Wall
Penang. J. Porter

4001 Cambret. Heyneanum Wall
α Cambr. Lapsum Blanco. (vix Willd.)
B — — Rheedr. e Tanjore
C? Wb Wight e rejib. Gingee
D? — — e Moneymunglam
E? — — e Tuttycadoo

4002 Cambret. ternatum Wall.
α Chittagong WB.
B? Silect WB
C? Sillet Kd.

4003 Cambret. elegans Wall.
Ripa Saluen ad Trogla 1827

4004 Cambret. laetum Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

4005 Cambr. pilosum Roxb
α WBC
B Silect Kd
C Cambr. pilosum Blanco. ex WBC
D? Rheedr.

4006 Cambret. tomentosum Wall.
Jerongheem repe Irawadi 1826

4007 Cambret. Wightianum Wall.
Ic. Wight

4008 Cambret. subalternum Wall
Silhet Kd.

4009 Cambret. decandrum Roxb.
B — — — Rheed.
C — — — a. Penang
D — bracteatum W. Rheedr.
E — Madolata Blanco. — Lakandawai
F Sumore Dr Govan
G Rapalea 1821
H mont. Silhet Kd.
I WBCale.

4010 Quisqualis indica L.
α WBC.
B? Mont. Prome 1826
C? Moalmyne et ripa Saluen ad Thanoe 1827

4011 Quisqualis Benziflora Wall.
Penang J Porter

4012 Getonia reclusa W. Roxb.
B — WBlanco. ex WBC
C WBC.
D Chittagong WB.

4013 Gelonia floribunda Roxb.
Specimens vix a praced. diversa
a Getonia floribunda Wall
B —— —— Rafel
C —— —— Alleya.
D —— —— N. Wight
E Penang G. Porter
F Aetheor. Provedditi 1826
G Amherst & Rambugore 1827

4014 Anogeissus acuminata Del
a Andersonia lanceolata Wall.
B —— —— et A. allopicina
Wb. Wight e Nepalen
C Conocarpus acuminata Wall. ex
DWBl
EConoc. lanceolata Wight

4015 Anogeissus latifolia Del
a Conocarpi v. Andersonia sp. Wall.
B —— —— Wb. Wight
C —— latifolia Wb. Wight
D —— —— Wall. e Chittagong
E? —— acuminata Wall. ex Islama-
-bad
FWBl

4016 Anogeissus lanceolata Wall
Conocarpus lanceolata Wall. e Tavoy

4017 Anogeissus myrtifolia Wall
Conocarp. myrtifolia Wall. e
Sheghur et Sirpa Sumra

4018 Pyrrhanthus littoreus Lank
a Pulo Dinding 1822.
B Penang Geo. Porter
C? Combret. alternifolium Wb. Wight
e Tavoy (An huc Lumnitzera
racemosa Willd. ?)

4019 Pyrrhanthus albus Penl et Wall
An a 4018 distincta planta?
Pulo Dinging, Wb. Finlays.

4020 Soneduma Wightiana Wall
Wb. Wight (Coet spec. 1428.9)

4021 Viola Wightiana Wall
Viola spec Wb. Wight (Coll. spec.
1440–50)

4022 Viola dictaea Wall
Mont. Silket Wb.

4023 Pentaloba lanceolata Wall
Pentaloba Gaudis Lour. ex Herb.
R. Brown
Penang G. Porter

4024 Pentaloba macrophylla Wall
Penang G. Porter

4025 Elaeagnus conferta Roxb
a E. inferne Wb. Roxb.
B Lilul Pd. & Wb
C Wbl
D E. conferta Wall. e Chittagong & Wbl
E From a Tegacen 1826

4026 Elaeagnus parvifolia Wall
a Nepalia 1821
D Tavoy Dam. Webb & Gerard
C Kamaon RB.

4027 E. arborea Roxb
A Nepalia super. & inferen 1820/1821
B E. orientalis Wall. e Komota
C? Lilul Pd

4028 Elaeagnus latifolia (E. elliptica Wight)
e Tenasserim Wb. Wight
B E. latifolia ? Wb. Wight e Tavoy
C — elliptica Wb. Wight.
D? Tong Dong 1826

4029 E. ferruginea Wb. Wight
B Silhet Dam. Rottler

4030 E. triflora Roxb ?
Wb. Finlays

4031 E. Moorcroftii Wall
Ludlak, Lead. Jul. Moorcroft. 1400 teste fructus detellatione spinosum Lour.

4032 Hippophae conferta Wall. in
Wb. 1824
A Himalaya ad Sutlej Lam
B —— ad Kamaon RB

4033 Sphaerocarya edulis Wall. in
Wb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

4034 Santalum myrtifolium Roxb.
a Sirium myrtif. Wb. Wight.
B —— —— — Rottl
C —— —— — Wight
D —— —— — Wight. e Nepalen
E —— —— — Wall. — Mangalore
& Chittagong
FWBl (hujus ligna certe odoratiss.)

4035 Osyris arborea Wall
a Nepalen 1821
B Tavoy S. Gowan, Md.
C Wandoor 1825

4036 Osyris ? Wightiana Wall
An Santali spec ?
Wb. Wight

4037 Hedyum ? Wightianum Wall
Hedyum ? Wt. Wight.

4038 Chailletiaceae familia a B.B.
(spec. Brunoniana Wall.)
Tavoy Mr Gomez

4039 Melastoma Wallichii DC
Rangoon 1821

4040 Melastoma malabathricum Linn.
a —— —— Mt. Mad. a Courtall.
B —— —— — Rumph.
C —— —— — Athan. — Tenasserim
— Kata, Godavery Thomy.
D —— aspera Wt. Wight
E Mt. Tinl. a Cachar Khasya & Sylhet Tayra
F Penang 1822
G Chittagong HB
H Silhet Hb
I Rangoon 1826
K Amherst, Moulmein, Tipa Athan 1827
L Chappedong and Tenasserim 1827
M Tavoy Mr. G.
N HBC

4041 Melastoma Finlaysonii Wall.
Mt. Finlays

4042 Melastoma decemfidum Mt. Rosb.
B Penang & Singapore 1822

4043 Melastoma memorosum Jack
a Penang 1822
B Mt. Finlays.

4044 Melast. barbatum Jack
Penang G. Porter

4045 Melastoma rhodocarpum Wall.
Singapore 1822

4046 Melastoma malle Wall
Singapore 1822

4047 Melastoma imbricatum Wall.
Penang 1822

4048 M. cyaneum Jack
a Penang 1822
B Mt. Finlays

4049 Melast. palleatum Jack
Penang 1822

4050 Melast. fallax Jack ?
a Penang & Singapore 1822
B Melast. tetrandrum Mt. Finl.

4051 Melast. polyanthum Wall.
a Penang G.P.
B M. octandrum ? Mt. Mad.

4052 Melastoma rubiginosum Wall
Penang & Singapore 1822

4053 M. petiolare Wall
Penang G. Porter

4054 Melast. cernuum Benth
Mt Finlays.

4055 Melast. glaucum Jack ?
a Osbeckia octandra Mt. Rosb
B Penang 1822

4056 Melastoma annulatum Wall
Penang G Porter

4057 Melastoma smilacifolium Wall
Penang G. Porter

4058 Osbeckia crumpfia Don
a —— —— Athan & Rangunga
B Nagalla 1821
C Taong Dong 1826

4059 Osbeckia pulchella Benth.
Melastoma pulchell. Rosb.
a Chittagong Wb.
B Silhet Dr.

4060 Osbeckia Wightiana Benth.
a Melast. erecta Spr.² Mt. Wight.
B Helgherry Dam E. Nolan
C var. erythrotricha Benth. a Helgherry
Dam. Nolan.

4061 Osbeckia nagalensis Hook
a Nagalla supra ad confl. 1820-21
B Silhet Hb
C Melast. aquatica Athan. Gualpara

4062 Osbeckia stellata Don
a Nagalla 1821
B Osb. septemnervia Mt. Athan. Gualpara

4063 Osbeckia campestris Athan. a
Dongtola.
B Nagalla superior 1820

4064 Osbeckia marginulata Wall
Taong Dong.

4065 Osbeckia longicallis Benth
Nagalla 1821

4066 Osbeckia crinita Benth
Kamaon ? Silhet ?

4067 Osbeckia angustifolia Don.
A Nagalla 1821
B Kamaon HB
C O. tenuis, a Nattpur & O. ciliata a
Gualpara. Athan

4068 Orbeckia nutans Wall.
Napalia 1821
4069 Orbeckia zeylanica Linn.
a O. zeylanica A Melast. virgat. Mb. Madr
B Melast. glomeratum Mb. Madr
C Mb. Wight
D Malacapse 1827
E Java, W. G.
F Obs. Linnaeus Mb. Rumph.
4070 Orbeckia decora Wall
Java, Blume 1826
4071 Orb. glabrata Benth.
Mount. Prome 1826
4072 Orbeckia capitata Benth.
Mount. Gibbet Pd.
4073 Orb. glauca Benth
a Melast. glaucum Mb. Madr. o Cantab.
Travancor et Tirucumalee
B Mb. Wight
4074 Orbeckia Wightiana Benth.
Mb. Wight e Trivandrum
4075 Oxyspora vagans Wall.
Gibbet Pd & Kh
4076 Oxyspora paniculata DC.
Napalea 1821
4077 Sternandra coerulescens Lark
Penang 1822
4078 Sternandra echinata Lark
A Penang & Singapur 1822
B Mb. Malacca.
4079 Sternandra capitellata Lark 2
a Mb. Pulaps.
B — Madr.
C Penang & Singapur 1822
4080 Sternandra paniculata Benth
Penang & Porter
4081 Melastoma adpressum Benth
(Cael. species 4039—4057)
Penang S. Porter
4082 Melast.? barbatum Benth
Chappedang 1827
4083 Melast.? Oxyphyllum Benth
Singapur 1822
4084 Melast.? Laurifolium Benth.
Singapur 1822
4085 Melast.? erythrophyllum Wall
Mount. Gibbet Pd.
4086 Melastoma rubicundum Lark ?
An Melast.? (Benth.)
A Caput Rochado 1822
B Sternandra parasitica Fisch. & Wall.
e capite Rochado. — Mb. Fisch.
4087 Melast? laborum Wall.
Singapur
4088 Sarcopyramis napalensis Wall
A Napalea 1821
B? Mount. Gibbet Pd.
4089 Sonerila moluccana Roxb
a Penang 1822
B Mb. Pulaps
4090 Sonerila angustifolia Roxb
Mount. Gibbet Pd
4091 Sonerila maculata Roxb.
a Napalea 1821
B Gibbet Pd
C Sonerila emaculata Rheum. e Guelpara
4092 Sonerila erecta Lark
Penang 1822
4093 Sonerila asperrosa Wall
Mount. Gibbet Pd
4094 Sonerila secunda Wall
Java W. G.
4095 Sonerila arguta, Brown
Mount. Gibbet Pd
4096 Sonerila Rheedii Wall
Mb. Hesp.
4097 Sonerila Rottleri Wall
Mb. Madr. e Cantabrigia
4098 Sonerila tenera Brown
Java W. Gomez
4099 Sonerila grandiflora, Brown
Nilgherry Dam Nelson
4100 Memecylon cordatum Lam.
a M. amplexicaule Mb. Roxb
B Mb. Madr.
C Mb. Pulaps.
D Amherst 1826
E Penang & Singapur 1822
4101 Memecylon depressum Benth
a Memecylon Mb. Madr
B — cordatum M. Wight e Trivandrum
C Penang 1822
4102 Memecyl. Heyneanum Benth.
A M. grande Hesp
B Memecylon Mb. Wight e Cantabrigia

4103 Memecylon grande Retz
a — — Hb. Wight
B — ramiflorum Wham. — Mangkee
4104 Memecylon pachyderme Walle.
Tavoy W.G.
4105 Memecylon acuminatum Walle
Penang 1822
4106 Memecylon pyriforme Hb. Wight
4107 Memecylon edule Hb. Roxb
A M. capitellatum Linn.f (Beaka
B M. edule Hb.ex
C — capitellatum Hb. Madr
D — tinctorium Hb. Wight
E — umbellati var. Hb. Wight e Clarke
F HBC
G Lillel KD
H Penang 1822
4108 Memecylon globiferum Walle.
A Singapur 1822
B Tegaen 1826
C Tavoy W. G.
4109 Memecyl. umbellatum H. Bex.
B Memecyl. Hb. Rasp.
C Lillel KD
D Singapur 1822
4110 Memecyl. obtusum Wall.
Amherst 1827
4111 Memecylon myrtifolium Wall.
A Moulmyne 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez
4112 Memecyl. sessile Bennk.
Pulghing E. Nolan
4113 Memecylon floribundum Benth.
Mant. Lillet cunfm. HB
4114 Memecylon pauciflorum Wall
Penang et Singapur 1822
4115 Diospyros montana Roxb
a HBC
B? Diosp. montana ? Wham. e
Robilarghur
4116 Diospyros candifolia Hb. Roxb.
B — — — Hb. Madr
C — — — Hb. Wam. e
Banka et Mangka
D Hb. Roxburgh.
E HBSolomonp. 1825
F Soleswar 1825
G HBC.
H Mangkee ?
4117 Diospyros sylvatica Roxb. ?
a — — — 2 Hb. Madr.
B? Hb. Roxb.
4118 Diospyros chloroxylon Hb. Roxb
B — — — Hb. Madr
C HBC
4119 Diospyros ramiflora Hb. Roxb.
B HBC
C. Lillel montes KD
4120 Diospyros Ebenum Hb. Roxb
B — — — Madr
C HBC
4121 Diospyros sticta Roxb
HBC
4122 Diospyros lanceolata Hb. Roxb.
B Lillel KD
C HBC
D Diosp. incisa Hb. Wam. e Jualpara
E — Joporica Wham. e Jongachara
4123 Diospyros Embryopteris, Pers.
A D. glutinosa Koen. Hb. Roxb
B — glutinifera Hb. Madr. e Zeilon
C — embryopteris Hb. Wam. e Tatora
D Lillel KD
E Hardwar versus Rosikesh 1825
F HBC
G? Amherst 1824
H? Tavoy W.G.
4124 Diospyros oblonga Wall.
Penang 1822
4125 Diospyros? foudrosa Wall.
Penang 1822
4126 Diosp. venosa Wall.
Penang J. Forbes
4127 Diosp. lucida Wall
Singapur 1822
4128 Diosp. oleifolia Wall.
Amherst 1826
4129 Diosp.? acuminata Wall.
Singapur 1822
4130 Diospyros vaccinioides Hook
HBC e China introd.
4131 Diosp. discolor Willd.
A D. mabolo Hb. Madr.
B HB. Colo.
4132 Diosp.? pilosula Wall
Mant. Lillet KD
4133 Diosp. tomentosa Hb. Roxb
B? — exculpta Wham. — Sumbulpur
et mont. Mangkee
C? Surraya regni Oude 1825
4134 Diospyros Roxburghii Wall.
Bundelkund, dom J. F. Royle

4135 Diospyros? chartacea Wall.
Jrogla ripa Saluen 1827
4136 Diospyros undulata Wall
Amherst 1827
4137 Diospyros Ebenaster Wall.
α Amherst 1827
β Var (an destincta spec?) Jmalaia Wall. Lowa N. G.
4138 Diosp. Lebophylla Wall.
Ava 1826
4139 Diosp. amoena Wall.
Mart. Sillet Kd
4140 Diosp. Teneiflora Wall
Moulmein et Amherst 1827
4144 Diosp. mauraphylla Wall.
Tavoy N. Gomez
4142 Diosp. grata Wall.
Rookoh et Jugputrah Ingulo 1821
4143 Diospyros? foliolosa Wall.
Diospyros? Mt. Madr. e Coimbatore
4144 Diosp. multiflora Wall
Sillet Kd
4145 Maba longifolia Pers.
α Ferrolia longifolia Mt. Madr
β? Ripa fl. Saluen in Martabania 1827
4146 Memecylon Elengi Mt. Rheed
B —— —— — Madr
C —— —— — Wight
D ——? Mt. Wight
E Amherst + Moulmein 1827
F Ava 1826
G Ripa Irowaddi ad Jenangheum. 1826
H Abeyr.
I Sillet Kd
K Abel
4147 Memecylon lucida Wall.
Mart. Penang J. Porter
4148 Memecylon lepanda Mt. Rheed.
B? Prangher 1820
C Amherst 1827
D? —— 1827
E? Ripa Irowaddi ad mont. Crowe albegue 1826
F? Achras Sapota Mt. Wight e Hopalong
G? Mt. Madr
4149 Memecylon Kantki Linn.
α Memec. Difforme Wallich e Jaur
B —— lepanda Mt. Madr
C —— —— — Wight
D —— ——? — Abeyr
E Abel

4150 Memecylon? albicata Wall.
Tenasserim 1822
4151 Memecylon Imbricaria Wall
Mt. e Mauritio
4152 Memecylon? laevis Wall
Jrogla fl. Saluen 1827
4153 Sideroxylon tomentosum Roxb. Mt. Wight
B —— Mt. Madr.
C? —— — Wight
4154 Sideroxylon Wightianum Wall
Sideroxylon Mt. Wight
4155 Sideroxy. grandifolium Wall. in Mt. 1823
Sillet Kd
4156 Sideroxylon regium Wall
Pegu 1826
4157 Sideroxy. cinereum Lam.
Lavillebague in Mauritio, 1812
4158 Sideroxy.? nigrum Wall.
Penang J. Porter
4159 Sideroxy.? nervosum Wall
Jrogla ripa Saluen 1827
4160 Chrysophyllum acuminatum Roxb.
α Sillet Kd
β Chrysoph. acuminatum? Wham. e Gualpara
4161 Chrysophyllum? molle Wall
Penang 1822
4162 Bassia longifolia Linn.
α —— —— Mt. Madr.
β —— —— — Wight. Nagalay
C —— —— ? glabra Mt. Heyn.
D Mt. Bel
4163 Bassia latifolia Mt. Roxb.
B —— —— Mt. Mann e Munnipi
C —— —— — Heyn
D Mt. Wight
4164 Bassia butyracea Roxb.
Nopalea 1821
4165 Bassia villosa Wall.
Taongdong 1826
4166 Bassia? polyandra Wall.
Sillet Kd
4167 Inocarpus edulis Mt. Roxb.
B —— —— — Madr
C Mt. Bel
4168 Polygala elongata Mt. Heyn
4169 Polygala Trongvebarica Mt. Wight... e mont. Sendyque

4170 Polygala telephioides Wallem. e Mangher
Lukenaghur & Mont. Morung
Sequentes fort plusne spec. ampliebent
B Polygala Sindwaris Wallem. e Pabna
C —— quinquiflora —— e Mangher
D —— angustifolia —— e Dariyapur
E —— linarifolia —— e Rathpur
F Toong Doung 1826

4171 Polygala glaucoides Linn. Mb. Wight.
B? Mb. Rapal
C? Polyg. densa Mb. Wight

4172 Polygala arvensis Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— —— Rheed.
C —— scandens —— Roem. Gualpara
D —— Mb. Wight e Trichinopoli
E? Mb. Wight
F? Polyg. caerulea Mb. Wight ex Akampara
G? Mb. Wight
H Akbc

4173 Polyg. serpyllifolia Poir. Mb. Wight
B Rapa Irawadi frequenter 1826 (Fors mb hac varia species)

4174 Polygala multibracteata Wall.
Kyauk Talaung et Sagaing 1826

4175 Polyg. grandiflora M. Wight

4176 Polyg. crotalarioides Roem. ex Del.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Polygala capitata Wallem. e Sukenaghur
et Gorakpur
D var. pygmaea Wall. — Kamaon RB

4177 Polygala ramosa M. Wight

4178 Polygala ardisioides Wall.
Mount. Prome 1826

4179 Polygala Alphonsii Wall.
Toong Doung 1826

4180 Polygala depauperata Wall.
Taung W. Jomer

4181 Polygala hyalina Wall.
A Meaong ripa Irawadi 1826
B Toong Doung 1826
C var. obtusa Wall. Mount. Prome 1826

4182 Polygala glaucescens Wall
Napalia 1821

4183 Polygala ceylanica Mb. Heyn
B —— javana? Mb. Wight

4184 Polygala Heyneana Wall
Polygala venosa Wheyn (haud omnibus mihi)

4185 Poly. persicariafolia Del.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C? Polygala Wheyn

4186 Polygala elegans Wall
Nagalea 1821

4187 Polygala Perrottetiana Wall
Tiamore D. Gerard.

4188 Polygala oligophylla Del
A Tytha Tsiroyana Aprilmensis 1820
B? Prome et Toong Doung 1826

4189 Polygala leptalea Del
A Polyg. trinervis Wallem. e Sukenaghur
B —— acutangula —— e Habore
C —— —— flore albido Wallem. e
Sukenaghur

4190 Polygala Wightiana Wall
(An hoc vera P. elongata? Lour. Galeottiana
quae cum N°. 4168 citiata.)
Polyg. elongata Mb. Wight.

4191 Polygala arillata Roem.
A Nagalea 1821
B Mantes Silhet Wd. et RB. (An cum seqq. distincta species?)
C Mb. Wight
D Wolphing D. Rotan Esq.

4192 Salomonia cantoniensis Lour?
A Silhet Wd.
B Polygala trinervata Wallem. - Gualpara
C Rangoon 1826? An. distincta a prior?
D Toong W. Jomer?

4193 Salomonia leptostachya Wall.
Toong W. J. An Salom. oblonga Del?

4194 Salomonia ebracteata Del.
Nagalea 1821

4195 Securidaca scandens Mb. Roem.
e Gualpara
B Silhet Wdebdeva
C RBC
(Securid. paniculata Lour. haud Linn.)

4196 Securidaca Tavoyana Wall.
Toong W. J. (Vix a priori diversa.)

4197 Xanthophyllum virens Roxb.
Silhet RB

4198 Xanthophyllum flavescens Roxb.
— Roxb. 1823
A Penang 1822
B Moulmyne 1827

4199 Xanthophyllum glaucum Wall.
(Folia Securidaca!)
Moulmyne 1827

4200 Roydsia suaveolens, Roxb.
A Silhet Wd
B RBC

4201 Tonilacina purpurea Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Var. albida. Kamaon RB.
4202 Tonilacina dwaricata Wall
Nepalen 1821
4203 Linostoma Decandrum Wall
Melandra Decandra Roxb (Coromandel)
Mount. Tellel RB
4204 Dischidia Nummularia Br.
a Penang & Singapur 1822
B Rada Akram in Martabanica 1827
4205 Dischidia bengalensis Colebr.
a Silhet RD.
B Wbl e Silhet
4206 Dischidia cuneifolia Wall.
Akram 1827
4207 Dischidia ? Collyris Wall.
Collyris major Vahl Conchophyllum
imbricat. Blume
Akram 1827
4208 Dischidia Rafflesiana Wall
Singapur 1822
4209 Dischidia clavata Wall.
Akram prope Assamee 1827
4210 Hippocratea indica Willd. — Mb. 1824
a Hepp. indica et Asperma H. Madr.
B — Asperma H. Kam. Mount. Mongli
C H. Nepa.
D Wbl
4211 Hippocratea obtusifolia Roxb.
a —— —— Roxb. Mb. Wight
e mount. Singapur
B? H. Nepa (an H. indica ?)
4212 Hippocratea arborea Roxb. —
Mb. 1824
a —— —— Mb Roxb.
B — Asperma H. Kam. e
mont. Penang
C Wbl.
4213 Hippocratea ? grandiflora Wall.
in Mb. 1824
Silhet RD.
4214 Hippocr. paniculata H. Kam. Jaulpa
B Salacia paniculata Roxb. in Mb. 1824
e Silhet RD.
4215 Hippocr. volubilis H. Nepa.
B? Tonsella paniculata H. Nepa
(an Hippocr. obtusifolia Roxb.?)
4216 Hippocr. (Salacia ?) Loureira Mb
Mb. Wight.

4217 Salacia Roxburghii Wall. 148
Johnia salacioides Roxb. Salacia chinensis ? Lour.
a Johnia salacioides Mb. Roxb Mb. 1824
B Silhet RD
C Nepl
D Nepa
E Johnia Mb. Wight
4218 Salacia prinoides Wall
S. Roxburghii valde affinis.
A Amherst & Moulmyne 1827
B Choppedong 1827
4219 Salacia prinoides Amherst 1827
a Johnia coromandeliana H. Roxb.
B —— —— H. Madr.
C — Roxb. an Tonsella Mb. Wight.
D — coromandeliana H. Kam.
E — serrata H. Kam. Saligunj & Kalikapur
F H. Nepa.
G Silhet RD
H. Berteuv. Irawadi 1826
K Amherst, Moulmyne et vicin. Akram 1827
4220 Salacia Finlaysonii Wall
S. cochinchinensis Lour ?
H. Finlays.
4221 Salacia Wightiana Wall
Johnia coromandeliana H. Wight.
4222 Salacia latifolia Wall.
Singapur 1822
4223 Salacia fruticosa H. Nepa (sub Tonsella)
4224 Salacia densiflora Wall
Silhet RD.
4225 Salacia longifolia Wall
an S. densiflora var. ?
Wbl. e Nepalen introd.
4226 Salacia oblonga Wall.
H. Wight
4227 Salacia pomifera Wall.
H. Wight
4228 Salacia rugosa Wall.
Tenasy W. G.
4229 Zizyphus flexuosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Hort. dem Gardner in Nepalia, ex Lindo, 182
B Wbl.
4230 Zizyphus calophylla Wall. in Mb.
Penang G. Porter 1824
4231 Zizyphus horrenda Roxb (Coromandel)
Mb 1824
a —— — Mb. Madr.
B —— — — Wight. — Nepaly
C H. Nepa.
D Wbl
4232 Zizyphus microphylla Roxb
a —— —— Mb. Wight
B — rotundif. e pygmaea Mb. Ma
e Talmicotta et Coromandelia

4233 Zizyphus elegans Wall. in Hb 1824
Singapur 1822
4234 Z. funiculosus Hkam. c Barenc
B. Silet Td. — Zig. species Hb. 1824
4235 Z. vanulosa Wall
a Rupa Khan et Salween 1827
B — Choppedong 1827
4236 Z. ruminata Hkam. c Banka et mont Menglie
4237 Z. incurva Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B? Silet Td
4238 Z. Caracutta Hb. Roxb.
B Hb C — Hb. 1824
4239 Zizyphus xylopyrus Willd
a — — Hb. Madr. c Courtall.
B — — ? — Wight
C — — ? — Madr
D — — — Rup.
E? — heterogenea Hb. Rup.
F — xylopyrus Hb. Heyn
G? — — Hb. Heyn
H Hb C
4240 Z. latifolia Roxb. — Hb 1824
(Seqv. vide alias species continent)
a Z. latefolia Hb. Roxb.
B Nepalen 1821
C Silet Td
E? Z. obliqua Hkeyn
F? — rugosa Hkam. c Konargunj.
G? — Burasa — Sukonagpur
H? — xyloppyrus — Malunj
I Moalmyne 1827
K Ande 1825
4241 Z. paniculata Hb. Madr. — Travancore
B Hb. Wight.
4242 Z. glabra Roxb.?
Silet Td
4243 Z. pedicellata, Wall
Prome ripa Irawadi 1826
4244 Z. Jujuba Lam. — Hb. 1824
a — — Hb. Roxb.
B Rhamnus Jujuba Hb. Rup.
C — — — Madr.
D Silet Td
E Chittagong Hb.
F Ripa Irawadi 1825
G Tavoy W. Gomez
H Hb Bl
I Z. latifolia Hkam. ex Hb C
4245 Z. mauritiana Hkam. Dariyapur
B? Zig. rotundata Wight
C? Rhamn. circumscissus. Hkeyn.
D? Yandeboo ripa Irawadi 1826

4246 Z. Oenoplia Mill. 149
Z. Napeca in Hb. 1824
A Z. Napeca Hb. Madr
B — — Jujuba et ferruginea H. Heyn
C Rh. Napeca Hkeyn
D Z. Oenoplia Hkam. c Sandwicum
E Hb. Wight.
F Silet Td
G Penang 1822
H. Raynall 1820
I Ava, Jenoughum alibique ripa Irow. 1826
K. Tavoy WJ.
4247 Z. pallens Wall
Ripa Irawadi 1826
4248 Z. globularis Wall
Lungee ripa Irow. 1826
4249 Z. Banchia Hkam. Mungshee
4250 Rhamnea? lucida Wall
Ahom 1827
4251 Rhamnea ?? diospyrifolia Wall.
Ava 1826
4252 Naticatum heptaticum Hkam. c
(Cond. Rhamn. ex Ham.) Bagduyar.
4253 Berchemia? hamosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Zizyphe)
a Nepalen 1821
B Hb C. Napalia.
4254 Berchemia? oppositifolia Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Zizyphe)
Nepalen 1821
4255 B. flavescens Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Zizyphe)
Gohram Ham
4256 B.? floribunda Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Zizy.)
a Nepalen 1821
A Kumaon RB
C Silet Td.
4257 B.? laxa Wall
Sansedarra in valli Deyra 1825
4258 B.? parviflora Wall.
Rhamn. peltiformis Roth?
Rhamn. paviflorus Hkeyn
4259 Berchemia? polyphylla Wall
Taong daung 1826
4260 Rhamnus virgata Roxb. — Hb. 1824
A Nepalen
B Kamaon RB
C Sansedarra in valli Deyra 1825
D Hb C
4261 Rhamnus incana Hb. Roxb

4262 Ceanothus asiaticus Linn.— Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Rup.
B —— —— Dam Telfair e Hamilt
C Hb. Trulayp e sinu Siamensi
D Singapore 1822
E Amherst & Moalmyne 1827
F HBC e Bombay
4263 Ceanothus napalensis Walk. in Hb. 1824
a Napalis 1821
B HBC
4264 Ceanothus Wightiana Wall.
Ceanothus asiaticus ? H. Wight e Caudell
4265 Ceanothus strigulosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Serampore Kamroop
B Kamaon Rh
C Deyra Dhoon 1825
4266 Ceanoth. circumscissa Jacq.
Rhamn. circumscissus, Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Roxb.
C —— —— — Kuyp.
D —— —— — Ham. ex HBC
E HBC
4267 Ceanothus zeylanica Roth
(An a Ceanothus circumscissa deff ?)
a Ceanothus zeylanica Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight
C Rhamn. lucida Hb Rup.
4268 Ventilago maderaspatana Gaertn.
a —— —— Hb. Heyn
B —— Hb. Rup.
C — denticulata Rhamn. ex HBC
D Rhamn. alata Hb. Madr. et Rotungunj
E —— —— H. Wight
F Napalen 1821
G Kamaon Rh
H Lillet Rd. et Hb
I Malloon, Segaon, Prome &c.
prope Amherst 1826
K Rupa Alum 1827
L HBC
4269 Ventilago bracteata Heyn
B —— Hb. Wight.
4270 Gouania leptostachya DC.
G. tiliaefolia Lam.— Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Madr. e Gualpara
B Napalen 1821
C Lillet Rd
D Chittagong Hb
E HBC
F Java W. Jameson
4271 Gouania microcarpa DC.
a — tiliaefolia Heyn
B — —— H. Wight

4272 Gouania napalensis Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalis 1821
4273 Gouania lanceolata Wall.
A Serampore Kamroop
B Delhi et Hurdwar 1824
4274 Hovenia dulcis Thunb.— Hb. 1824
a Napalis 1821
B Kamaon Rh
C HBC e Napalis
4275 Staphylea Emodi Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srinagur Rh.
4276 Turpinia pomifera DC.
Dalrymplea Roxb.— Hb. 1824
Tillet Rd
4277 Turpinia napalensis Wall.
Dalrymplea pomifera Roxb.— Hb. 1824
Napalen 1821
4278 Turpinia ? mastabanica Wall
Rijn Salween ad Tavoy 1827
4279 Euonymus Hamiltoniana Wall. in Roxb
E. atropurpurea Jacq. ex Roxb.— Ind. 2. Hb. 1824
a Napalis 1821
B HBC
C Deyra Dhoon 1825
4280 Euonymus pendula Wall.
E. japonica Thunb.— Hb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Sermore J. Gouan, Hed.
C Montes prope vallem Deyra 1825
4281 E. glabra Roxb.
HBC
4282 E. grandiflora Wall in Hb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rh
4283 E. tingens Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Sermore Dom. Gouan et Webb
C Kamaon Rh
4284 E. vagans Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B HBC
4285 E. crenata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalen 1821
4286 E. punctata Wall
HBC e Khasia a Dom Reeves missa
4287 E. fimbriata Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Serampore Kamroop
B Sermore J. Gouan Hed
C Kamaon Rh
4288 E. frigida Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Gaparoa Tham
B Kamaon Rh

4289 Euonymus Zeylanica Wb. Heyn. — Wb. 1824
B ——— —— Wb. Madr. e Caudall. ab Heynio lecta.
4290 Euonymus indica Wb. Heyn. — Wb. 1824
an a 4289 diversa?
4291 E. grossa Wall in Wb. 1824
(an cum Elaeod. glauco N. 4325 Ect Fgmgen. in spec. istius generis novam?)
A Nepaulia 1821
B Wb. e Nepalia
4292 E. Tsiva Wallich. e Morung.
4293 E.? Theefolia Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb.
4294 E.? laeta Wall
A Chappedong ora Tenasp. 1827
B Tavoy Mg.
4295 E.? filiformis Wall.
Penang J. Forbes
4296 E.? serrulata Wall.
A Tavoy Mg.
B Pipa Martaban 1827
4297 E.? crenulata Wall
A Wb. Wight.
B Sulphur Isl. E. Java
4298 E. attenuata Wall.
A Mont. Silhet Wb.
B Wb. e Silhet.
4299 E. bullata Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb.
4300 E. ovata Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb
4301 Celastrus rutilans Roxb. — Wb. 1824
(Segentes fos plures spec. continent)
A Canabium paniculatum Wb. Madr
B ——— ——— Wild. Canabium punctatum? Wb. Heyn
C Wb. Rumph
D Celastr. Malacana Wall. — Kattipu
E Srinagher. Kamrup
F Wb. Wight
G Wb.
H Rheede 1820
I Sulphur Isl. Java.
K Java 1826
4302 Celastrus depressus Wall. in Roxb. Ind.
C. multiflorus Roxb. haud Lam.
Nepalia 1821
4303 Celastrus pubescens Wall.
Prome, montes. 1826

4304 Celastr. Wallichiana Spreng
C. rigida Wall (haud Thunb.) in Wb. 1824
A Celastr. bifariosa Wb. Madr
B Wb. Heyn
C Wb. Wight
D Wb.
4305 Celastrus emarginatus Wild. — Wb. 1824
A ——— ——— Wb. Madr
B ——— ——— Staphylea Wightiana Klein, Wb. Heyn
C Staphylea reperta Wb. Rafs.
D Celastr. emarginat. Wb. Wight.
4306 C. montana Roxb. — Wb. 1824
A ——— ——— Wb. Madr.
B ——— ——— — Heyn.
C ——— ——— — Roxb. ex Wb.
D ——— ——— — Wight
E Wb.
4307 C. paleata Wall.
Segaon 1826
4308 Celastr. ovata Wall.
Sulphur Isl. Java
4309 Celastr. rufa Wall. in Wb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Wb
4310 Celastr. paniculata Wild. Wb. Roxb. e Gualpara
4311 Celastr. monosperma Roxb. — Wb. 1824
Silhet Wb
4312 C. oxyphylla Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb.
4313 C. stylosa Wall. in Wb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
4314 C. opposita, Wall. in Wb. 1824
Rheedius Wb. Heyn
4315 C. buxifolia Lam. — Wb. 1824
Wb. e Mauritio.
4316 C. pyrea, Telf. e Mauritio
(an C. pyracantha Lam?)
4317 C. Royleana Wall.
Mons Choor Jaun I. F. Royle
4318 C. lucida Wall.
Penang b. Gul. Jack
4319 C.? attenuata Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb
4320 C. racemosa Wall.
Singapur 1822
4321 Celastr.?? venulosa Wall
Silhet Wb
4322 C.?? Wightiana Wall.
Celastr.? Wb. Wight ex Allumpanna
4323 Celastr.? crenulata Wall
Wb. Timlay.

4324 Celastrus? Tinlayensiana Wall.
P Cochinchina Mb. Tinlays

4325 Elaeodendrum glaucum Pers. — Mb. 1824
a Silvebera albens Mb. Madr e Concan
B Elaeod. glaucum Mesyr
C —— —— Mb. Wight e Mysore et Nepaleg
D Mb B C
E ? Elaeod. glaucum Mb. Ham. — Nuni, Somalpur et Chitteaur.
F? Silvebera albens Mesyr.

4326 Elaeadendrum viride Wham — Barunii

4327 Ilex Dipyrena Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB

4328 Ilex (Prinos) exserta Wall.
Caprine, Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB

4329 Ilex (Prinos ?) Godajam, Clebr. Dlp. et Icon picta
a Silet KD
B Prinos rotunda Wham. e Solpigorg

4320 Ilex (Prinos) sulcata Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

4321 Ilex (Prinos) macrophylla Wall.
Penang 1822

4332 Ilex (Prinos) Wightiana Wall.
a Prinos? Mb. Wight
B Nilghiry dam. E. Nolan.

4333 Ilex (Prinos) denticulata Wall.
a Boscia Wild. hand Sel Mb. Wight
B Nilghiry dam. E. Nolan

4334 Kurrimia pulcherrima Wall.
(Genus Celastrinearum, Maytheno affine Dicalum memorica Kurrim Khan, mahomedani, per quadraginta annos in H. B. Calcuttensi horticulani dexterrimi et fidelissimi.)
Silhet HB.

4335 Kurrimia calophylla Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Amherst 1827

4336 Kurrimia paniculata Wall.
a Penang G. Porter
B Mb. Finlays. — Pers distincta spec.

4337 Microtropis discolor Wall.
Celastrinear. familia? Habitus fere Guttiferarum!
Euonymus garcinifolia Roxb.
Caprine discolor Wall. in Rumph. Ind. 2.
a Euonymus garcinifolia, Mb. Ham. e Silhet a b. M. R. Smith mitta.
B Silhet HB

4338 Microtropis? concacea Wall.
(An congener Euonymi fothformis 4295?)
a Penang G Porter
B Varulas? Penang G. Porter

4339 Microtropis longifolia Wall.
Penang W. Gomez.

4340 Microtropis? ovalis Wall.
Celastrus ovalis Lark in Herb. Hal. — Mb. 1824
Penang G. Porter, et b. Gubelan. Lark

4341 Celastrus neglecta Wall
(Cael. spec. Num. 4301–24)
Nepalia 1821

4342 Celastrus? acuminata Wall.
Silhet KD

4343 Bicophytum sensitivum Sibl — Mb. Wight
B Oxalis sensitiva Mb Madr
C —— —— — Roxb.
D —— —— — Heyn.
E —— —— — Ham. e Mongher et Gualpara
F Silhet KD
G HBC
H Rangoon 1826.
I Var. Heyneana Wall. — Mb. Heyn (an Species?)

4344 Biophytum sepile Wall.
(Vix a B. sensitivo specifice differt)
a Oxalis sepilis Wham. e Mongher
B Taong Dang 1826

4345 Averrhoea Carambola Mb. Madr.
B —— —— Mb. Roxb.
C —— —— — Heyn.
D —— —— — Hamilt. Gualpara
E —— —— — Finlays.
F —— —— — Wight e Nepaleg
G Silhet KD
H HBC

4346 Averrhoea Bilimbi Mb. Madr
B —— —— — Heyn
C —— —— — Finlays
D —— —— — Wight
E HBC

4347 Oxalis corniculata Linn.
a —— —— et monadelpha Mb. Madr
B — monadelpha Mb. Roxb
C — corniculata Mb. Wight
D — —— — Heyn
E — pusilla Wham e Thwaites et HBC
F Turnore dam Webb & Gyran
G Silhet KD.
H Heyn Penang 1825
I HBC
K Taong Dang 1826

4348 Mitrasacmi capillaris Wall
Nepalen 1821

4349 Mitreola paniculata Wall
Prome, Ava & Taong Dong 1826

4350 Mitreola oldenlandioides Wall
α Mitra oldenlandioides Wham. e Sukanaghur
β — glabra Wham.

4351 Villarsia parvifolia Wall
Taong W.J.

4352 Villarsia indica Vent.
α Menyanth. indica an M. hydrophylla Lam.?
β — — Wight e ripa Martaban Mb. Madr.
C — Ceramica Wham. e Jalgaon
D — Finaria Wham. e Sonichara
E Segaen 1826
F Lillet FD & MB.

4353 Villarsia crestata Vent.
α — — Wham. et Wt. e Sonichara
β — indica W. Ham. e Komata
C — crestata Mb. Madr
D — — Mb. Rosb.
E — Mb. Wight
F Lillet FD
G. Ande 1825
H MBC

4354 Exacum teres Wall.
α Lillet FD.
β Nopalia inferne ad Hatsunda 1820

4355 Exacum stylosum Wall.
Prome 1826

4356 Exacum tetragonum Mb. Rosb
β MBC
C Rajmahl 1820
D Kanaan RB
E Nopalia 1821
F Lillet FD
G Exac. Chulasicum a Wham e Koreng et b e Gingadora & Kattyar

4357 Exacum zeylanicum R. Mb. Wight
β Chironia trinervia Mb. Madr. e Colombo
C Hilghery D.E. Kotan

4358 Exacum grandiflorum Mb. Madr. e Cantallam

4359 Exacum pedunculatum Linn.
α — — Mb. Madr
β — — — Ava
C — — — Rottl.
D — bellatum Mb. Wam e Tikari
E — connatum & zeylanicum Rosb. (Sebaea Spr.) H. Wight e Martaban
F2 — dichotomum Mb. Madr
G — subcalycinum Mb. Rosb

4360 Exacum pleranthum Wall
Taong W. Goung

4361 Canscora diffusa Brown
(Seqq. fors plus una species amplectent.)
α Exac. diffusum Mb. Rottl *
β — — — Madr. ex itinere Provinc.
C — — — Ava
D Flemingia virgata Mb. Rosb
E Pladera muralis, Mb. Wam. e Koroniya
F MBC
G. Rupes Pingee & mont. Prome, ripa Irow. /
H Maulmyne & Tabaung ripa Wham 1827
I Taong W.J.

4362 Canscora tenella Wall.
(Preced. valde affinis)
α Exacum tenellum Wight. e Tricher
β Gentiana diffusa Roxb, Peron. gec. Mb. Ma

4363 Canscora alata Roth
α Exac. alatum Willd.
β — — Gent. alata Rosb. similis Mb. Madr.

4364 Canscora decurpata Schult
α Flemingia decurpata Mb. Rosb.
β Pladera alata Wham. e Sukanaghur
C — decurpata Wight. e Madjanungo
D Gentiana alata Mb. Madr
E Lillet FD
F Prome & Taong Dong 1826

4365 Canscora perfoliata Schult.
Pladera perfoliata Rosb. Mb. Wight

4366 Canscora puella Schult.
α Pladera puella Mb. Wight
β MBC.

4367 Canscora scyphiflora Schult.
α Pladera scyphiflora Rosb. Mb. Wight
β Exac. heteroclitum Mb. Madr
C Chironia brachiata Willd. Mb. Ma

4368 Canscora Schulteseii Wall
Mont. Prome ripis Irawadi 1826

4369 Crawfurdia fasciculata Wall.
Nopalen 1821

4370 Crawfurdia affinis Wall.
Crawf. fasciculata Wall. Stat. Nepa
Mont Lillet FD

4371 Crawfurdia speciosa Wall
Nopalen 1821

4372 Swertia Chirata Wham. e Nepal
β Nopalen 1821
C Gosain Kan
D Kanaan RB

4373 Swertia angustifolia Ham.
α Nopalen 1821
β Kanaan RB
C Cormoria Dam Ghaut
D var. acutangula Wall. an dist. spec.? Kam
N.B

* This reference (repeatedly used before) indic a small collection of specimens distd M. W. r in 1830 from the venerable Indian Botanist Dr John Röttler of Madras. —

4374 Swertia paniculata Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB

4375 Swertia pulchella Hkam. c Protoppus

4376 Swertia elegans Wall
(an praecedentis varietas ?)
Sylva Dalbergiae Lifoos in Turraya regni Ava 1825

4377 Swertia racemosa Wall.
Gopain Than

4378 Swertia cordata Wall
Kamaon RB

4379 Swertia purpurascens Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis RB.

4380 Swertia cuneata Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis RB

4381 Swertia trichotoma W&Arn. c Nilghiry

4382 Swertia florida Wall
a Trong 1826
B Taong Dang 1826

4383 Swertia nervosa Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB

4384 Swertia speciosa Wall
Emadus Kamaonensis RB.

4385 Swertia Centorstemma Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis RB

4386 Gentiana ornata Wall.
Enadus ad Gopain Than

4387 Gentiana depressa Don.
Gopain Than

4388 Gentian tubiflora Wall.
Gopain Than

4389 Gentiana venusta Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis R. B.

4390 Gentiana Moorcroftiana Wall.
In itinere versus Ludak legit beat.
Cul. Moorcroft.

4391 Gentiana marginata Wall.
Montes altiss. Nepalia 1821

4392 Gentiana decumfida Hamilt.
a Nepalia 1821
B Gentiana reperia Hkam. c ins Narayani.

4393 Gentiana Roxburgiana Wall
Khasyae, Dom Royle

4394 Gentiana pedicellata Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Khasya Dom. Rox.
D Silhet RD
E Ava 1825
? F Gentiana spec. H.W.&A. c Nilghiry

4395 Gentiana orbiculata Hkeya.

4396 Gentiana verticillata Linn
a —— —— Arab. Hkam. c vica Jamna
B —— —— et Chirayta Bengalensis Hamilt
C —— —— Sibt Mr. Wight
D —— —— Wallich
E Exacum hyssopifol. Mr. Smith
F —— —— Mr. Rottl.

4397 Chirayta canthaeoides Roxb.
a Chirayta ? cantaeoides Hkam. Kumaon
B Chiray. formicoides et Exac. diffus. Hkeya
C Hkl

4398 Hydrolea zeylanica Hkeya
B —— —— Hkam. c Ruttungunj et Govindgunj.
C —— —— H. Wight
D Nana zeylan. Mr. Roxb.
E Bengala inferior 1817
F Mirzapur 1820
G Turraya nepalensis et Nepalen inferior 1820
H. Silhet RD.
I Pipa Iravadi ad Kyauk Talong et Prome 1826
K Malampe 1827
L Taong W. Gomes

4399 Eurya fasciculata Wall
Vix non vera Symplocos fasciculata Roxb
(quod synonymon deleatur sub 1463)
Silhet RD

4400 Styrax virgata Wall
a Mont. Silhet RD
B Var. candata Wall. — An dilecta spa
Mont. Silhet H. B.

4401 Styrax Tonkiniana Wall.
Penang Geo. Porter

4402 Styrax serrulata Roxb.
St. serrulata Roxb ? Mss. Hamilt.
a Cyrta agrestis Hkam c Solpygon.
B? Cyrta ? agrestis ? Hkam c Bhotgong

4403 Styrax Finlaysoniana Wall
Mr. Finlays.

4404 Styrax officinalis Linn. ?
Origo ignota.

4405 Valeria lanceolata Roxb.
Ord. Thoreaceae Roxb (Dipterocarp. Blume) Roxb. Mss.
Silhet R.D.
(alia species 3670)

4406 Diospyros Wightiana Wall.
Diospyri sp. Hb. Wight. Nepaley
(Coll. spec. 4115–4144

4407 Diospyros dubia Wall.
Hb. Wight.

4408 Gordonia decandra Hb Roxb.
Fors familia sed vix genus Gordonia

4409 Gordonia? pedunculata Wall
Fors familia sed haud genus Gordonia
Tenasy 1822

4410 Platystemma violoides Wall
Nepalia 1821

4411 Platystemma major Wall
Kamaon Rb.

4412 Symplocos ferruginea Roxb.
Mont. Lillet KD & Rb

4413 Symplocos caudata Wall
Mont Lillet Rb

4414 Symplocos lucida Wall
Lillet Rb.

4415 Symplocos pyrifolia Wall
Mountes Lillet KD

4416 Symplocos laurina Wall
A Myrtus laurina Hb. Banks. e Columbo
et ex Sinensi Thunbergii
B —— —— Hb. Wight.
C Eugenia — Rottl.–Hb. Heyn
D Var. Wightiana Wall. (an distincta?)
Hb. Wight
E —— —— Neilgherry D. Hohen

4417 Symplocos spicata Roxb.
A Lillet KD & Hb.
B Decadia spicata Thunb. Japan

4418 Symplocos racemosa Roxb.
Vix non plus una species inter sequentes
A Nepalia inferior 1820
B —— superior 1821
C Rookoke Nepalia 1821
D Kamaon Rb
4419 Symplocos floribunda Wall.
Khasyas 1821

4420 Symplocos Hamiltoniana Wall
Decadia racemosa Thunb. e Chitteswar,
Lukanagpur & Sunyasikata.

4421 Symplocos grandiflora Wall.
Mont. Lillet Rb.

4422 Symplocos rigida Wall
A Moulmyne 1827
B Kurz 1827 an distincta?

4423 Symplocos polycarpa Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tenasy W.G.
C Kurz W.G. – fors diversa.

4424 Symplocos obtusa Wall
a Hb. Wight
B Neilgherry D. Hohen.

4425 Symplocos ramosissima Wall.
Khasyas 1821

4426 Symplocos attenuata Wall
Lillet KD

4427 Symplocos adenophylla Wall
A Tenasy 1822
B var virgata, Singapur 1822

4428 Symplocos polystachya Wall
Vix a S. spicata Roxb. (4417) differt
Mont. Lillet KD

4429 Symplocos paniculata Wall
A Simore, D. Webb & Griffith
B Kamaon Rb.
C Nepalia 1821
D Vallis Deyra 1825

4430 Symplocos? oxyphylla Wall
Mont Lillet KD.

4431 Symplocos? macrophylla Wall.
Decadia Laur. & Blume?
Mont. Lillet KD

4432 Symplocos? rubiginosa Wall.
Decadia?
Tenasy 1822

4433 Symplocos? mollis Wall.
Decadia?
Tenasy G. Porter

4434 Symplocos cerasifolia Wall.
Dicalyx Laur.?
Tenasy G. Porter

4435 Tolbos scandens Linn
A —— ——? Hb. Heyn
B —— —— Hb. Wight e Thwaites
Ceylon
C Hb. Finlays.
D Lillet KD
E Nepalese 1820 & 21
F Ripa fl. Ganges a Saharun 1827
G Tenasy W.G.

4436 Tolbos officinalis Roxb.
A Calla oubta Hb. Banks. e mont. Monghir
B Monghir 1820
C Segu ad Rangoon 1826
D Maalmyne, ripaque fl. Martabania 1827
E Choppedong 1827
F H. Finlays
9 Calicut, D. Hohen. do T. pentaura Roxb.?

4437 Pothos caudatus Roxb
P. pinnatus Linn ?
a Hb Bl
B Ceram 1827
4438 Pothos pinnatus Linn ?
Singapur 1822
4439 Pothos tenera Wall. ex Roxb. ind.
a P. gracilis H. Roxb. (Amed Rudge)
B Penang G Porter
4440 Pothos glauca Wall
Nepalia 1820 et 21.
4441. Pothos Teepla Roxb
Tillet Fd.
4442 Pothos gegantens Roxb. ?
Singapur 1822
4443 Pothos marginalus Wall
Penang G. Porter
4444 Pothos elegans Wall.
Penang G.P.
4445 Pothos ? bifarius Wall
Singapur 1822
4446 Pothos ? obliquus Wall
Java W. Gomez
4447 Pothos Lasca Roxb. Herb.
An satis a P. heterophylla Roxb.
distinctus ? An duae spec. inter sepe
mixtae ?
B Pothos Lasia b. Jack e Penang
C — spinosus Hbam. e Rungpur
et Nakesavari
D Hb. Finlays.
E Tillet Fd
F Hb Bl.
G. Ibid. (haec fors P. heterophl. R.)
4448 Apostasia Wallichii Br.
Nookah Nepalica
4449 Apostasia nuda Br.
Penang G. P.
4450 Tabernaemontana crispa Hb. Roxb
(Coel. spec Nº 1568–81)
4451 Tabern. cylindracea Wall
Mauh. Tillet Fd.
4452 Tabern. Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays

4453 Tabernaemont. parviflora Hb. Hyn. Hand Tamel
B Pulghery C. Nolan
4454 Strychnos ? grandis Wall.
Penang G. Porter
(Coel. spec Nº 1585–93)
4455 Strychnos colubrina Hb. Hyn.
B —— —— ? Hb. Madr "e plantis Kamigeanis."
4456 Fagraea ? dubia Wall.
Penang 1822. – (Coel. spec. Nº 1594–1602)
4457 Cryptolepis Wightiana Wall.
Cryptolepis Hb. Wight e mont. Gingee
4458 Cryptolepis ? filiformis Wall.
Penang 1822
4459 Strophanthus ? Wightiana Wall.
Cameraria zeylanica ?? Hb. Wight e Travancore
4460 Wrightia zeylanica Br. ?
a herum zeylanicum Hb. Madr.
B — duoracinatum Hb. Madr
C — —— — Wight
(Coel. spec 1625–28)
4461 Wrightia Hamiltoniana Wall.
Nerium ? lanceolatum Hb. Ham e
Goya Ceram Ner. tinct Roxb
4462 Apocynea
Hb. Madr
4463 Apocynea (Nerieae ?)
Hb. Wight
4464 Echites coriacea Hb. Madr
4465 Paederia Fudava Hbam. e
Eualbora ("Genera vix ab Ixora
Roxb. diversa" Ham.)
4466 Finlaysonia obovata Wall
A Rupe fl. Martabanod 1827
B Ficus obovata Hbam. e Sunderbun
4467 Sarcolobus carinata. Wall
A Rangoon 1826
B Sarcolobus carinata Hb. Ham. e Sunderbun
4468 Sarcolobus globosa Wall
Hb e della gangis introd.
4469 Holostemma Rheedii Spreng.
A Asclep. convolvulacea et Cynanch.
annularc Hb. Hyn
B Asclep. Ada-Kodien Hb. Roxb.
C Gamphocarpus ? volubilis Hb. Ham
e Sukanagpur
D Asclepias annularis Hb. Wight
4470 Holostemma fragrans Wall
Rigia draw. ad Prome, et Youngdoung 1826

Addenda et corrigenda

441 B Hydrangea Elagulia Wallen. e mont. Nepal.
457 B. Singapur 1822
465 B Wight.
C Wb. Wight
813 Houttuynia cordata Wallen. Goalpara
905 C Ehretia (ophalmata Maba) buxifol. Wallen. Hb.
952 B Wmadr.
953 C Cleoxylon balsamiferum, Wood-oil tree, Hb. Roxb
(Fructus sine dubio D. Lurbinati)
963 (Shorea ? Tenangiana Wall. in Wb. 1824
965 D Shorea robusta Wb. Roxb.
E —— —— Wallen. Gorakpur, Tonarligota, Sikarpur, Silkanagur, Hobara et Chittesara
976 B. Camellia Chamzota Wallen. Sillet
1042 B Salvadora persica Wb. Madr.
1068 C Berrya Ammonila Wb. Madr
D Wb. Wight
1119 G. Sterculia colorata Wb. Roxb. (vid etiam p. 88)
1132 B. Sillet Wallen
1134 B. Wb. Finlays.
1136 D Sterculia villosa Wb. Finlays.
1137 E Wb. Finlays. e Siam
1139 E Heritiera Fomes Wallen. — Sundarbun
F Wb. Madr.. e Jaffna
G Heritiera Wb. Finlays. e insu Malacc.
H. Sillet Wallen
1140 C. Nota ? polyandra Mann. — Sundarbun
1141 B. Guazuma ulmifolia Wb. Wight e Madras
1142 C. Abroma augusta Wb. Madr
1143 C Commersonia echinata Wb. Roxb.
D —— —— Wallen. — Ava
1146 B. Büttneria herbacea Wb. Madr
1152 C. Kleinhovia hospita Wb. Roxb
D. —— —— — Madr
E. —— —— — Rawill.
1157 E. Pentapetes phoenicea Wb. Roxb.
F —— —— — Madr.
G. —— —— — Siam. — Mauritius
1158 B. Dombeya tiliaefolia Wallen. — Ava
1161 B. Melachroa latifolia Wallen. — Wb.
1166 C Pterospermum suberifol. Wight. Nepal
1167 D Pterosp. semisagittatum Wb. Roxb.
1168 B Pterosp. obliquum Wb. Madr.
1169 An rectius a P. acerifolio differat ?
B Pentapetes suberifolia Wb. Roxb.
C —— —— — Madr
D —— —— — Roxb.
E —— —— — Wallen. — Ava
F Dombeya spec. Wb. Wight e mont. Singee.
G Pterosp. suberifol. acerifol Wb. Wight
1170 C Pterosp. acerifolium Wb. Roxb
D —— —— — Madr
E —— —? Wallen. Dwongnuj et Gorakpur
1173 D Gunnera tiliaefolia Wallen. — Silamanghur et Kadaya.
E — Mororylon Wallen. e Tenka. (an distincta species ?)

1174 B. Gunnera hirta Wallen. Sukonagur
1176 G. Wb. Madr.
H. Kydia Pataca Wb. Roxb. — Salgury
I —— glabra —— —— — Goalpara
K —— pubescentia Wb. Roxb. Goalpara
L —— Tondana Wb. Roxb. — Sunderbunds
1239 B add nomine Lamoricis articulata.
C T. ericoides et T. spec. nov. Wb. Wight. — Palaar
D —— —— Wb. Madr
1240 B. Tam. indica Wallen. Hb.
C —— —— Wb. Roxb.
D Ripa Irawadi contra Pagahmeu, 1826
1241 A add prope Rajmahl abhinc 1820
B Tam. diœica Wb. Roxb.
1242 C Drosera Burmanni Wb. Madr.
D —— —— Wb Roxb. — Malung.
E —— —— Wb. Wight.
F Sillet Hb
G ? Wb. Finlays.
1243 B Himalaya Dom. Gerard
C Mont Sillet Hb.
1244 C. Drosera indica Wb. Madr.
D —— —— Wb. Wight
E ? — filifolia Wb. Wight.
1246 B Kamaon Hb.
1302 Delle B.
1303 B Mont. Pundua, Sillet confer. Delisea
1304 B Lobelia montana, e mont. Caunlallum Beng. Regne. — Wb. Madr.
C — secunda ? Wb. Wight. — Cauntallum
1307 Lege: Lobelia colorata Wall.
adde etiam Wallen Bruce post Lobeliaceam.
1308 B Lobelia radicans Wallen. — Hb.
C Wb. Wight.
1309 Delectus in toto. Sillet.
Lobelia stipularis Roxb
Lobelia hirsuta, Roxb. — L. denticulata Roxb.
A Lobelia zeylanica Wb. Madr
B —— —— — ex itinere Travancorensi
C —— —— Wb. Rheed
D —— —— Wb. Wight
E —— —— Wb. Hem. Rattapur
F —— Nepalensis Spreng. — Wb. Wight
G —— triangulata Wb. Roxb
H Nepalia 1821
I Prome 1826
K Varelas, fors distincta spec. — Nepalen 18
L Kamaon Hb.
M Taong Dong, Ava 1826

1310 deleatur; lege
Raphistemma pulchellum Wall,
a. Pergularia campanulata Herb. Kam. e
Jualpara
B. Hbl.
C. Lillet FD
D. Rangoon 1826
E. Tavoy W.G.
1311 Lege: Lobelia zeylanica Linn. (ex Wall. in
Roxb. Ind. 2. p. 113)
B. Lob. Galpara Hkam. e Jualpara
1312 B. Lobel. triangulata Hkam. — Hbl
(Nec L. triangulata Roxb. Hort. Beng. nec
L. trigona Roxb. ibid)
1201 B. Hagonia Mystax Hb. Rusp.
C. —— —— — Madr
1438 B Hb. Wight.
C. — Finlays
1439 C. Viola suffruticosa Hb. Madr.
D. —— —— — Wight
E. —— —— — Kam. Rupa Jumna
et Kan.
1442 Est Viola Wallichiana Gingings
1445 B. Mont. Lillet Hb
1446 C? Viola primulifolia Hkam. — Hbl
1453 B. Camellia acillaris Hb. Roxb
1455 D. Gordonia integrifolia Hkam. e Jualpara,
E — Chillaunia Hkam. e Birjura
et montib.
Chaimpur et Morung.
1463 B. Unya fasciculata Hkam. — Jualpara
1467 B. Ternstr.? serrata? Hkam. — Mont.
Morung et e Birjura
1469 C. Ternstr.? Jogana, Hkam. — Simpur.
1526 F. Salvia bengalensis Hb. Rusp.
1568 F. ord nomine Tabern. persicariafol? F.
grandiflora et T. coronar. flore pleno.
G Tabernaem. et Korana coronar. et
alternifol. Hb. Madr
H Tabernom. coronaria Hb. Wight
I —— ex. Hb. Rusp
K Hb. Finlays
L Tab. coronaria Hb. Roxb
M — coronar. fl. simpl. et plena, e
Gungadhara; Tab. crispa, ex Hbl
et Gungadhara et Tab. reunea e
Kantapaghur. — Hamelt.
1570 B add nomine "Tab. alternifolia et lanifolia.
C Cerbera pomum Adami Hb. Madr
1573 A add nomine "T. corymbosa (Hamil Roxb.)
B Hb. Madr
C Tabern. persicariafolia Pers? H. Wight e
Travancore
D Var. oblonga Wall. an distincta? T. corymbosa H.
Nepal

1576 B lege: Tavoy W.G.
1580 H add. nomine T. pauciflora Hkam
B Tab. nitida Hb. Madr. Courtallum
1582 G. Cerb. Manghas Hb. Madr
H —— —— — Roxb.
I Hb. Finlays.
K? Cerb. Odallam Hb. Kam. e Sundarbans.
et Hbl
1583 C. Cerb. peruviana Hkam. ex Hbl
D Var latifolia Wall. Tavoy W. Jones
1585 C. Strychnos Potatorum Hb. Madr. — Ceylon et
Palamcotta
D —— —— Hb. Kam. Hbl. et Sheikpura
E —— —— — Wight
F —— —— — Nepal
1586 C nomine Str. nucis vomicæ.
D Strychnos Nux-vomica Hb. Wight.
E —— —— Hb. Nepal
F —— —— — Madr.
1589 C? Hb. Wight
D? Ditto
1594 A nomine Fagræa zeylanica
B Hb. Wight.
1596 B Hb. Finlays.
1597 D Hb. Finlays.
E Fagræa fragrans Hb. Roxb.
1600 B Hb. Finlayson.
1603 C Meladenes monogynus Hkam. Barma
et Jualpara
1605 B Hb. Finlays. e capite Rodado Perlis
Malaccensis
1608 B Alyxia Hunterii Hkam. — Hbl
1615 C? Tomentosa Zeylan. Hb. Madr.? e planta Koenigii?
Deleatur; lege:
Wrightia Coraia Wall.
Nerium Coraia Hkam. e Dorkaira
Cort. Wrightiæ No. 1625-8
1621 F. Pergularia glabra Hkam. e Jowakpur,
Baterampur et Baunaglun.
G Vallaris? Hb. Wight
H Hbl
I Echitis dichotoma Hb. Roxb.
K —— —— var. Hb. Roxb. — Ou
distincta species
L Eadem varietas "Vallaris spec. Hb. Wight
1624 E Nerium Oleander Hb. Madr.
F —— odorum Hb. Hamilt.
G —— Oleander Hb. Madr
1625 C Ner. tinctorium Hb. Madr.
D — antidysenter. Hb. Rupel
E — arboreum Hb. Rupell
F — tinctorum Hb. Roxb.
G — antidysenter. Hb Wight.

1627 dela 2 Kamaan; lege 2 Bude 1825
D Wrightia coalita Hb. Kaw. e Goalpara
1628 D. Ner. tomentosum Hb Wight
1629 1 lege Naakote Napalica
D Echites grandiflorus H Kam. HBC
1630 B Cudicia trichotoma H Kam. Goalpara
1635 C Echites grandiflora Hb. Wight. Nopalry.
1636 B. Plumeria alba Hb. Madr.
C —— —— — Rumph.
C —— acuminata H Kam. Kisurgunj.
1637 B Vinca rosea Hb. Madr.
C —— —— — Finlays. e Hue
D —— —— — Rumph.
1638 B Vinca parviflora H Kam. Kuni et Mungkis
C —— —— Madr. Kaveripatam
D —— —— — Rapel
E —— —— — Wight.
1639 B Camettia tenella H Kam. Goalpara
1640 E Asclepias Hb. Rumph.
F Echit. insidata H Madr } Hapoor vera
e Travancore } Cryptolepis Hamiltonii Brown.
G Hb. Wight
1641 C Ner. caudatum Hb. Wight
1644 A lege Naakate Napalica
B — Penang & Singapore
I Echit. scholaris et Fabernaem. citrifolia?
H Madr. Travancore
K — — Hb. Roxb.
L — ? Pala Hb. Kamelt. Monkedabad
M Hb. Wight
1645 Vinca alba variolas Alstonia scholaris
1647 C Ner. flore albo Hb. Rapel
D Pterlonia? Hb. Wight e mount. Pingree
E Echites venenata Hb. Madr.
F —— —— — Kam. HBC
1657 C Echites dryophyllata Roxb. (contra
E. reticulata). - Hb. Madr
D — reticulata Hb. Wight
E — coryophyllata Hb. Roxb.
F Nerium scandens Hb. Rapel
G Camettia crassa Hb. Kam. Mungkis
H Echites caryoph. Khasya
1652 Lege Ichnocarpus latifolia H Kam.
e Goalpara
B? Lilac W. Gomez:
1656 B Echites bracteata Hb. Madr
1657 E. Echites latifolia Hb. Kam. Goalpara
1663 D Echites species Hb. Madr.
1666 B. Echites verticulata Hb. Kam. Kuwaricot
1672 C lege Rajmahl 1820
E Echites antidysenterica Hb. Kasya.
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
G? —— —— myrsinoides Hb. Madr
H —— —— Hb. Roxb.
I —— spec Hb. Rump
K — antidysenter. Hb. Wight
L — —— H Kam — Dorkeva, Turua,
Rangamati et Goalpara.

1673 A. Echit. pubescens Hb. Kam. Mongkus, Banka et mount. Khasya
1674 F Echit. pubescens Hb. Roxb.
G Apocyn. pubescens Hb. Wight. Mysore
H —— —— Hb. Rapel
I Schaecorpus pubescens H Kam. Bhagulpur et Goalpara
1675 D? Ichnocarpus? inflata H Kam. e Borid
1677 E Carissa Carandas Hb. Madraya.
F — Spinarum Hb. Rumphraya.
G — Carandas Hb. Rumph.
H — —— Hb. Roxb.
I — —— Hb. Wight
K — —— Hb. Wight.
1678 B Carissa effusa Hb. Roxb
C Ardisia gongelica H Kam. - Monger et Mahipaldigi
D Carissa diffusa Hb. Wight.
1679 B? Carissa Spinarum Hb. Rumph.
C? — ovata Hb. Wight e Courtall
1682 C Ophioxylon Serpentinum Hb. Madr.
D —— —— Hb. Roxb.
E — bifoliatum Hb. Kam. - HBC
F HBC
2243 B Nyctanthes Arbortristis Hb. Finlays.
2244 D Nerium? Antidysenterica Hb. Madr. Courtall
2761 C Lucuma Nicaria H Kam. - Goalpara
2770 B Lucuma Gottii Hb. Roxb
2776 C Lucuma. Bonja H Kam. - Mount. Chittagong
2781 D L. Arcola H Kam. - Mount. Chittagong
3700 E Salix tetrasperma H Kam. Goalpara
3707 B Salix tetrasperma Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Kam. HBC. et Dumuriya
D var β pubescens Lindl. Salix tetrasperma H Kam. Dumuriyaguni.
2803 B Ochna calophylla, Lind. et Wall. - Pulo Penang
2804 B Ochna Champaca H Kam. - Kuwaricot.
3720 B. Hb. Finlays.
3281/390 lege 3281/391
3980 E HBC
4010 D Savoy N.G.
4014 F. Andersonia concealata Hb. Madr
4115 C Diosp. montana Hb. Wight. - Devencor
4116 I. Diosp. Hb. Wight.
4118 D. D. Monoxylon Hb. Wight
4120 D Hb. Wight.
E? Diosp. reticulata Hb. Wight. - Devencor
4123 I Hb. Wight.
4131 C Embryopteris glutinifera? Hb. Wight. e Nopalry
4145 E HBC
3484 D Ficus benevadri 1826
3491 I Ficus benevadri, minima Lunggee contra 1826
4045 B Melastoma Hb Finlays.

4471 Scirpus
Java 1826 (Cat Scirpi 3457–3469 et 3538)
4472 Memecylon capiflorum Benth
Singapur 1822
(Dela 4108 d)
4473 Mimusops obtusifolia Lam.
Manil. Dr Ch. Telfair (Cat pag. 4146–4152)
4474 Cyperacea ?
(An congener N° 3541 ?)
Lillet F.D.
4475 Ficus repens Rh. Rozb (quo teste F. reflexa, denticulata, cannabina, truncata et serrata vix non huc spectant)
Sequentes plures unâ specie certè amplect.
B Ficus aquatica Rh. Rosb.
C — Rhizophylla Rh. Madr
D — — ? et F. aquatica Rh. Wight.
E — reflexa et repens Rh. Ham. e Lotun, Bavanigunj et Rh C.
F Rh C
G Berhampur ripa Hoogly 1820
H Irawadi ripa ad Prome, Pauktò, Ava &c. 1826
I Toong Doung 1826
K Lillet Rb
L ? Ficus denticulata Rham. ex Rh C.
et Goalpara
4476 Ficus parasitica Koen. – Rh. Madr
B — — Rheed
C — — et Wight e Coimatore
D — Ampelos Rh. Rosb.
4477 Ficus excelsa Vahl
A Ficus Atimeeralou Rh. Roxb.
B Rh C
C F. ambaimensis Roxb. Rh. Madr. ex Rheede Hrip. Tranquebar.
D F. excelsa Rham. ex Rh C.
E? — — — — Palgong
F ? Nepalica 1821
4478 Ficus amminata Rham. e Goalpara
B Mont. Lillet Rb
C Rh C e Mont. Lillet
D ? Ficus Lamore Gouan Rb
4479 Ficus uniglandulosa Wall.
Penang 1822. Affin. F. excelsa.
4480 Ficus biglandulosa Wall.
Rh C e China a Dom Reeves introd.
4481 Ficus glandulifera Wall
Penang J. Porter
4482 Ficus vasculosa Wall.
a Tavoy W. Gomez
B Penang 1822

4483 Ficus amplexifolia Wall
Penang 1822 Aff. F. amminata
4484 Ficus Rumphii, Blume
A F. concilionum Rham. Sylhet & Bast.
B F. cordifolia Rh. Rosb.
C Kamaon Rb
D Lillet Rb
E Rh C
F ? Ficus religiosa Rh. Roxb
G ? Rh. Tenlay e Siam
4485 Ficus populifolia Vahl, Rh. Wight. Jingee
B ——— Rham. e Jericote
C ——— ? Rham. Mont. Mangher
D ? Ficus Rh. Wight e monte Soratara
4486 Ficus inclinata Rham. e Salpigori
B Lillet Rb
4487 Ficus religiosa Rh. Rosb.
B — — Rham. Rh C
C — — et Wight. Nepalesis
D Rh C
E Var. rhynchophylla Wall. e Nowkote Nepalen
4488 Ficus gossypina Wall.
a Penang, Singapur et Pulo Dindong 1822
B Rh. Pulo Lagan.
4489 Ficus angusta Wall.
Singapur 1822
4490 Ficus incisa Wall
Toong Doung 1826
4491 Ficus triloba Rham. Goalpara
B Lillet Rb.
C Rosaba ?
(Est F. hirta et F. hispida Roxb. Mss
4492 Ficus virgata Rosb
A Rh C
B Kamaon Rb
C Sumatra coll. Webb
D Ande 1825
E F. virgata Rham e ripa Sumatra
4493 Ficus fasciculata Wall
A Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Lamore Dr Gouan
D ? F. Lodoicea Rh. Madr
E Var. elegans Wall. Nepalen super 1820 An distincta ?
4494 Ficus caudata Wall
A Mont. Lillet Rb
B ? — — Rh C.
4495 Ficus clausa Wall
F. amminata affinis
A Nepalen 182
B Lamore Dr Gouan

4496 Ficus myrsaensis Hb. Madr.
B² Mb. Reyn
C¹ Segaen 1826
D² Nookote Nopalia

4497 Ficus asperina Hb Hamilt. Setaur
B — tomentosa Mb. Wight. Mount. ad Sadras
& Tinnevelliensium
C Hb. Reyn.
D Rinkund ad Manghir 1820

4498 Ficus bracteata Wall
Singapur 1822

4499 Ficus tomentosa (et F. tomentosa. var)
Mb. Madr

4500 Ficus vestita Wall.
Nilgherry & Kotan

4501 Ficus fruticosa Roxb. ?
Lillet Kd

4502 Ficus dictyophylla Wall.
A. Moalmyne et Rupa Salwen ad Kogun 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez
C Ficus Notobor Hb Ham. e Gualpora
D — Benjaminea e Mateabo et F.
Benjamina ?. Gualp. et Barani, Hb Ham.
E² Rupa Ava 1827

4503 Ficus Benjaminea Mb. Rupel
B — — Wild. Mb. Wight. Cudda
C² — parasitica Mb. Wight. e Coor.
D² Mb. Reyn.

4504 Ficus pisifera Wall
Lillet ? Penang ?

4505 Ficus obtecta Wall.
Penang 1822

4506 Ficus Canica Hb Ham. Patna

4507 Ficus caricoides Mb. Roxb.
B — — Mb. Ham. - Patna et Gya.

4508 Ficus Roxburghii Wall.
a — macrophylla Hb. Roxb. (haud Desfont)
B — — Ham. Hb Bl.
C Hb Bl
D² Nopalia inferior 1820

4509 Ficus polycarpa Roxb
A Penang 1822
B Singapur 1822
C² Tavoy W. J.

4570 Ficus congesta Roxb.
a — — Ham. ex Hb Bl
B Hb Bl

4501 Ficus glomerata Mb. Roxb.
B Hb Bl
C² Thanae ripa Salwen 1827
D² Herb

4572 Ficus lanceolata Mb. Roxb
B — — — Ham. Hb Bl
C Hb Bl

4573 Ficus anastomozans Wall.
Ripis Kogun fl. Salwen 1827

4574 Ficus montana Roxb. Mb. Madr
B — undulata Mb Ham. - Gualpora
C — Grolpulgeia Mb. Ham. e Bongbori
D Lillet Kd

4575 Ficus Emadi Wall
Gopaim Ham

4576 Ficus gemella Wall
Nopalia

4577 Ficus memoralis Wall.
Nopalia 1821

4578 Ficus pubigera Wall.
Nopalia inferior 1820

4579 Ficus venosa, Aiton.
A Ficus infectoria Mb. Wight
B Mb. Reyn.
C² F. venosa Mb. Roxb.
D² F. infectoria Mb. Roxb. e Bhawanipur,
Bongbori et Jalpigori
E² Oude 1825
F² Hb Bl.

4520 Ficus Tsjela Hb Ham. Himtabad et Nathpur

4521 Ficus exasperata Hb Roxb.
B Hb Bl.

4522 Ficus rebescioides Wall.
Singapur 1822

4523 Ficus nitida Thunb.
A — — Ham. Amjhargat
B Penang 1822
C Nopalia inferior 1820
D Hb Bl. e China a dom. Reeves missa
E Lillet Kd
F² F. reflexa Hb Ham. Sunderbun

4524 Ficus affinis Wall.
F. infectoria prov.
Lillet Kd.

4525 Ficus grandifolia Wall.
Penang 1822

4526 Ficus ovoidea, Jack
Penang 1822

4527 Ficus rigida Hb Ham. - Gya

4528 Ficus pedunculosa Wall
Taong Dong 1826

4529 Ficus Lacor Hb Ham. — Narjun
B² F. recurvans Hb Ham. — Ranisunkos

4530 Ficus retusa L. Madraspn.
B — — — N. Wight e Palam

4531 Ficus conglomerata Roxb
a — Cunea Hkam.. — Kavney, Kamota & HBk.
B — conglomerata Hkam.. — HBk
C Roymadl 1820
D Kopalia 1820
E Oude 1825
F Loong Dong 1826
G Moalmyne & rupes ad Thonae 1827
H HBk

4532 Ficus cyrtophylla Wall
Sillet Kd

4533 Ficus cruciacea Hkam. — Dongtola
B? — triplinervis Hkam. — Mateabo
C? — sarmentosa Hkam. — Mont. Mooung

4534 Ficus cuneata Wall
Amherst 1827

4535 Ficus cuneatens Wall.
Ster Burmanicum 1826-7.

4536 Ficus prostrata Hkam. — Goalpara
B Sillet Kd.

4537 Ficus prominens Wall.
Prome montes 1826

4538 Ficus Daemonum Vahl
Sequentes ordi plures species continent
A F. oppositifolia Hb. Wight
B — — e Goalpara
— — & Baladungung } H. Mun.
— — β Simpur
C Hb. Finlays. e Bankok
D F. pulosa Hb. Rupel
E Sumatra Kamaroon
F Sillet Kd.
G Napalea inferior 1820
H Oude 1825
I Rangoon 1826
K Loong Doung 1826
L Moalmyne & Kogun 1827
M Tavoy W. Gomez.
N Hb. Wight.

4539 Ficus tuberculata Wall
Nadiate Napalia

4540 Ficus Wightiana Wall
aff. Fico Tsjela Ham
Hb Wight. Bangalore

4544 Ficus lepidosa Wall.
aff. Fico glandulifera Wall.
Sillet Kd

4542 Ficus volkameriafolia Wall
Penang 1822

4543 Ficus diphylla Wall.
Singapur 1822

4544 Ficus grisea Wall
Rupes ad Trogla fl. Saluen 1827

4545 Ficus Hamiltoniana Wall.
A. F. polycarpa Hkam (Amend Roxb.). HBk
B? Napalia 1821

4546 Ficus repens Hb. Madr. ex horto hispicon. Trongb.

4547 Ficus pomifera Wall.
Rupa Saluen ad Mirgye 1827

4548 Ficus umbonata Wall.
Sillet Kd.

4549 Ficus racemosa Hb. Wight
B? — Gular Hkam. Risikund.

4550 Ficus tomentosa Wall.
Amherst 1827

4551 Ficus Martabanica Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

4552 Ficus aperta Wall
a Hb. Finlays.
? B — — e Siam

4553 Ficus Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays.

4554 Ficus sinuata Wall.
Kamaan Kb.

4555 Ficus albipunctata Wall.
Hb. Finlays.

4556 Ficus racemosa Wall.
Sillet H B.

4557 Ficus clastica Roxb.
a Sillet Kd.
B Hb.
C? Segaun 1826
D? Ficus Tsiboma e Jerca et F. tsiboma
B e Nakpur et Barsi Hamilt.

4558 Ficus xylophylla Wall
Singapur 1822

4559 Ficus laccifera Roxb.
Sillet Kd

4560 Ficus indica W. Roxb.
(Syn. ad duas breves fors spec. species.)
B F. indica Hkam. — Dewongung & Kuworikoo
C — peguensis Hkam. — Barum.
D — — ? Hkam. — Dewongung & Bongba
E — bengalensis et F. montana Hb. Rup.
F Hkam.
G Hb. Wight.
H Napalea 1821
I Ficus Varenga Hkam. — Jivia Nakeswara
& Bongbara

4561 Ficus dubia Wall.
Penang 1822
4562 Ficus vagans Roxb?
Lillet KD
4563 Ficus onusta Wall
Penang 1822
4564 Ficus firma Wall.
A Ulgamea fl. Albran 1827
B Tavay W Gomez
4565 Ficus aurantiaca Wall.
A Trogla, rupes, fl. Salwen 1827
B? Degra Dkoan 1825
4566 Ficus microtoma Wall.
Singapore
4567 Ficus pallida Wall.
Amherst
4568 Ficus subrepanda Wall.
A Tegaen. 1826
B? Lillet KB
4569 Ficus punctata Wallgn.
4570 Ficus longifolia Blume — Goalpara et Mataabo
B? Tavoy Doug 1826
C? Mbalmyne 1827
D? Chappedong 1827
E? Penang et Singapore 1822
4571 Ficus? pulchra Wall.
Singapore 1822
4572 Ficus? gracilis Wall.
Singapore 1822
4573 Ficus abbreviata Wall.
Singapore 1822
4574 Ficus stipulata Thunb?
Penang 1822
4575 Ficus? dimidiata Wall.
Chappedong 1827
4576 Ficus? barbata Wall.
A Penang et Singapore 1822
B M. Finlayson.
4577 Ficus? lanigera Wall.
Penang 1822
4578 Ficus? adnascens Wall.
A Trogla 1827. — B? Chappedong
4579 Ficus? indens Wall.
Napalen 1821
4580 Ficus scabrella Wall.
Amherst 1827
4581 Urtica scabrella Roxb.
A U. hispida Blum. — Goalpara
B Lillet KD.

4582 Urtica macrostachya Wall.
A Nepalia 1821
B H B l
C? M. Madraspa.
D Var. concessens Wall. M. Madr. an distincta?
4583 Urtica ("Boehmeria") cylindrica C. Telfour e Mauritio.
4584 Urtica polystachya Wall.
Nepalia
4585 Urtica cardigera Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4586 Urtica virulenta Wall.
A Nepalia 1821
B H B — Nepalia
4587 Urtica obesa Wall
Nepalia 1821
4588 Urtica excisata Wall
Nepalia 1821
4589 Urtica umbrosa Wall
A Nepalia 1821
B Varietas. Nepalia 1821
4590 Urtica Hamiltoniana Wall.
A U. triplinervis Blum. (Ch Persoon) Goalpara
B? Nepalia 1821
C? U. triplinervis Blume.
D? Urtica spec. M. Wight
4591 Urtica cinerascens Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4592 Urtica squamigera Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4593 Urtica Goglado Blum — Montes Khasya
B Lillet KD & HB.
C Nepalia 1821
D? Nepalia 1821
4594 Urtica anisophylla Wall.
Gobrain Ham.
4595 Urtica pendulifloa Wall
A Nepalia 1821
B H B l — Nepalia
4596 Urtica pulcherrima Roxb.
A — — Blum. — Goalpara et Mat
B Lillet KD
C H B l
D? Phanoe, fl. Salwen 1827
E? Tavoy Doug 1826
4597 Urtica rugosula Wall.
Nepalia? Lillet?
4598 Urtica pentandra M. Roxb.
B H B l
C Nepalia 1821
D Memorialis icones Blum. Goalpara
et Jangachara

4599 Urtica ternata Kurz.– Ab. Madr. Mount. Travanc.
B — — — A. pentandra A Kurz.
C? Ab. Wight

4600 Urtica caudata Ab. Madr.– Mount. Travancore
B? Parietor. bracteata Ab. Wight.– Dindygal

4601 Urtica quinquenervis Wall.
a Memorialis quinquenervis e Bhotgong; d Memor. hispida e Joalpara.– A. Hamilt.
B Nepalia 1821
C Lillet FD & Ab.

4602 Urtica venosa Wall
a Tavoy Doay 1826
B? Dehra Dhoon 1825

4603 Urtica heterophylla Vahl
a — — — Ab. Madr.
B — — — – Wight.
C — incisa Meyenan.
D Nepalia 1821
E Travancore, Legain & Tavoy Doay. 1826

4604 Urtica appendiculata Wall
Lillet FD. & Ab Bruce.

4605 Urtica Tuya A Ham.– Mount. Morung
B Nepalia 1821
C? Tavoy Doay 1826

4606 Urtica parvifolia L.
a — — — A Ham.– Joalpara, Ruyguny et Ab C.
B — tenacissima Roxb. Ab. Madr. Mt. Mission.
C Lillet FD
D Mauritius d. C. Telfair
E Ab C.
F Urtica sp. M. Tavoy.

4607 Urtica leucophylla Wall
Lillet FD & Ab.

4608 Urtica Churia A Ham. Kurungany et Dinhutty

4609 Urtica mollissima Blume
Penang J. Porter

4610 Urtica malabarica Ab. Madr.
B Ab. Wight
C Mt Lillet FD. et Ab.

4611 Urtica crenulata Roxb
a Ab C
B Mount. Pundua FD.

4612 Urtica muricata A Kurz.
B Ab. Wight.
C? Nepalica 1821
D? Ab C

4613 Urtica bicolor Ab. Roxb.
Vix ab U. muricata diversa.

4614 Urtica pubescens Ab. Roxb.

4615 Urtica grossa Wall.
Mount. calcar. Segain 1826

4616 Urtica viminea Wall
a Nepalica 1821
B Ab C e Nepalia
C Urtica? punctata Ab. Ham (haud Lamk).– Joalpara
D? — Chipla A Ham.– Mt Morung.
E? — sonora A Ham.– Joalpara
F? — ? parvifolia A Ham.– Surasikata
G? Pingea et Prome repo Brow. et Langdang; 182
H? Ruvu Salum 1827

4617 Urtica triplinervis Ab. Madr (haud Forst.)
B — — — A Kurz.– Cauntallum
C Ab. Wight.

4618 Urtica? suffruticosa Ab. Ham.– Ab C
B Ab C

4619 Urtica glomerata (et U. repens) Ab. Madr
B — — — A Kurz
C — alienata Ab. Rumph.
D Parietaria indica Ab. Wight.
E Lillet Ab

4620 Urtica decumana Ab. Roxb.

4621 Urtica insolucrata Ab. Roxb.
B — — — A Ham.– Ab C.
C Ab C.

4622 Urtica paniculata Ab. Roxb.

4623 Urtica interrupta Ab. Rumph.
B — — — Ab Madr.
C Ab. Wight.
D Ab. Mysa.
E Penang 1822
F Tavoy N. Jomez
G Ab C

4624 Urtica nucleflora Roxb.
a Lillet FD. et Ab.
B Ab C.

4625 Urtica? superba Wall
Singapur 1822

4626 Urtica? amoena Wall
Penang George Porter.

4627 Procris punctata Ham.
a Nepalen 1821
B Lillet Ab
C? Parietaria Ab. Madr
D? Ab. Wight

4628 Procris? piperifolia Wall.
Prome 1827

4629 Procris polycephala Wall.
Nepalia 1821

4630 Procris approximata Wall.
Tavoy N. Jomez.

4631 Procris diversifolia Wall.
Nepalia 1821

4632 Procris elegans Wall
Nepalia 1821

4633 Prouris mollis Wall.
Penang et Singapur 1822
4634 Prouris pubinervis Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B? billet RD & HB.
635 Prouris floribeda Wall
Nepalia 1821
4636 Prouris obtusa Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4637 Prouris laeta Wall.
Napalia 1821
4638 Prouris Wightiana Wall
Mt. Nigh.
4639 Dorstenia indica Mt. Nigh.- Mantes
Sindygul alt. ped. 1800
4640 Trophis aspera Mt. Rutpal
B — — — — Madr.
C — — — — Nepa.
D — ? — — — Hom.- Kunnirikat,
Jorakpur, Tatiram, Chimbade & Chilmari
E Lillel RD
F HBC.
4641 Trophis spinosa Hkeyn
B Rockatti Napalia; Vallisque magna 1821
C Rohilcund 1825
D HBC. e Napalia
E Mt. Nigh.- Coromor.
4642 Trophis? Nepaensis Wall.
Trophis spec. Hkeyn.
4643 Batis procumbens Roxb?
a HBC. e Chittagong
B? Cudranus Moreus Hkam.- Kunnirikal
et Jualpara
4644 Urtica? Finlaysoniana Wall.
Mt. Finlays. (Cat. spec N. 4581-4626.)
4645 Morus indica Mt. Roxb.
B — — et M. alba Mt. Madr
C — — Mt. Rutpel.
D — japonica Mt. Hom.- Jongachora
E — nigra? Hkam. — Ara.
F Mt. Nigh. E Madras.
G Napalica 1821
H Maulmyne 1827
4646 Morus cuspidata Wall
Reboonra Napalica inferiorer 1820
4647 Morus atropurpurea Roxb.
a — — Hkam.- HBC.
B — indica minor Hkam.- HBC. et Patna
C HBC
4648 Morus alba L.?
a Kamaon RB
B Saharanpur Dr Nebb.
4649 Morus laevigata Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Saharanpur 1825
C? Morus indica macrophyllina Hkam.- Dinagpur
et Jongachora
4650 Morus viridis Hkam.- Patna
4651 Morus mauritiana Roxb. Hort. Beng. (an Jacq.?)
HBC. e Mauritio intrad.
4652 Morus ?? scandens Wall
HBC e China a Dr Reeves missa
4653 Broussonetia (vel Papyrius) integrifolia
Mt. Hkam.- Goalpara
4654 Artocarpus integrifolia Mt. Roxb
B —— —— Hkam.- HBC
C Mt. Nepa.
4655 Artocarpus Lacucha Mt. Roxb.
B Artocarpus Lacucha Hkam.- Chilmari
C — bengalensis Roxb. Mt. Madr.- Hort. Calcutta
D — reticulata Hkeyn.
4656 Artocarpus pubescens Hkeyn.
B? —— spec ? Wight
C? — — ? Mt. Nigh.
4657 Artocarpus Chaplasha Mt. Roxb.
B —— —— Hkam.- HBC.
C — Chama Hkam.- Rangamati & Dacca
D HBC
4658 Artocarpus echinata Roxb?
a Penang 1822
B? Malac 1822
C? Singapur 1822
D? HBC
4659 Artocarpus Polyphema Pers. (teste Blanco)
a Penang 1822
B? Do Do
4660 Artocarpus Gomeziana Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez
4661 Artocarpus nobilis Wall.
a Martaban fl. Salwen 1827
B? Kogun 1827
4662 Artocarpus ?? Finlaysoniana Wall.
a Mt. Finlays
B HBC e Penang
4663 Hitteridatea quadrifida Willd.
HBC e Mauritio missa.
4664 Datisca cannabina L. — Mt. 4624

4665 Cannabis sativa Adam. – Sudallapur & Ahk.
B —— —— Hb. Rash. e Bareilly
C —— —— — Rafael
D —— indica Hb. Madr
E Hb. Wight
F Ahk.

4666 Forskälea tenacissima Linn.
Dom. R. Taylor e Muscat

4667 Clematis sulcata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Mt Sillet Kd.

4668 Clematis grata Wall.
a Ahk.
B Kamaon Rb.
C Srenagher Kamaon. (Clem. spec. Wall. in Hb. 1824)
D Simore J. Gowan hd.

4669 Clematis Cadmia Aitch. – Majahur

4670 Clematis acuminata Del. – Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

4671 Clematis grossa Wall.
Taong Daung 1826

4672 Clematis cana Wall.
Taong Daung 1826

4673 Clematis Gouriana Hb. Rash.
B —— —— Aitch. – Ahk
C Atragene japonica Hb. Madr.
D Hilgburg d. E. Nolan
E Atragene japonica Hb. Wight.
F? Hb. Wight. – Dindygul
G Srinagher Kamaon
H Napalia 1821 (Clematis dentata Wall. in Hb. 1824)
I Oude 1825
K Atragene indica Hb. Royle.

4674 Clematis Wightiana Wall.
a Clematis Hb. Wight.
B Hilgburg d. Nolan

4675 Clematis Loureira Wall. in Hb. 1824
Sillet Kd.

4676 Clematis vitiflora Wall.
C. baselfolia Del? – Hb. 1824
Japan Kew.

4677 Clematis Buchanaoniana Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Napalea 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Simore d. Gerard

4678 Clematis grewiaeflora Deland. Hb. 1824
An C. Buchanoniana var.?
Napalea 1821

4679 Clematis connata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalea 1821

4680 Clematis napalensis Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Napalea 1821
B Simore d. Gowan

4681 Clematis montana Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb

4682 Clematis Tundriana Wall
Mont. Tundra Sillet campus Kd & Hb.

4683 Clematis smilacifolia Wall.
Mt Sillet Kd

4684 Clematis subpeltata Wall.
a Taongdaung 1826
B? Hb. Finlays.
C? Clematis? Calcar Aitch. – Rungpur.

4685 Naravelia laurifolia Wall.
a Tenang G. C.
B Hb. Finlays.

4686 Naravelia Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays.

4687 Naravelia zeylanica Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Atragene zeylanica Hb. Madr
B —— —— — Rash.
C —— —— — Wight.
D —— —— — Kam. – Ahk
E —— —— — Royle.
F —— lobata Aitch. – Rija Mahasondi
G Ahk.
H Sillet Kd.
I Prome 1826

4688 Anemone Gouriana Wall.
a Simore alt. ped. 9000–12000. d Gowan
B Kamaon Rb.

4689 Anemone mollis Wall.
Mont. Sillet Kd.

4690 Anemone curta Wall.
Mt Sillet Kd.

4691 Anemone longiscapa Wall.
a Himalaya ad Sutlor d Gowan
B Japan Kew
C Kamaon Rb

4692 Anemone rivularis Hamilt.
Napalea 1821

4693 Anemone geraniifolia Wall.
Kamaon?

4694 Anemone hispida Wall.
a Napalea 1821
B Kedar d Gowan
C Srenagher, Kamaon

4695 Anemone subpeltata Kew
a Napalia 1824
B Kamaon Rb

4696 Anemone rupestris Wall
Gopsain Than
4697 Anemone Myrhiana Wall
Hb. Wight. e Hilgbing
4698 Anemone dubia Wall.
Heb. Wight
4699 Ranunculus indicus Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hkam. e Patinatola
C Nopalia 1821. Ranunc. carneus Wall. in Hb. 1824
D Lillet Kd
E Rampur 1825
4700 Ranunculus arvensis Linn.
Kamaon RB.
4701 Ranunculus cespitosus Wall.
Gopsain Than
4702 Ranunculus Laetus Wall.
R. arvi valde affinis
A Deyra Dhoon 1825
B Kamaon RB.
C? Sirmore J. Gerard Esq
D var. minor Wall. — Kamaon RB.
4703 Ranunculus hydrocotyloides Wall.
in Hb. 1824
Nopalen 1821
4704 Ranunculus pallidus Wall. in
Hb. 1824
Nopalen 1821
4705 Ranunculus oblechus Wall.
A Nopalen 1821
B Lillet RB.
4706 Ranunculus fibrosus Wall. in Hb.
1824
Nopalis 1821
4707 Ranunc. versitus Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
4708 Ranunculus saluginosus Pallas
E itinere Ludaccensi b. Moorcroft
4709 Ranunc. reniformis Wall.
Hilgbing & Khadon
4710 Caltha Govaniana Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Sirmore Dr Govan & Dom. Gerard
B Kamaon RB
4711 Caltha paniculata Wall.
Caltha Govaniana? Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gopsam Than
4712 Nigella sativa Linn. S. indica Delarb
A Nigella indica Hb. Roxb
B —— —— Hkam. e Borna et
Kumargong

4713 Aquilegia Moorcroftiana Wall
Aquilegia vulgaris? Wall. in Hb. 1824
E itinere Ladaccensi b. Moorcroft
B? Mons Chor Dam. Royle.
4714 Aquilegia pubiflora Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srinagur et Bhuddrenath RB
4715 Delphinium vestitum Wall
A Gopsam Than
B Kamaon, RB
4716 Delphinium roanunculifolium Wall.
Bhuddrenath RB
4717 Delphinium incisum Wall.
Kamaon RB
4718 Delphinium altissimum Wall.
Nopalen 1821
4719 Delphinium denudatum Wall
N Kamaon RB
B Deyra Dhoon 1825
4720 Delphinium Ajacis Hkam. e Puroniga et
B —— —— Hb. Madr Daudnaghur
C? Delphinii spec. Hb. Wight e Hilgbing.
4721 Aconitum ferox Wall.
A Mont. altep. Nopalen 1821
B Gopsain Than
E Kamaon RB.
D Caltha Nirbisia et C. Codoa, Hkam. ex Himalaya
4722 Aconitum Lethophyllum Wall.
A Kamaon RB.
B Sirmore cont. Wibb.
4723 Aconitum palmatum Wall.
A. Gopsam Than
B Calcha? Bisthma Hkam. ex Himalaya
4724 Aconitum deflexum Don.
Gopsam Than
4725 Actaea spicata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gopsain Than
4726 Actaea acuminata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srinagur RB.
4727 Paeonia Emodi Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon RB Blanken.
4728 Nelumbium? elegans Wall.
Kamaon RB Coel. spec.
4729 Impatiens longicornu Wall.
Nopalen 1821
4730 Impatiens racemosa Dc
Nopalen 1821
4731 Impatiens Balsamina Linn.
HB.
4732 Impatiens cornea Linn
A Nopalen 1821
B Sirmore G. Gerard Esq

4733 Impatiens commuta Linn.
a I. commuta Hb. Wight
B — — — Heyn.
C — Tiramiva et I. Lacca Hkam. — Nathpu
D Rina Irowaddi 1826
4734 Imp. longifolia Bentl.
Hb. Wight.
4735 Imp. arcuata Bentl.
Imp. sinensis Hkam. e Heyne
4736 Imp. scabriuscula Hkeyn.
4737 Imp. latifolia Linn.
a Imp. latifolia Hb Madr. e Trovancor
B — — Hb. Wight
4738 Imp. bicuda, Hkeyn.
4739 Impatiens Leschenaultii Deland. — Hb. Wight.
B. Nilghery dum. Nolan.
4740 Impatiens hispidula Bentl.
Nepalen 1821
4741 Impatiens inconspicua Bentl.
H. Heyn
4742 Impatiens multiflora Bentl.
Pundua mont. Silhet
4743 Impatiens mysorensis Roth
a — oppositifolia Hb. Madr.
B — — — Wight
C — mysorensis Hb. Wight.
4744 Impatiens pendula D. Heyn.
4745 Impatiens pusilla Hb. Heyn.
4746 Impatiens tenella Hkeyn.
B — fasciculata ? Hb. Madr. — Trovancore
4747 Impatiens rufescens Bentl.
Hb. Wight
4748 Impatiens heterophylla Wall.
a Tillet Silhet & Hb.
B Tsong Dong 1826
4749 Impatiens diversifolia H Heyn.
B — malabarica Hb. Madr.
C Hb. Wight.
4750 Impatiens reticulata Wall.
Rangaon 1826
4751 Impatiens tomentosa Hb. Heyn.
4752 Impatiens bipetala Roxb
a Tillet Kd.
B I. ternifolia Hkam. e Gualpara
4753 Impatiens lanigata Wall.
Tillet Kd.
4754 Impatiens acuminata Benth
Tillet Hb
4755 Impat. natans Willd
Imp. natans Hb. Wight

4756 Impatiens biflora Willd.
A. I. biflora Hb. Madr.
B Tillet Silhet
C Rina Akram 1827
4757 Impatiens umbellata Hkeyn.
4758 Imp. scapiflora Hkeyn.
B — cordifolia Hb. Madr.
4759 Impatiens grandis Hkeyn
B — grandiflora Hb. Madr
4760 I. bracteata Colebr.
Mont Tillet Kd. & Hb.
4761 Imp. Surpia Hkam. e Morung
B Tillet Kd
4762 Imp. pulcherrima Lesch.
Nilghery, dum Leschenault Detat
4763 Impatiens radicans Bentl
Tillet Kd
4764 Impatiens salicifolia Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Sirmore Dr Govan
4765 Impatiens bicornuta Wall
Nepalen 1821
4766 Imp. insignis DC
Nepalen 1821
4767 Impat. discolor, Deland.
Nepalen 1821
4768 Impat. urticifolia Wall.
Gobrain Nan
4769 Impat. scabrida DC.
A Nepalen 1821
B Sirmore Dr Govan
4770 Impatiens leptoceras DC.
Nepalen 1821
4771 Imp. serrata Bentl
Nepalen 1821
4772 Imp. circaeoides Wall
a Rongaon 1826
B Prome 1826
4773 Imp. Tavoyana Bentl
Tavoy W. G.
4774 Nasturtium officinale Br.
Hindustan 1825
4775 Nasturtium Dwersefolium Wall
Rina Akram 1827
4776 Nasturtium divaricatum Wall
a Sisymbr. divaricatum Hkam. e Morung et Dhuns
B Tillet Kd
C? Rina Irowaddi 1826

4777 Nasturtium gangeticum Wall.
A Sisymbrium gangeticum Roxb. Bhojpur
B Nepalese

4778 Nasturtium montanum Wall.
A Nepalese 1825
B Oude 1825
C Toong Doong 1826
D Mb. Wight. e Kulpsing.

4779 Cardamine paliosa Wall.
Kamaon R. B.

4780 Cardamine Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight. Kulpsing

4781 Cardamine hirsuta Linn. Mb. Wight e Kilpsing

4782 Cardamine violacea Wall.
Erysimum violaceum Don
Gosain Than

4783 Turritis rigida Wall.
Bhuddinath RB.

4784 Arabis? leptocarpa Wall.
Kamaon RB.

4785 Draba nepalensis Wall.
Nepalese 1821

4786 Thlaspi arvense Linn.
Nepalia 1821

4787 Capsella Bursa-Pastoris, Moench.
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Mb. e Nepalia

4788 Lepidium sativum Linn.
A — —— Mb. Madr.
B — —— — Nepa.
C Thlaspi sativum Roxb. e Kodayar
& Gowandguny
D Vallis Nepaliæ 1821

4789 Erysimum roburlum Don
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.

4790 Sinapis erysimoides Roch.
Sinapis Gorraca Roxb. Surjaghurry

4791 Sinapis dichotoma Roch.
A Sinapis dichotoma Roxb. ex Mb.
Pirgunj, Hathghurry, Kumaon
& Kodayar.
B? Sinapis? Madr.
C? Mb. Wight e Kilpsing
D? Bengalia

4792 Sinapis ramosa Roxb.
—— —— Mb. Roxb. - Mb. Pangti
Rungpur, Kodayar

4793 Sinapis tropicata Linn.
A —— —— & S. chinensis Mb. Madr
B? Sinapis? bilocularis Roxb. Jatnaghur

4794 Sinapis juncea Linn.
A —— —— & S. canigata Mb. Madr.
B Mb. Wight e Kulpsing
C Sinapis indica Mb. Nepa.
D Pipa Salmon 1827

4795 Sinapis canigata Linn.?
A S. canigata Mb. Wight.
B S. chinensis Roxb.

4796 Sinapis glauca Roxb.?
Mb. Wight. "Calla?"

4797 Sinapis rugosa Mb. Roxb.
B Mb. Wight

4798 Brassica oleracea Linn.
A — —— Mb. Madr.
B — —— — Nepa
C

4799 Raphanus sativus Linn.
A — —— Mb. Nepa.
B Brassica Napus Mb. Madr.
C Mb. cultu in India

4800 Eruca sativa Linn.
A Brassica Eruca Roxb. — Tatora, Bartolpur & Mb.
B — eruoides Mb. Roxb.
C — —— — Madr.
D Oude 1825

4801 Cheiranthus Forsetia Roxb. e ripa Jumna
B? Cheiranth. maritimus Roxb. Madr. — Bangalore

4802 Camelina Caisia H. Roxb. - Dandnaghur & Shikpur
B Murdnor 1825

4803 Hypericum speciosum Wall.
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Vallis Dyra 1825
D Seminare Domini Gerard, Webb & Govan.

4804 Hypericum bracteatum Wall
Nepalese 1821

4805 Hypericum Choisianum Wall.
Kamaon RB

4806 Hypericum alternifolium Wall
A Penang beat. Lark
B Singapur 1822

4807 Hypericum acutum Wall.
Kamaon R. B.

4808 Hypericum myrsinense Mb. Madr.
B — oblongifolium Decand.? Mb. Wight
C Kulpsing dum Rotan

4809 Hypericum patulum Thumb.
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Silket RD

4870 Hypericum oblongifolium, Choisy
Nepalea 1821

4871 Hypericum japonicum Thumb. Mb. Wight
B —— scaturiginum Mb. Ham.-Jolpighory
C Nepalea 1821
D Silliet Kd.
E Kamaon RB.
F Rampurpur 1824
G Martaboania 1827

4872 Hypericum adenophorum Wall.
A Nepalea 1821
B Kamaon RB.

4873 Hypericum perforatum Linn.?
Sirmore Dr Govan & Kamaoon

4874 Hypericum sikkimense Hall.
Gopain Thun

4875 Hypericum Javanicum Wall.
Sirmore Dr Govan

4876 Hypericum bimiflorum Wall.
Silliet Kd.

4877 Hypericum Lysimachioides Wall.
A Kamaon RB.
B Sirmore Dr Govan

4878 Hypericum Wightianum Wall.
Mb. Wight.

4879 Hypericum chinense Linn.
A Hyper. monogynum Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— Mb. ceramum. Ham.
C Hbl ex Hbl

4820 Hypericum? cavicum Wall.
Hbl e China a dom Reveris mis.

4821 Hypericum? pulchellum Wall.
A Singapur 1821
B Mb. Finlaysonian.

4822 Hypericum? horridum Wall.
Choppedong 1827

4823 Hypericum? coccineum Wall.
Penang G. Porter

4824 Hypericum reniifolium Wall.
Ripa Irawaddi 1826

4825 Haronga madagascariensis Choisy?
Haronga paniculata, J. C. Telfair e Mauritio

4826 Hypericinea pedunculosa Wall.
Mount. Sillet Kd.

4827 Hypericinea lucida Wall.
Penang 1822

4828 Hypericinea pimentifolia Wall.
Singapur 1822

4829 Hypericinea micrantha Wall.
Moulmyne 1827

4830 Hypericinea angustata Wall.
Singapur 1822

4831 Hypericinea obovata Wall.
Penang 1822

4832 Hypericinea dentata Wall.
Penang 1822

4833 Hypericinea macrocarpa Wall.
Singapur 1822

4834 Mesua ferrea Linn.
A —— —— Mb. Roxb. e Travancore
B —— —— — Wight
C —— —— — Hyp.

4835 Mesua speciosa Choisy
A —— ferrea Mb. Ham. — Nathan
B Silliet, Mb. Bruce
C Nepalea 1821
D Chittagong RB.
E Koguin 1827

4836 Mesua singaporeana Wall.
Singapur 1822

4837 Xanthochymus pictorius Roxb.
B —— —— Mb. Roxb.
C Mb. Finlays. e Penang
D Hbl.
E Silliet Kd.
F Phoree fluminis Salwen 1827
G? Nidaum fluminis Ava 1827

4838 Xanthochymus ovalifolius Roxb.
A —— —— Mb. Ham. ex Hbl
B ——? Mb. Wight.
C Hbl.

4839 Xanthochymus dubius Roxb.
A Hbl.
B Penang 1822

4840 Kayea floribunda Wall.
Silliet Kd.

4841 Calophyllum Inophyllum Linn.
A —— —— Mb. Roxb.
B Mb. Finlays.
C Hbl.
D Penang 1822
E Ripa Irawaddi Ava vorus 1826
F Amherst 1827
G? Calophyllum Calaba Mb. Roxb.

4842 Calophyllum spectabile Willd.
Penang 1822

4843 Calophyllum tetrapetalum Roxb.
Penang et Singapur 1822

4844 Calophyllum polyanthum Wall.
Silhet Dr.
4845 Calophyllum ? marginatum Wall.
Penang G. Porter
4846 Calophyllum retusum Wall
Singapur 1822
4847 Calophyllum Wightianum Wall.
Calophl. spectabile Dcand.? Hb. Wight. – Zeilan
4848 Calophyllum pulcherrimum Wall.
Singapur 1822
4849 Calophyllum amoenum Wall.
a Martaban 1827
B Penang W. Gomez
C Amherst 1827
4850 Calophyllum ? mesuaefolium Wall.
Singapur 1822
4851 Calophyllum longifolium Hb. Madr.
Certè non hujus generis
4852 Garcinia cornea Hb. Roxb.
B Oxycarpus indica Hkam. ex HBk
C HBk
D Penang G. Porter
E Martaban 1827
4853 Garcinia fasciculosis Wall
Penang G. Porter
4854 Garcinia affinis Wall.
Silhet Dr
4855 Garcinia speciosa Wall.
Amherst 1827
4856 Garcinia Helferandra Wall.
Amherst 1827
4857 Garcinia paniculata Roxb
a —— —— Hkam. ex HBk
B HBk
C Silhet ?
4858 Garcinia Rhumicowa Roxb.
HBk
B Silhet Dr
4859 Garcinia ? corymbosa Wall.
Silhet Dr.
4860 Garcinia pedunculata Roxb.
a —— —— Hkam. e Jualcora
B HBk
C Silhet Dr
4861 Garcinia lanceolaria Roxb
a Silhet Hb.
B HBk
C Garcinia Cowa Hb. Wight.
4862 Garcinia purpurea Roxb
HBk

4863 Garcinia Cowa Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— — Madr.
C —— —— — Kam. – Jualpora et
D Oxycarpus Jangetica Hkam. – Bauri
E Silhet Dr
F HBk
4864 Garcinia umbellifera Wall.
Amherst 1827
4865 Garcinia Cambogia Willd
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Hyn.
C? Silhet Chotan E
4866 Garcinia Gutta Roxb?
a Cambogia Gutta Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight
C Hb. Hyn
4867 Garcinia zeylanica Roxb?
a HBk
B Hb. Hyn
4868 Garcinia tubulosa Wall.
a Ripa fl. Saluen 1827
B? Singapur 1822
4869 Garcinia elliptica Wall.
Silhet Dr
4870 Garcinia Choisyana Wall
Penang W. Gomez
4871 Garcinia acuminata Wall.
a Penang & Singapur 1822
B Hb. Finlays.
4872 Garcinia Mangostana Hb. Roxb.
B. Penang 1822
4873 Garcinia ?? cageniifolia Wall
Penang 1822
4874 Rhizophora gymnorrhiza Linn.
a Hb. Rafael. Rh. gymnorrhiza
B Rhiz. gymnorrhiza Hb. Madr. e Travancor
C —— —— — Kam. e Sunderbun
D Hb. Finlays.
E Chittagong HB.
F Penang & Singapur 1822
4875 Rhizophora decandra Roxb.
a —— —— Hkam. e Sunderbun
B Penang 1822
C Ripa fl. Kaluen in Martabanic 1827
D Penang W.I.
2876 Rhizophora Candel Linn.
a —— —— Hkam e Sunderbun
B —— —— Herb. Madr. e Travancor
C —— —— Hb. Rafp. et Zeilan
2877 Rhizophora parviflora Roxb
a Rhizophora cylindrica ? Hb. Rafael.
B Hb. Finlays.
C Penang 1822
D Kaluen 1827

4878 Rhizophora Candelaria Decand.
a Rhiz. mangle Mb. Rupel
B —— —— — Madr. e Tranquebar
C —— —— — Wight e Linganchetty
D Mb. Tulasn.
E Singapur 1822
4879 Rhizophora caryophylloides Jack ?
Singapur 1822
4880 Carallia lucida Roxb.
a Catalium nitidum Hlam. - Borghesi
B Mb. Wight.
C Kamaon RB.
D Silhet KD. et HB.
E Chittagong HB
F Moalmyne 1827
G Tenay W.G.
4881 Carallia lanceolaria Roxb.
Mbl.
4882 Guarea paniculata Roxb.
a —— —— Hlam. - Goalpara
B Hbl. (Coet. speciei N: 1260-1263)
4883 Guarea grandis Wall
Silhet Wb.
4884 Guarea ? Goladkara Hlam. - Goalpara
4885 Guarea Gobara Hlam. - Goalpara
4886 Walsura ? lanceolata Wall.
Mb. Madr. (Coet. spec. 1265.6)
4887 Meliacea Singapureana Wall.
Singapur 1822
4888 Meliacea Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight e Travancor
4889 Meliacea Penangiana Wall.
Penang J. Forbes
4890 Swietenia rubra Mb. Wight
(Alia spec. N. 1267)
4891 Meliacea rugosa Wall
Penang 1822
4892 Cedrela spec. Decand ? Mb. Wight
e Cannanady
4893 Xylocarpus ? Granatum Hlam. - Sheikpur
4894 Sphaerosacme ? Cana Wall.
Nopalia 1821 (Coet. spec 1276-1278)
4895 Sphaerosacme spicata Wall.
a Buchanania spicata Mb. Roxb.
B Mb. Madr
4896 Pentaloba ? bengalensis Wall
Silhet HB
4897 Blackwellia spiralis Wall
a Hbl. e Pegu
B Rena Hlam 1827

4898 Blackwellia propinqua Wall
Penang J. F.
4899 Blackwellia foetida Wall
Ludia foetida Roxb.
Hbl. ex Ins. Malayanis.
4900 Blackwellia napalensis Decand
Nopalen 1821
4901 Blackwellia paniculata Lam. ?
Comptea Commersonii C. Telfair e
Mauritio
4902 Cerasus ? martabanica Wall.
Moalmyne 1827
4903 Henslowia globra Wall
Silhet KD.
4904 Henslowia pubescens Wall
Penang J. Forbes
4905 Stauroyne argentea Wall.
Silhet KD et HB
4906 Stauroyne angustifolia Wall.
Tenay W.G.
4907 Hedera polyacantha Wall
a Napalen 1821
B ? Khasia (Fol. arb. juniores) 1821
4908 Hedera Helix Linn. — Hb. 1824
a Napalis 1821
B Penanghur RB
4909 Hedera ferruginea Wall.
Troyla ripa Salwen 1827
4910 Hedera palmata Wall.
Gastonia Roxb.
a Gastonia palmata Mb. Hamm.
Jolpighury.
B Napalis 1821
C Hbl
4911 Hedera ? ovata Wall
Mb. Madras.
4912 Hedera floribunda Wall.
Napalen 1821
4913 Hedera aesculifolia Wall.
Napalia 1821
4914 Hedera elata Hamm.
Panax serratum Decand ?
Napalen 1821
4915 Hedera serrata Wall.
Vix Panax serratum Decand.
Napalis
4916 Hedera undulata Wall
a Silhet HB & Ta
B Hbl. e Silhet

4917 Hedera riberodata Wall.
M. Sillet #13
4918 Hedera macrophylla Wall
Amherst et ora Tenasserim 1827
4919 Hedera heterophylla Wall
a Penang G.P.
B H.B.C. e Penang
4920 Hedera terebinthacea Vahl
a Hedera terebinthacea (Aralia digitata Roxb.) Hb. madr.
B Hed. terebinthacea Hb. Kam. – Dongtola
C Aralia digitata Hb. Roxb.
D H.B.C.
E Hb. Wight.
F. Hb. Heyneam.
G. Penang G.P.
H. Sillet #13
I Napalia inferior 1820
K ? Hedera, an Sciadophyllum Lw.?
Hb. madr. e Courtallum
L ? Hb. Wight.
4921 Hedera glauca Wall.
Kamaon #13
4922 Hedera tomentosa, Hamill.
Napalen 1821
4923 Hedera venosa Wall
Singapur 1822
4924 Hedera mollis Wall
Penang 1822
4925 Hedera ? (Aralia) cheiranthe Jack
Penang G.P.
4926 Panax aculeatum Ait. ?
H.B.C.
4927 Panax ? Heyneanum Wall
A Hb. Heyneam.
B H. Wight
4928 Panax ? foliolosum Wall.
M. Sillet #13
4929 Panax fragrans Roxb.
a Sillet #13
B H.B.C.
C Calcutta Hb. Kam. ex Hb. Kanaghur
4930 Panax polycarpum Wall.
Penang G.P.

4931 Panax Jackianum Wall
Monmorphis sumatrana Mss. Jackson. ?
Singapur 1822
4932 Panax fruticosum Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Sp.
B Hb. madr.
C — Wight.
4933 Panax armatum Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
4934 Panax tripinnatum Wall.
Olim P. decompositum Wall. Land Decand.
Gopaun Ghau Emadi
4935 Panax decompositum Wall. apud Decand.
(Olim P. radosum Wall.)
Napalen 1821
4936 Panax Finlaysonianum Wall
Hb. Finlays. e insula Turong.
4937 Panax bijugum Wall.
Napalen 1821
4938 Panax microanthum Wall.
Toong doung 1826
4939 Turpinia ? latifolia Wall
Singapur 1822 ? – (Coel. Turpinio sp. 4276–8)
4940 Engelhardtia Roxburghiana Lindl.
A Juglans pterocarpa Hkam. e Barjara
B Napalen 1821
C Sillet. Kd.
D Chappedoung 1827
4941 Engelhardtia Colebrookeana Lindl.
Napalia 1821
4942 Engelhardtia Wallichiana Lindl.
Penang et Singapur 1822
4943 Juglans regia Linn.
a Kamaon Rh
B Napalen 1821
C Vallis Dayra 1825
4944 Juglans argenta Wall.
Toong doung 1826
4945 Juglans ? ulmifolia Wall.
Tavoy W. Coast.
4946 Phytocrene gigantea Wall
Amherst 1827
4947 Phytocrene bracteata Wall
Penang G. P.
4948 Phytocrene oblonga Wall
Penang G.P.
4949 Phytocrene palmata Wall
Penang G. P.

4950 Stauntonia latifolia Brown.
Holboellia latifolia Wall
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB

4951 Stauntonia angustifolia Brown
Holboellia angustifolia Wall
Nepalen 1821

4952 Stauntonia Brunoniana Wall
Mantes Sillet propinqua, P.D. et W.J.

4953 Cocculus palmatus Decand.
Menisperm. Colombo Berg
a Hbl
B Dom. C. Telfair e Mauritio

4954 Cocculus suberosus Decand.
Menisp. Cocculus Linn. - Mill. in act. soc. asiat. vol XIII
a Coculus suberosus Decand. Mb. Wight
B Hbl

4955 Cocculus cordifolius Dec.
a Menisp. cordifolium Hb. Ham. - Mongkir
B Menisp. glabrum Mb. Roxb.
?C — cordifol. Mb. Rumph.

4956 Cocculus (Menisp.) tomentosum Mb.
?B Prope Assam 1826 Roxb.

4957 Cocculus villosus Decand. - Mb. Wight,
B Menisp. villos. H. Ham. e Madymongalam
C — hirsutum Mb. Roxb. e Mongkir. —
? — — — — Madr.
E — Hbl Heyn.
F Ripa Irawadi ad Gandabas, Prome, Jerongsum, Legaun. 1826
?G Cissamp. Cocculus Blan. ? e Thuenbori et B e Munipari
?H. Ruedmoor 1825

4958 Cocculus (Menisp.) polycarpus Roxb. H. Beng.
a Menisp. polygynum Hb. Roxb
B Hbl
C Cocculus acuminatus Mb. Wight e Wallajabad - Madr.
D Hbl Heyn
E Ande 1825
F Menisp. radiatum Hham. e Sundabona
G Mellaan ripa Irawadi 1826
H Menisperm. et Smilax tomentos. H. Madr.
I — glaberum H Rumph.
K Singapur 1822
L Rogun in Martabania 1827

4959 Cocculus Wightianus Wall.
a Mb. Wight
?B Prome 1826
? C Amherst 1827

4960 Cocculus cuspidatus Wall.
Silhet Rd

4961 Cocculus planiflorus Wall.
a Silhet Rd.
B Hbl. e Silhet

4962 Cocculus (Menisp.) triandrus Hb. Roxb.
B Mbl

4963 Cocculus oblongus Wall
Penang G.P.

4964 Cocculus petiolaris Wall.
Penang G.P.

4965 Cocculus laurifolius Decand
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB & Kamaon

4966 Cocculus (Menisp.) verrucosus Roxb ?
a Ripa Irawadi 1826
B — fl. Martabanic 1827
? C Cocculus cordifolius Mb. Wight e Madymongalam
? D Mb. Heyn
? E Smilax pseudo-china Mb. Madr.

4967 Cocculus membranaceus Wall
Penang 1822

4968 Cocculus hexagynus Hham. (sub menisp.)

4969 Cocculus (Menisp.) malaboricus Hham. ex Hbl

4970 Cocculus velutinus Wall. Sunyasikata
a Singapur 1822
B Mb. Finlays

4971 Cocculus Blumeanus Wall.
Clypei Bl. spec.
a Penang G.P.
B Singapur 1822

4972 Cocculus Rumphianus Decand.
a Cissampelos glabra Mham. e Malung d Gualpara
B Nepalen 1821
C Silhet Rd

4973 Cocculus mollis Wall
Nepalen 1821

4974 Cocculus Finlaysonianus Wall
An Cocculus Rumphianus Decand.?
Tuber annuum gigantisp.
Mb. Finlays

4975 Cocculus laevis Wight Mb. e Madura

4976 Cocculus ?? flavicans Wall.
Penang G.P.

4977 Cissampelos leucondisplia Wall
a — — — Hham. - Gualpara
B — striata Hham. - Gualpara
C Menisp. orbiculatum Mb. Rumph.
D — glabrum Kaem et Brownia menispermoid et secund. Heyn. — Mb. Madr.
E Cissamp. hexandra ? Mb. Roxb.
F Silhet Rd
G Segaun, Prome 1826
H Moalmyne 1827

4978 Cissampelos hirsuta Wall
a Rangoon 1826
B Prome et versus Toung Dung 1826
C Silhet Rd
? D Singapur 1822

4979 Cissampelos convolvulacea Wall. Hb. Wight
B Cissamp. Pareira Hb. Roxb
C Cissampelos Hb. Wight e Dindygal.
D Benth. Moorcroft ex itin. Ladak. 1823
E Hb. Heyn
F Cissp. Pareira Hb. Madr.
G Nepalen 1821
H Reynold 1820

4980 Cissampelos mauritiana H. Bam. e Gorakpur
B Cissp. convolvulacea Hbam. ex Hb. L.
C Chittagong Hb
D Sillet W. G.
E Tenong, G. Porter

4981 Cissampelos? obtecta Wall
A Nepalia
2 B Silhet Hb
3 C Oude 1825

4982 Cissamp. discolor, Decand. Hb. Wight e Trivandrum

4983 Cissampelos sagittata Hb. Ham e Dupari

4984 Cissampelos oleracea Hbam. e Tatgong et Gongachara

4985 Sphaerotheca grandiflorum, Blume
Kadsura grandifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

4986 Sphaerotheca propinquum Bl.
Kadsura propinqua Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

4987 Kadsura japonica Thunb. — Hb. 1824
Silhet WG.

4988 Primula Moorcroftiana Wall
beal. Moorcroft ex itin. Ladak

4989 Typha angustifolia Linn.?
Typha Hb. Wight

4990 Sparganium stoloniferum H. Ham.
e Nagahar.

4991 Sagittaria sagittifolia Linn.
a S. hermaphrodita Hbam. e Tirgunj et Badulgachi
B S. sagittifolia? Hb. Wight
C — ——— Hbam. e Majahar
D Hb. Heyn.
E Silhet W. G.
F Chittagong Hb
G Nepalia 1821

4992 Sagittaria obtusifolia L.
a ——— ——— ? Hb. Ham — ex Amurta
B ——— ——— Hb. Madr.
C ——— ——— Hb Wight
D Hb Heyn.
E H. Findays.

4993 Alisma? Wallichianum Wall.
a Alisma dilatatum Hbam. e Gualpara
B Nepalia 1821
C Silhet W. G.

4994 Alisma? orientalem. Wall
Tavoy W. G.

4995 Alisma pubescens Ham herb. e Nathpur

4996 Alisma apetalum Hbam. e Patangunj.

4997 Alisma calophyllum Wall.
A. parnassifolium? Hbam. e Cheentam.

4998 Alisma Plantago L?
Saxifragea in valle Dyra 1825

4999 Butomus lanceolatus Roxb.
Marleya in Tavoya Nepalensi 1820

5000 Zalacca edulis, Reinwardt
a Rupa fl. Mortobanea
B Hb L.

5001 Eragrostis
a Rupa Irawaddi 1826
B Bengala inferior 1820.
C Hb L.
D Nepalia 1821
E Poa interrupta v P. latifolia Hbyn.
F Rupa Salwen 1827

5002 Eragrostis
a Siamane, W. S. Webb
B Hb L

5003 Eragrostis
Jenangheun, Irawaddi fl. 1826

5004 Eragrostis
a Yandaboo 1826
B Bengala inferior 1820

5005 Eragrostis
Bengala inferior.

5006 Eragrostis
a Ava, Yandaboo, ad. ripas Irraw. 1826
B Ahom 1827
C Bengala inferior 1820

5007 Eragrostis
a Montes Prom 1826
B Bengalia inferior 1820
C Poa plumosa Hbam. ex Hb L
D — amabilis Hbam. e Gongadara
E — tenella Hb. Madr
F Ava et Taghaun 1826

5008 Eragrostis
a Poa ciliaris Hb. Madr
B — Telphulia Hbam. — Patna
C Bengala inferior 1820
D Hind
E Poa plumosa et malabarica Hb. Heyn

5009 Eragrostis
A Poa cylindrica Hbam.
B — ciliaris Encycl. Meth. Hbam. Ripa Jun
= ro

5010 Eragrostis
A. Poa viscosa Hb Madr
B — — Roxb. Hb. Wight. Ripa Talaar
C — — Hb. Heyn

5011 Eragrostis
Poa viscosa Hb Wight

5012 Eragrostis
Poa Pholcea W'Ham .. Patna
5013 Eragrostis
M. Keys
5014 Eragrostoides
Poa incurvata Röll et P. cylendrica W Keys
5015 Eragrostoides
Dactylis phleoides et spicata W Keys
5016 Eragrostoides
Prome et Ava
5017 Arundo
A Arundo Karka W'Ham. & W&C
B —— Donax —— Bolabat et Goalpara
C Kumaon W&
D Nepalen
E Bengala inferior 1820
F Arundo Karka W Keys
5018 Arundo
a Arundo bifaria M. Wight
B —— —— W'Ham. e Velkapi
C M. Keys.
D Bengala inferior 1820
E Silhet Rd
F Nepalia 1821
5019 Arundo
Silhet Rd
5020 Arundo.
Nepalia 1820
5021 Arundo
A Singea ripa Irawadi 1826
B Silhet Rd
5022 Arundo
Prome 1826
5023 Bambusa
a B. arundinacea W Keys
B Bambos Arundo M. Wight e Tondoor
5024 Bambusa
Bamb. spinosa W'Ham. e Birgunj,
Jongachara, Joraghat & W&C.
5025 Bambusa
B. vasaria W'Ham e Lall Bazar
5026 Bambusa
a B. Macala W'Ham. e Birgunj, Hohori
et Tatkurgunj.
B — teres W'Ham. e Jongachara et
Rumptabad
5027 Bambusa
Meaong et Trogla 1827
5028 Bambusa
Maalmyne 1827
5029 Bambusa
Trogla 1827
5030 Bambusa
Silhet Rd
5031 Bambusa
Nepalen 1821
5032 Bambusa
Singapur 1822
5033 Bambusa
A. Kegan et Meaong 1827
B. Ora Tenasserim inter Amherst et Choppedong
5034 Bambusa
Silhet Rd
5035 Bambusa
Nepalia 1821
5036 Bambusa
Bambusa nana W'Ham. e Patna
5037 Bambusa
Jenanghem, Prome, Tegam Tsangbong 1826
5038 Bambusa
A Bambusa Tanaca W'Ham. e Loden Ganti
B Murdwar 1825
C M. Wight
5039 Bambusa
B. maxima, W'Ham. e Goalpara et Dongtola
5040 Bambusoides
Nepalen 1821
5041 Genus nov. Bambusae affine
Nepalia 1821
5042 Hydrochloa allabra W'Ham e Katkyn et
B Silhet Rd Jorakpur
5043 Dendrocalamus indicum Wild.
A Ottelia alismoides W'Ham. ex W&C
B Ripa Irawadi fl. ad Mellon
C Donoxa ind. et Stratiotes alismoides W. Madr
D —— —— et Ottelia alismoides M. Wight
E —— —— M. Wight.
F Silhet Rd.
G Terraya Nepalen 1820
H W&C
5044 Damasonium (Ottelia) stellate W'Ham & Wight
e Mahneyadaha
?B Ottelia alismoid. minor W'Ham. e Bhetaghat
?C Ottel. lanceolata M. Wight et Kalna
5045 Vallisneria spiralis M. Madr.
B —— —— W'Ham. e Patna, Komata et
C —— —— W Keys. Bagdavar
D —— —— M. Wight et Coromandel
5046 Vallisneria alternifolia Roxb.
a Vallisn.? alternif. W'Ham e Sukonagher
B Silhet Rd
?C Serpicula longifolia M. Madr.
?D M. Wight
5047 Saivala vallisnerioides W'Ham. ex W&C
Vallisneria 8-andra Roxb
?B Valisn. octandra M. Madr.
C —— —— — Keys
D W&C
?E Hydrocotyle M. Wight
?F Nepalen 1821
5048 Serpicula ? verticillata W'Ham. e ripa
fl. Jumna, Devanguj, Sudallapur et
Manikpur.
B S. verticillata M. Madr
C Leptanthes verticillata M. Wight
?D Nepalen 1821
?E Silhet Rd

5049 Iris sulcata Wall
a Nepalen 1821
? B Kamaon RB
5050 Iris napalensis Wall.
a Nepalis 1821
? B Kamaon RB
5057 Iris Moorcroftiana, Wall.
Ladak l. Moorcroft
5052 Iris Kamaonensis Wall
Kamaon RB
5053 Iris persica L. Mt. Wight et Armenia
lecta a dom. Belanger.
5054 Tamuscira zeylonica Willd.
Aletris ? Lomer. zeylanica Mt. Madr
4055 Polyanthes tuberosa Mt. Madr
5056 Phalangium alatum Wallm. e Mont. Morung
et Gualpara
B Anther. tuberosum Wlegn
C Ornithog. indicum Koen, Anther. tuberos. Red.
? Phalangii sp. Mt. Wight e Palaveram et
Vindalore
D Hb BC.
E Nanghis 1820
F Trome 1826
5057 Phalangium falcatum Wall.
a Ornithog falcat. Wlegn.
B Mt. Wight
? C Ornithog. falcat. Mt. Wight
5058 Asphodelus clavatus Wallm. e Bar et Hb C
B Kamaon RB.
C Doab 1825
5059 Chlorophytum undulatum Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Tillet Td.
5060 Chlorophytum ? Heyneanum Wall.
a Ornithogale sp. Wlegn
B Mt. Wight.
5061 Chlorophytum ? Finlaysonianum Wall.
Mt. Finlays.
5062 Scilla Cundria Wallm. — Nanghis
? B — denudata Wallm. — Rhimnagher
C Salween ad Martaban 1827
? D Melanthium indicum Wlegn
? E Ornithog. gadense Wight e
Windalore
? F — polyphyllum Wlegn.
? G Hyacinthus Wight
? H Kamaon RB.
5063 Gagea Moorcroftiana Wall.
E Kabul; leat. Moorcroft
5064 Gagea ? pulchella Wall.
Ernodes ad Gopaim Tham
5065 Gagea elegans Wall.
Kamaon RB.
5066 Gagea peduncularis Wall.
Doab 1825
5067 Tardanthus chinensis Kerr
A Nepalen 1821
B Hbc

5068 Allium tuberosum Roxb. Mt. Madras et
Coromandel Konto Mission Tranquer.
Bhbc
5069 Allium ellipticum Wall.
(Allio ursino prox.)
Gopain Than
5070 Allium coeruleum Wall
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB
5071 Allium Javanicum Wall.
a Mons Chaar elev. ped 11.500 Gowan v Royle
B Kumaon W. S. Webb
5072 Allium Cepa Mt. Madr
B Mt. Hegn.
C Allium Cepa Mt. Roxb.
D — Cumanica Mt. Hamilt. e Dumduma et Patna
5073 Allium leptophyllum Wall
A. carolinianum Redouté ?
a Srenagher, W. S. Webb
? B Nobilis Domina Sarah Amherst e
Simla.
5074 Allium Porrum L.
Kamaon RB
5075 Lilium giganteum Wall
Nepalis 1821
5076 Lilium Wallichianum Schultes.
Lilium longiflorum Wall. Cat. Nepal.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB
5077 Lilium roseum Wall.
a Gopain Than.
? B Kamaon RB.
5078 Lilium napalense Don.
a Mant. alter. Nepalis 1821
B Gopain Than
5079 Fritillaria verticillata Willd
a Gopain Than.
B Simmore de Gaun
C Chaor m. Jun. Royle
D Kamaon RB.
5080 Fritillaria Gardneriana Wall.
Gopam Than Emodi.
5081 Tulipa stellata Hook
a Kamaon RB
B Hbc e Kamaon
5082 Aletris littoralis Koen. Mt. Madr
? B Mt. Pen.
? C Mt. Wight.
5083 Veliosanthes Zeta Madr.
a Tillet Td. G.
B Mt. Wight
C Mt. Pen. e Tucan
D Hbc.
5084 Veliosanthes violacea Wall
Rupa Athan, Salwen et Pl. Choppedong

5085 Angiullaria indica Br.
a —— —— et Melanth. ind. Wb. Wight
B Melanth. indicum Wb. Rasp.
C —— —— Wb. Madr.
D —— —— — Heyn
E Nepalen 1821
F Kamaon Rb
G Prome 1826

5086 Angullaria Heyneana Wall
Melanth. Wb. Heyn

5087 Uvularia calcarata Wall
Mt Lillet W. G

5088 Uvularia Hamiltoniana Wall
a —— Betua Wham. e Mont. Morung
B Nepalen 1821
? C Lillet KD.
? D Shatamium Javon. a Dr Horsfield misa.

5089 Uvularia Leschenaultiana Wall. Wb. Wight.
a Wb. Wight.
B Convallaria b. Leschenault delatata e Neptuing

5090 Uvularia umbellata Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5091 Uvularia parviflora Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5092 Pontederia hastata Wb. Rasp.
B —— —— Wb. Madr.

5093 Pontederia sagittata Wb. Roxb.
B Wight
C Lillet KD.
D Pontederia Wb. Wight e ripa Manaclang
E —— sagittifolia Wham.
F Prome 1826
G Pontad. dilatata Wham. e Goalpara et Assam - Dukhin - Sahar.

5094 Pontederia dilatata Roxb.
a Rangoon 1826
B Wb. Finlays.

5095 Pontederia vaginalis L.
a — —— Wb. Rasp.
B — —— — Madr.
C — racemosa Wham. e Lukanagla et Nattipur
D — alba Wham. e Manglis
E Nepalen 1821
F Java W.G.

5096 Pontederia plantaginea Wb. Roxb.
Con a P. vaginali dwarfs?)
a P. vaginalis Wham. e Nattipur
B Wb. Wight
C Lillet KD
D Nepalis 1821
E Penang 1822

5097 Tofieldia nepalensis Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5098 Dioscorea pentaphylla Wham e. Hasungong
B e Manglas f. mont. Morung
B D. pentaphylla Wb. Wight. e Kindalaar
C —— —— —— e Sheambrana
? D Wb. Wight
E Kamaon Rb.
F Lillet KD
? G Prome 1826
? H. Kid 1826
? I Goalpara 1827
? K Java W.G.

5099 Dioscorea sinuosa Wall.
a Smilax ? sinuosa Wb. Ham. e m. Napalia
B —— ? narcotica Wham. e m. Morung
C —— altissima Wb. Roxb.
D Nepalia 1821
? E Dioscorea triphylla Wham. e Korojivara
? F —— 3-nervia Wb. Roxb.

5100 Dioscorea macrocarpa Wall.
Dioscorea Wb. Finlays. e Siam

5101 Dioscorea tomentosa Linn.
a —— —— Wb. Madr. et Stin. Java.
B —— —— — Wight e Ginger
C —— —— ? var. glabra Wb. Wight
D — Triphylla Wb. Rasp. e Ginger

5102 Dioscorea triphylla Linn.
a —— —— Wb. Madr. et Stin. Java.
B —— —— — Heyn.
C Wb. Wight
D Lillet KD
E Nepalen 1821

5103 Dioscorea spinosa Roxb.
a D. Cumbilicum Wham. Gungadara et Gungadara
? B D. hirsuta Wham. e Gualpara et Manglis
C Goalpara 1827
? D D. anulata Wham. e Manglis
? E D. echinata —— —— e Manglis & Gualpara
? F Prome 1827
? G Nepalia inferior 1820
? H Lillet KD.

5104 Dioscorea oppositifolia Wight.
B — coriacea Wb. Wight.

5105 Dioscorea glabra Roxb.
D. oppositifolia valde propinqua.
a Bengalia inferior 1820
B Penang J. C.
C Singapur b. Jack
D Chittagong Rb
E Lillet Wight et KD.
F Dioscor. crepitans Wham. e Sukanagla
G Prome 1826
H Tsang Dang 1826
I Amherst 1827
K Java W. Jones.

5106 Dioscorea vesicalor Wham. e Gualpara
B — decemangularis Wb. Ham. & Gongadara; B. Manglis
C Napalia 1821
D Rbl.
? E Dioscorea anguina Wb. Roxb.
? F — bulbifera Wb. Rasp.
? G — sativa Wb. Madr
? H Lillet KD
I Ripa Irawadi ad Prome Prome 1826
K Java W.G.
? L Penang J. Porter

5707 Dioscorea japonica Mb. Thunb.
? B Trom 1826
? C Tavoy W. G.
? D D. Tunga Mkam. e Sukanaghur
? E D. Hirchecia Mkam. e Nathpur
? F D. Bicantaca Mkam. e Manghur

5708 Dioscorea sativa Mb. Thunb.
? B. lillet Pd.
? C Penang G. C.
? D D. integrata Mkam. e Jualpora
? E D. oualis Mkam. e Borybari
? F. Tavoy W. Gomez
? G. Trom 1826

5709 Dioscorea acutangula Mkam. e Jualpora
? B — Decipata Mkam. e Gongadara
? C — bulbifera Mb. Wight
? D Mb Wight.

5110 Dioscorea Deltoidea Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5112 Streptopus candida Wall
a Gopaun Kam.
B Kamaon RB

5111 Dioscorea laurifolia Wall.
Penang Porter

5113 Smilax maculata Roxb.
a S. maculata Mb. Mam. ex Mbl
B Nepalia 1821
C Kamaon RB
D Mbl

5114 Smilax glabra Roxb. Mb. Mam ex Mbl.
(vix non a Lillet)
B Lillet W.G.

5115 Smilax Roxburghiana Wall.
S laurifolia Roxb. ed Linn.
Lillet W.G.

5116 Smilax laevis Wall.
Penang 1821

5117 Smilax elegans Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B M. Degro Dhaan 1825

5118 Smilax parvifolia Wall.
M. Lillet W.G.

5119 Smilax frons Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5120 Smilax rigida Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5121 Smilax Telfairiana Wall.
a S. glauca C. Telfair e Mauritio (Cd Wallich)
? B Mb. Finlays.

5122 Smilax fulgens Wall.
Mb. Wight

5123 Smilax Villandia Mkam. e h. Penang

5124 Smilax prolifera Roxb.
(An S. macrophylla R.? An duae sub sequentibus unt species?)
a S prolifera Mkam. e Tavoriga et Mbl
B Mbl
C Rajmall 1820
D Porcelain 1820
E Szilax umbellata Mkeys.
F Trom 1826
G Chittagong WB.
H Lillet Pd et W.G.
I Onde 1825
? K Trom 1826

5125 Smilax barbata Wall.
Singapur 1822

5126 Smilax extensa Wall
a Penang G. C.
? B Hind Bd.

5127 Smilax polyacantha Wall
Penang G. C.

5128 Smilax oxyphylla Wall
a Lillet W.G. e Pd.
B Chittagong WB.

5129 Smilax Aspericaulis Wall.
Ripa Mtam e Saluen 1827

5130 Smilax zeylanica Mkeys.
? B — umbellata et S. pseudo-china Mb. Thunb. e Javanica
? C M. Wight
? D Tavoy W. G.
? E Trom 1826

5131 Smilax calophylla Wall.
Singapur

5132 Smilax lanceaefolia Roxb. Mb. Mam. ex Mbl (vix non sicca e Lillet)

5133 Convallaria punctata Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5134 Convallaria appendiculata Wall.
Nepalia

5135 Convallaria verticillata L.
Simmore Dr Govan et N. S. Wall.

5136 Convallaria cirrhifolia Wall.
Nepalia 1824

5137 Convallaria Javaniana Wall.
Simmore Dr Govan alt. 6000 ped.
Kamaon RB.

5138 Ophiopogan ? pallidus Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5139 Ophiopogan japonicus Ker.
(Rami sub hoc numero adsunt species)
a Nepalia 1821
B Lillet Pd. et W.G.
C Mkeys
D Kamaon RB
E Mkeys.
F Tavoy W.G.
G Ripa Mtam 1827
H Mbl
I Flatteria reyens Mkam. e Jualpora

5140 Dracaena ferrea Mkam. ex Mbl
B Penang C. Jack
C Mbl
D Dracaena terminalis Mb. Thunb.

5141 Dracaena angustifolia Mb. Mam. ex Mbl.
B Mbl.
? C Fruyla ripa Saluen 1827

5142 Dracaena reflexa Lam.
Mbl e Mauritio allata.

5143 Dracaena ensifolia Wall.
Valde affinis D. angustifolia Roxb.
Lillet Pd. e W.G.

5144 Dracaena aurantiaca Wall.
a Singapur 1822
? B Lillet W.G.

5145 Dracaena Cochinensis Wall.
a Penang C. Jack
? B Hind 1822
? C Hind G. Porter

5746 Dracaena epicata Roxb.
a Silhet Hb
B Hb.

5747 Dracaena terniflora Roxb.
a Silhet W. G.
? B Amherst & Chappedong 1827
? C Athran 1827

5748 Dracaena maculata Roxb.?
a Penang G.F.
B Singapore 1822

5749 Dracaena graminifolia Finl. et Wall. Hb. Finl.
B Tulo Linding 1822

5750 Dracaena gracilis Wall.
Penang G.F.

5757 Dracaena Heyneana Wall.
a Heyneam.
B Hb. Wightiam.

5752 Asparagus acerosus Hb. Roxb.
a Prome 1826 alibique ripa Irawadi
B Assam 1827
C Penang W. G.
D Aspar. Cuvillieri Hb. Kam. e Sukanaghur
E Hb. C.
F Asparagus Hb. Finlays.

5753 Asparagus racemosus Willd. et Hb. C.
(Asp. racemosus Roxb.?)
B Hb. C.
C Silhet Hb.

5754 Asparagus volubilis Willd. e Monghyr
B A. adscendens Willd. et Gualpara
C Nepalia 1821
D Simons Kamaon.
E Rajmahl 1820
F Hb. Roxb. (absque nomine)
G Aspar. axillaris Hb. Rup.
H — sarmentosus Willd.
I Aspar. Hb. Wight.
K Salgherry E. Rotan

5755 Asparagus Cuvillieri Roxb.? (An Kamilloni
asp. Cuvillieri?)
a Asparagus Hb. Heyn
? B — racemosus Hb. Wight.
C Nepalia 1821
D Kamaon RB.
? E Soongdong

5756 Rophorphia gloriosoides Koen.
a Siam Hb. Finl.
B Silhet W. G.
C Hb. C.

5757 Gloriosa superba Hb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Heyn.
D — — — Wight.
E — — — Kam. e N. Canara
F Penang W. G.
G. Hb. C.

5158 Curculigo orchioides Gaert. & Roxb.
a C. orchioides Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B C.? orchioides Roxb. Hb. Wight; e Wallaja-
-bad & mont. Cuddalore
C Hypoxis Hb. Rosb.
D Gethylis fusiformis Willd. e Sukanaghur
et Gualpora
E Hb. Heyn.
F Kamaon RB
G. Silhet W. G.

5159 Curculigo recurvata Roxb
a Nepalia 1821
B Silhet W.D.
C Hb. C.
D Cullenia Talma-agrestis Koen. et Curculigo
orchioides Royl. Hb. Madr
E Hypoxis Saccata Willd. et Hb. C.

5160 Curculigo gracilis Wall
Nepalia 1821

5161 Curculigo sumatrana R. Hb. Finl. e cognite
B. Curculigo; b. Jack e Penang Roschado

5162 Curculigo Pinlayoniana Wall.
a Hb. Pinlayson.
? B Penang, W. G.

5163 Curculigo villosa Wall
a Singapur 1822
? B Hb. Pinlays

5164 Hypoxis curculigoides Wall
Nepalia 1921

5165 Urania speciosa Hb. Madr et H. Milf.

5766 Musa superba Hb. Roxb.

5767 Aporogetan monostachyon Hb. Madr.
B ——— — Hb. Kam. e Ratangunj et
Monghir
C Hb. Heyn
D Silhet W.D.
E Tegam, Paglanew et rip. Irawadi 1826
F Hb. Wight
? G Aporog. linearis Hb. Madr.
? H. — floridum Hb. Kam. e Jungadara

5768 Aporog. crispum Willd.; major e
Mahuyadabar; minus e Mahuyadabar
et Ratangunj
B — undulatum Hb. Roxb.

5170 Ledebouria hyacinthoides Roth.
a Melia H. hyacinthoid. et Erythron. ind. H. Madr.
B ——— — Heyn.
C ——— et Erythron. ind. Hb. Wight
D Bendelkund, Gl. Royle.

5771 Tacca pinnatifida Forst
a — — Hb. Madr
B — — — Wight e Sadras.
C Hb. C.
? D Tacca pinnatifida Hb. Finl. ex ora Coromandel
? E Penang ?

5172 Tacca Rafflesiana Jack
a Penang b. Jack; et N. W. 1822
B Singapur 1822

5173 Tacca laevis Roxb.
a T. integrifolia W. Kam. e Gualpara
B Silhet
C Hb. C.
? D Chappedong 1824

5774 Potamogeton tuberosum Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Pude
C Potamog. crispum Willd. e Sudullapur, Rungpur
Nullagula et Mungpoo

5775 Potamogeton indicus Roxb.
a P. fluitans indicus Hb. Madr.
B P. indicus Hb. Kam. e Sanichora
C — — — Wight.
D Ceylon 1825
E Ripa Irawaddi 1826 (ad Pauktoo)
F HBk

5776 Potamogeton lucens Hb. Kam. e Kalna, Dinajpur et Komota

5777 Potamog. diggynus Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5778 Potam. elegans Wall.
Singapur ?

5779 Potam. marinus ? Hb. Kam. e Patna Rangpur et ripa Jumna fl.
? B. Ruppia ? fluvialis Herb. Kam. e Malagola.

5780 Potamog. pusillus Hb. Kam. e Patna et ripa Jumna

5781 Potam. heterophyllus Hb. Kam. e Rungpur

5782 Najas spinosa Hb. Kam. e Paingti

5783 Callitriche indica Hb. Madr
? B. fluvialis indica Pers. Hb. Wight

5784 Callitriche ? complicata Hb. Kam. e Komata et Pirgunj.

5785 Zanichellia pedicellata Hb. Kam. ex Oraula

5786 Chara zeylanica Hb. Kam. e Patna
B — — Hb. Madr.
C — verticillata Hb. Wight. e Madras
D — Hb. Wight e Tadras

5787 Chara ? spec. Hb. Wight, in aqua dulci mare versus.

5788 Chara spicalis Hb. Kam. e Bangsi

5789 Chara hispida Hb. Madr

5790 Chara foetida Hb. Kam. e Bangsi

5791 Chara coralliina ? Hb. Kam. e Pirgunj.

5792 Ambroxinia ilicaris R. HBk.

5793 Tupistra nutans Wall
Fillet W. G.

5794 Tupistra ? aurantiaca Wall.
Vix non genus novum.
Nepalia 1821

5795 Tupistra ? Singapurensis Wall.
Singapur 1822

5796 Acorus Calamus Hb. Wight
B — — ? Hb. Heyn
C Nepalia 1821

5797 Narcissus Tazetta Linn ?
Kamaon RB (vix non culta)

5798 Flagellaria indica Linn. Hb. Wight
B — — Hb. Kam. e Sunderbun.
C HBk.
D Hb. Finlays. e Bankok
E Fillet W. G.
F Chittagong RB
G Moulmyne 1827

5799 Flagellaria angustifolia Wall.
a Penang et Singapur
? B Hb. Finlays.

5200 Pistia Stratiotes, Hb. Kam
B — — Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Wight
D HBk

5201 Lemna obcordata Hb. Kam. e Jonkpur

5202 Aneilema Didyma Hb. Kam. e Jualpora
B Rangoon 1826
C Tavoy W. G.
D Heyn.
E Fillet WD.

5203 Aneilema montana Hb. Wight.
B Tradesc. paniculata et montana Hb. Madr. e Courtall. et Travancore
C — — Heyn

5204 Aneilema hispida Dan
a Nepalia 1821
B Trad. paniculata Roxb. Hb. Madr
C — — Heyn
D Aneil. aspera Hb. Kam. e Jualpora
E Penang et Java
F Fillet Ts
G Ripa Irawaddi 1826
H Tavoy W. G.

5205 Aneilema reniformis Hb. Kam. e Jualpora

5206 Aneil. ovata Wall (A. reniformi mas.)
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy W. G.

5207 Aneil. tuberosa Hb. Kam. e Dongtola
Comm. scapiflora Hb. Roxb.
? B Nepaulensis 1827

5208 Aneilema esculenta Wall.
a Commelina esculenta Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Wight
? C — vaginata Hb. Heyn

5209 Aneilema filiformis Hb. Kam. e Nathpur

5200 Aneilema diandra Hb. Kam e Nathpur.

5211 Aneilema spicata Hb. Wight.
B Comm. spicata Koen. Hb. Madr. ex Hin. Town
C Fillet Ts
D Heyn.

5212 Aneilema vaginata Wall.
a Commel. vaginata Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Wight.

5213 Aneilema longifolia Wall (A. esculenta mas)
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Sirmur W. S. Webb.
D Mount. Silect W.G. et Ts.
? E Hb. Madr.
? F Meaung ripa Irawadi 1826

5214 Aneilema Kaenigii Wall.
a Comm. spicata Kaen. Hb. Madr.
B — herbacea Roxb. Hb. Wight
C — — Hb. Heyn.
? D Tradescantia ? Hb. Madr. e Courtall.

5215 Aneilema debilis Wall.
a Tavoy W. G.
? B Penang et Singapur 1822

5216 Aneilema paniculata Hb. Wight et Courtall.
D Comm. bellenna Hb. Heyn.

5217 Aneilema spicata Wall.
Scandwya ripa Irawadi 1826

5218 Ancilema protensa Wall.
Napalia 1821
5219 Ancilema pilosa Wall.
Tavoy W. G.
5220 Ancilema triquetra Wall.
Silhet Do
5221 Ancilema lanuginosa Wall.
Comm. lanuginosa Hayne.
5222 Ancilema Hamiltoniana Wall.
Callisia orientalis Hkam. e Gualpara
5223 Ancilema herbacea Roxb. (sub Commelina)
a Rungpur 1826
B Tavoy W. G.
C Ripa Akran 1827
D Trad. latifolia Hb. Roxb. e Travanc.
E M. Wight.
F Tradescantia Hb. Roxb. ex Itin Travanc
?G Ancilema cordata H. Kam. e Dongtola
5224 Ancilema nudiflora Wall.
a Comm. nudiflora Hb. Roxb.
B H.B.C.
C M. Wight.
D Silhet Do
5225 Podostemon Wallichii, Brown.
Mount. Silhet W. Gomez
5226 Acacia ferruginea Dec?
a Mimosa Woony Hayne.
B H.B.C.
5227 Acacia Tundra Roxb.
a Mimosa albida Hb. Roxb.
B — pondosa & tamariscina H. Hayne.
C Acacia Tuna Hkam. e Sunderbun.
D H.B.C.
5228 Acacia Catechu Linn.
a Acacia Catechu Ker, Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hkam. e Bonka, et mont. Monung & Monghir.
C Raynold 1820
D Jenoungheun 1826
?E Tavoy W. G.
F H.B.C.
5229 Acacia catechuoides Roxb. ?
a Mim. Catechu Hayne.
B A. polyacantha Dec. et A. sclerocyla Dec?
Hb. Wight e Chunampetta & Cannonbut
C Jenoughean & Segain ripa Trow: 1826
5230 Acacia modesta Wall.
A. H.B.C.
B Saharunpur 1825
5231 Acacia cinerea Spreng.
Desmanth. cinereus Hkam. e Patna
Mimosa cinerea H Roxb.
— Hb. Hayne.
— cinerea Hb. Rumph.
Hb. Wight
Pagharnew Ripa Trowaddi 1826
H.B.C.
5232 Acacia latronum Willd.
Acac. latronum Hb. Roxb.

5233 Acacia elata Grah.
a Mimosa elata Hb. Roxb.
B Nestuor. Trowaddi in Pegu 1826
C Ripa Trowaddi 1826
D — Akran fl. 1827
E Tavoy W. G.
?F Acacia odoratissima? Hkam. e Gualpara
5234 Acacia odoratissima Willd. Hkam
a Mim. odoratissima Hb. Roxb.
B. Acacia Bilaura, e mont. Monghir et e Singp. et A. Saura e Jogodeopur Hkam.
C Nilghiry E. Nolan.
D H.B.C.
E Moalmyne 1826
F Tavoy W. Gomez.
5235 Acacia mollis Wall.
a Napalia
B Simmore d. Webb & Gerard.
5236 Acacia stipulata Dec.
A. Napalia 1821
B. H.B.C.
?C Ripa Akran 1827
5237 Acacia Smithiana Roxb. (sub Mimosa)
A. stipulata Roxb. valde propinqua
a A. auriculata Hkam et H.B.C.
B H.B.C.
C Chittagong, H Bruce.
5238 Acacia amara Willd.
a Acacia amara Hb. Roxb.
B Mimosa glauca Koen. "Oil haut et Balg. Hb. Rumph.
5239 Acacia Caronja Hkam. e Patna.
5240 Acacia Nellyrenza Grah.
Mimosa Nellyrenza Hayne.
5241 Acacia falcifera Grah.
Moalmyne 1827
5242 Acacia myriophylla Grah.
A. microphylla Roxb.
A. Mont. Silhet W. Gomez
B H.B.C.
5243 Acacia marginata Hkam. e Gualpara
5244 Acacia lenticularis Hkam. e m. Rajmahl
5245 Acacia umbraculata Hb. Wight
5246 Acacia arabica Willd. Hb. Wight
B Mimosa —— Hayne.
C Acacia arabica Hkam. e Sukonagher
D Mimosa nilotica M. Rumph.
E H.B.C.
5247 Acacia tomentosa Willd. M. Wight.
B Mimosa tomentosa M. Roxb.
C — Cavety-Tooma Hb. Hayne
?D Acacia tomentosa? Hb. Kam. e Koyat.
5248 Acacia Intsia Hkam. e Nowaubgunj
B Mimosa Intsia Hb. Roxb.
C — — A Mim. spec. nov. Hb. Rumph.
D H.B.C.
5249 Acacia Arar Hkam. e m. Monghir
5250 Acacia? concinna Dec.
A Mimosa Intsia Hb. Wight.
?B — tomentosa indifolia Hb. Rumph.
C — abbreviata Hb. Roxb.
D — — A Acac. Leucophlaea Hayne
E H.B.C.
F Nookote Napalia
G Silhet Do
H Moalmyne et N Dong ripa Akran 1827

5251 Acacia rugata Wham. ex Oraula, Jalpeghurry, Bagdwar, et Manickpur
B Oude 1825
(Acacia concinna valde affinis)
5252 Acacia oxyphylla Grah.
A Silket F. Des. & W. G.
B Hbl.
5253 Acacia? calesia Roxb. (sub Mimosa, vix Willd.)
A Hbg.
?B Nilghiry D. E. Noton
5254 Acacia pennata Wham. e Jualpara
B Mimosa — Hb. Roxb.
C Silket W. G.
D Chittagong H. B.
?E Ava. Irawadi in Pegu 1826
?F Jenanghem, Kyauk Talong & ripa Irr. 1826
?G Ripa Irawadi 1826
5253 Acacia polycephala Grah.
A Penang 1822, et G. P.
?B Hb. Finlays.
5256 Acacia canescens Grah
Paghanew 1826
5257 Acacia Arrophula Don?
Nepalia 1821
5258 Acacia alliacea H. Wam. ex Aliper
5259 Acacia Wightiana Grah.
A. amara? Wight e mont. Dindygul.
5260 Acacia ambbycarpa Gr.
Segaen 1826
5261 Acacia leucophloea Willd.
(Fors una plures inter seq. recondita spec.)
A. Acacia leucophloea Hbg.
B — alba Roxb. et Dec. Hb. Wight
C — — Roxb. Wham e Ker
D Mimosa Hb. Rutg.
E — horrida Hb. Rutg.
F Hbl.
5262 Acacia dentata Wall.
Silaen. Mew ripae Irawadi 1826
5263 Acacia microcephala Grah.
Prome 1826
5264 Acacia farnesiana Willd.?
A — — et A. armata Hbg.
B — ?caviaria Wham. e Bolahat
C Mimosa caesia Hb. Rutg.
D Hb. Finlays. ex Hue.
E Silket FD.
F Penang G. Porter
G Hbl.
H Jenanghem, Henzeda, Segaen 1826
?I Hb. Wight.
5265 Acacia Sirissa Wham. e Monghir, Sundarbun et Gungachara
B Mimosa Serissa Hb. Roxb.
C — frondosa Kaen (M. odoratissima Linn. Supl.) Hb. Rutg.
D Hb. Finlays.
E Silket FD.
F Hbl Brma Chittagong
G Hbl
H. Dehra Dhoon 1825
I Paghanew 1826
K Mimosa flexuosa Hb. Wight e Ngoley.

5266 Inga ventricosa Grah.
Singapur 1822
5267 Inga lucida
a Mimosa — Hb. Roxb.
B Acacia nitida Hbg
C Hbl
D Acacia Japonaria Wham. e Jualp. et Jorahat
E Nepalia inferior 1820
F Melloon & Prome 1826
5268 Inga Siringa Jack?
a Penang G.P.
B Singapur 1822
5269 Inga annularis Grah.
Nepalia 1821
5270 Inga clypearia Jack
(Mimosa tapizifolia Roxb.)
a Penang G. P.
B Singapur 1822
?C Penang 1822
5271 Inga acutangula Grah.
a Acacia? acutangula Wham. e Jalpighury
B Silket FD. & W. Jones.
5272 Inga bubalina Jack?
Penang G. Porter.
5273 Inga lemboora Wall
Silket F.D. & W.G.
5274 Inga? Dubia Grah.
Jenanghem 1826
5275 Inga? mollis Grah.
Ripa fl. Irawadi Cod fl. Jorsan Mastob) 1826 vel 1827
5276 Inga? attenuata Grah.
Singapur 1822
5277 Inga xylocarpa Dec. Hb. Wight
B Mimosa Georgensis Hbg.
C Hbl
5278 Inga lignosa Grah.
Ripa Ava 1827
5279 Inga dolabriformis Grah.
Singapur 1822
5280 Inga lobata Grah.
a Amherst & Maulmyne 1827
B Choppedong ora Tenasserim 1827
5281 Inga Wightiana Grah.
Hb. Wight.
5282 Inga dulcis Willd. Hbg.
B — — — Hb. Wight
C — — Wham. e Chunar et Hbl.
D Mimosa dulcis Hb. Roxb
E Hb. Finlays.
F Hbl
G. Segaen 1826
5283 Inga? contorta Grah.
a Hb. Finlays.
B Penang & Singapur 1822
5284 Inga? Finlaysoniana Grah.
Hb. Finlays.
5285 Inga? grandiflora Wall.
Singapur 1822
5286 Inga flexuosa Grah
Mimosa reticulata? et Inga excelsa Hb. Wight e Zeylona

5287 Inga corcondiana Dec. Hb. Wight ex arboretis Cannonbut.
B Hbeyn.
C HBC.

5288 Farkia Brunonis Grah.
(Mimosa bigloboso Roxb.
a Sillet Kd.
B HBC.

5289 Mimosa rubicaulis Willd.
(An duo spec. diversa inter sequentes?)
A Acacia rubicaulis legum. latiore e Gualpara,
et leg. angustiore e Bagdoar, Hbeyn
B — octandra Hb. Roxb.
C Mimosa pennata Hb. Rup.
D Hb. Wight.
E Nepalia 1821
F HBC.

5290 Mimosa armata Röttl. Hb. Wight
B — aspinata Hb. Rup.
C Hbeyn

5291 Mimosa latispinosa Lam.
Mauritius, D. Caroles Telfair

5292 Mimosa pudica Hb. Rup. ex horto in Madr.
B — — Hbeyn
C — — H. Wight ex Arcot
D — — H. Dan. ex HBC
E — — H. Trin.
F HBC.

5293 Entada monostachya Dec.
Penang, 1822

5294 Entada Pursaetha Dec.?
(An revera a priori differat?)
A Nepalis 1820
B Sillet Kd.
? C Mimosa Hbeyn.
? D Moalmyne et ripa Saluen 1827

5295 Desmanthus natans Willd. Hb. Bey.
B — — — Wight e Connatore
C Mimosa natans Hb. Rup.
D HBC.
E Sillet Kd

5296 Desmanthus triquetrus Willd. Hbeyn.
B — — — Hb. Wight
C Mimosa compressa Hb. Rupel.

5297 Desmanthus virgatus Willd.
A HBC.
B Hb. Wight.

5298 Desmanthus Desmanthoides Roxb
HBC.

5299 Prosopis spicigera Linn. Hb. Madr.
B — — Hbeyn.
C — Hb. Wight
D Furrukabad 1825
E HBC.

5300 Adenanthera pavonina Linn. H. Madr.
B Sillet Kd.
C Ripa trovadi 1826
D Moalmyne 1827

5301 Cassia alata Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Wight.
C — — — Ham. ex HBC
D Hb. Trin.
E HBC

5302 Cassia Fistula Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Madr.
C — — — Roxb.
D — — — Wight e Nepalia
E Sillet Kd.
F Chittagong HB
G HBC.
H Oude 1825
I Moulmyne 1827.

5303 Cassia auriculata Hb. Rup.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Roxb.
D — — — Ham. ex HBC.
E HBC.
F Pagtamen 1826

5304 Cassia tomentosa ex HBC.
(Vix Linn. et vix indigena)

5305 Cassia sumatrana Hb. Roxb.
B — — Ham. ex HK.
C HB Calcutta.
D Ripa trovadi fl. prope Ava 1826

5306 Cassia palmata Wall.
A Ripa fl. Saluen 1826
B Tavoy W. Jones
C HBC. e Martabanica.

5307 Cassia renigera Wall.
A Melloon ripa trovadi 1826
? B Dasis m. Toong Doong 1826

5308 Cassia Roxburghii Dec. Hb. Wight.
B — javanica Hb. Madr.
C — — ? Cathartocarpi spec. Hb. Rup.
D — marginata Ham. ex HBC.
E Hb. Finlays.
F. HBC.

5309 Cassia javanica Linn.
A Cassia Fistula sylvestris Rumph. Hb. Roxb.
B HBC.

5310 Cassia fulgens Wall.
HBC. Patria ignota, sed introducta a Domina Diana Beaumont 1816

5311 Cassia suffruticosa Roth. Wight.
B — sylvica Hb. Roxb.
C — frondosa ? Hb. Dan. e Java.
? D — planisiliqua Rup.
E Singapur D. Prince (an culta?)
? F Tavoredonna vallis Dyra 1825.
G Ripa trov. ad Segain, Ham. de 1826
H Martabanica 1827
I Tavoy W. J.

5312 Cassia glauca Linn.
A — — Ham. ex HBC
B — arborescens Hb. Rottl.
C — — Hb. Madr. ex horto Nicobar.
D — — Hb. Rup.
E — — Hb. Roxb.
F — — ? C. sulfurea Hb. Wight e Nepalia
G HBC.
H Ava 1826
? I. Cassia corymbosa Ham ex H.B. (Costa ex seminib. a Nov. Holl. missis)

5313 Cassia bicapsularis Ham ex HBC
B — — Hb. Madr. ex horto Nicobar.
C — — Hb. Finlays.
D HBC
(Vix in India indigena, Roxb.)

5314 Calpia Abnus H Ham. e mont. Monghir
B — — H Rupp.
C — — H Wight.
D — — H. Madr. e Kavericpatnam
E — — ? H. Wight
5315 Calpia coccinea Wall.
Toong Doong 1826
5316 Calpia Tora Linn.
a H B C
B Lillet
C var. inodora Grah. an C Toroides Roch. Mss ?
e ripa Irowaddi
5317 Calpia Sophera L.
(Sequentes fors plures continent spec. div.)
a Calpia Sophera Wb. Madr.
B — — H Wam. e Gualpara et Solpighuri
C — — et occidentalis et angustifolia
D — purpurea Dec. H. Wight. H Heyneon.
E — occidentalis Wb. Madr.
F — — H Rupp.
G — — H Wight
H — purpurea et esculenta H Wam. ex H C
I Noakote Napalia
K Napalia 1821
L Penang 1822
M Melloon, Jenongheun & Segaen 1826
N. Lillet Kd.
O H B C
P Wb. Finlays.
5318 Calpia lanceolata Forst
a Calpia spec. angustifolia et ligustrina pro H Madr.
B — ligustrinoides Wb. Wight.
5319 Calpia obovata Wb. Wight.
B — Senna Wb. Madr.
C — — Wb. Heyn.
D — — β Wb. Rupp.
E Taghoneen 1826
5320 Calpia Wallichiana Dec.
Napalia 1821
5321 Calpia amoena H Wam. e ripa
Lukhiya fl. a Kuvarikot
B — sensitiva ? H Wam. e Maldal
C Napalia 1821
D Calpia mimosoides Wb. Madr
E — — — H Heyn.
F — microphylla ? Wb. Wight ex Arcot.
G — procumbens ? Wb. Rupp.
H — mimosoides var. et C pusilla
? I Napalia inferior 1820 D Madr.
5322 Calpia auricoma Grah.
a Calpia angustifissima ? H Wam. e Gualpara
B Mont. Lillet W. Gomez. (Caud Lour.)
5323 Calpia Roxburgheana Grah.
(C tenella Roxb. ? non Kunth.)
a Lillet Kd.
B Chittagong H Bruce,
C Maalmyne 1827
5324 Calpia Telfairiana Wall.
(Calpia Leschenaultiana Dec. et Calpia
Roxburgheana Grah. aff.)
H B C e Mauritio a Dr C. Telfair missa
5325 Calpia Leschenaultiana Dec ?
a Calpia Wallichiana Wb. Wight.
B — pumila Wb. Wight
5326 Calpia myriophylla Wall
Lawag W. Gomez

5327 Calpia pumila Lour. H Wam. e M. Monghir
B — — Wb. Wight
C Aeschynomene pumila Wb. Rupp. etiam C procumbens
D Calpia chamaecrista Wb. Madr.
5328 Calpia dimidiata Wb. Madr.
B — — , incota et pumila H Rupp
5329 Calpia Wightiana Grah.
Calpia tomentosa ? Wb. Wight
5330 Calpia setigera Wb. Wight
5331 Calpia nodosa Hom ex Sond. Mss.
a, Lillet W. G. — B, H B C
5332 Humboldtia Brunonis Wall.
Humboldtia tripetala H. Rupp
5333 Sophora tomentosa Wb. Madr.
B — — C. Jack e Penang
C — — Charles Telfair e Mauritio
D Wb. Finlays. e Istore Pulo Condor
E H B C
5334 Sophora glauca Lesch. Wb. Wight.
B Silghin Chotan
C H B C
D var ? minor Grah. Wb. Wight
5335 Sophora mollis Grah.
a Lausedarra vallis Deyra 1825
? B Napalia
5336 Sophora Vaughiana Wall
a Wb C e Persia a Dom Vaugh introd.
? B Simmore H Govan.
5337 Ormosia floribunda Wall.
Grant. Lillet Kd.
5338 Ormosia glauca Wall.
Napalia 1821
5339 Dalhousiea bracteata Grah.
Podalyria bracteata Roxb.
Mt Lillet Kd. a W. Gomez.
5340 Anagyris napalensis Grah.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon R B.
5341 Anagyris ? barbata Grah.
a Kamaon R B
B Gosain Kund ?
5342 Heylandia leiocarpa Dec. Wb. Wight.
B Kallia hirta Willd. Wb. Madr.
C — — Wheyn.
D Apalathus prostratus Wb. Rupp.
E Trope Hurdwar 1825
5343 Heylandia ? cordifolia Grah.
(An Requiena species ?)
a Indigofera cordifolia Rottl. Wb. Madr
B Mudurtonia 1825
? C Psoralea humilis H. Wam. e Jamuna
5344 Clitoria Ternatea H. Rupp.
B C — — H Madr
C — — H Heyn.
D — — H Wam. ex H B C
E — — H. Finlays.
F Wb. Wight.
G Lillet Kd.
H H B C
I Ripa Irawaddi 1826
K flore pleno albo e Tavoy a H B C
e Prome introd). —
5345 Clitoria mariophylla Wall.
Grant. ad Prome 1826
5346 Clitoria acuminata Grah.
Tavoy

5347 Clitoria pilosula Wall
HBC Patria ignota, vix indica.
5348 Oxyrampilis mauroxyla Wall.
Crotalaria mauroxyla Don
Napalia 1821
5349 Oxyrampilis sericea Grah.
a mont. ad Kundroor et Deyra Dhoon 1825
B Subhatoo J. Gaun Hd.
5350 Oxyrampilis? virgata Graham
Kamaon RB.
5357 Psoralea corylifolia Kl. Roxb.
B — — Klein.
C — — Hk. fil. & Thom. e Java
D — — R. Wight.
E — — ? Klinkel
F HBC.
G Paglamun, Jaudrabas, Prome, Segain 1826
5352 Tuvaria tuberosa Dec.
a Hedysarum tuberosum Roxb.
B — — Klein.
C Kundroor 1825
D HBC.
?E Kennedia? gummifera Hk. fil. & Thom. e Malijur
5353 Tuvaria Wallichii Dec.
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet Hd.
C HBC. e Napalia introd.
5354 Tuvaria? pedunculosa Grah.
Napalia 1821
5355 Tuvaria Candollii Wall.
Ripa Saluen ad Phanoe 1827
5356 Crotalaria alata M. Roxb
B — bialata Hk. fil. & Thom. e Gualpara
C — rubiginosa? Hk. fil. & Thom. e M. Koung
D Lillet Hd.
E HBC.
F Napalia infer. & superiora 1820, 21.
5357 Crotalaria sagittiformis Wall.
Scendwya et mont. Prome 1826.
5358 Crotalaria Wightiana Grah.
C Crotal. alata M. Wight. Hd Dindygul, all.
?B — corylifolia? M. Wight ped. 3500.
5359 Crotalaria salicifolia Kl. Klein.
?B — prec. Kl. Rup.
5360 Crotalaria occulta Grah.
Lillet Hd.
5361 Crotalaria myseorensis W. Klein.
B — linifolia M. Wight.
C — rubiginosa Kl. Madr. ex ilin. Traverse.
D HBC. (Patria ignota)
5362 Crotalaria nericifolia Wall.
Taong dong m. 1826
5363 Crotalaria porrecta Wall.
a Meaong ripae Irawadi 1826
B Taong dong m. 1826
C Hortus dom. Jul. Leicester, Calcutta
5364 Crotalaria Roxburghiana Dec
(Fors plures unâ specie inter sequentes)
A Crot. Roxburghiana Dec. Kl. Wight. Dindygul
B — stricta W. Roxb
C Napalia inferior 1820
D Crot. inflata Hk. fil. & Thom. e Sukonaghur
E HBC.
F Crot. anthyloides Kl. Madr. ex horto Missionis
G — linearis et angustifolia Klein.
H. Taong dong 1826
I Crot. calycina Kl. Wight.

5365 Crotalaria venusta Wall.
Prome et Taong dong 1826.
5366 Crotalaria anthyloides Hk. fil. & Thom. e Gualpara
B — simplata Hk. fil. & Thom. e Koung; B e Sukonaghur; γ e Dummurgunj.
5367 Crotalaria tetragona Roxb. Mfs.
a — tetragonoloba Roxb. Kl. Madr.
B Napalia inferior 1820
C HBC.
D Kl. Wight.
5368 Crotalaria tenuifolia Roxb.
a — — — Hk. fil. & Thom. ex HBC.
B — — — H. Finlays.
C HBC.
5369 Crotalaria pedunculosa Grah.
Crot. tenuifolia Kl. Wight (Kl Roxb.)
5370 Crotalaria linearis Kl. Madr.
5371 Crotalaria patula Grah.
Ripa Irawadi versus Jerangleum 1826
5372 Crotalaria obtecta Grah.
Pilsbry & Rotan.
5373 Crotalaria Cephalotes Kl. Madr.
5374 Crotalaria pulcherrima Roxb.
a — cuneata ex H. Mipironis et Crot. fruticosa, Kl. Madr.
B — — Klein.
5375 Crotalaria falva Kl. Roxb.
B — — Roxb. - Kl. Madr.
C — — Hk. fil. & Thom. ex HBC.
D — pulchra Hk. fil. & Thom. ex HBC.
E HBC.
5376 Crotalaria maduraensis Kl. Wight.
B Pilsbry dum. Rotan
C HBC. e R. Wight Hd. introd.
(Comp. c. Crot. Leschenaultii Dec.)
5377 Crotalaria subperfoliata Hk. Wight, e Dindygul, alt. ped. 2000.—
5378 Crotalaria cunulata Klein. etiam C. paniculata affinis, ibid.
5379 Crotalaria paniculata Willd. Kl. Wight.
B — — Kl. Madr.
C — — — Roxb.
D — — — Klein
E C — viscosa, Lupini spec. Kl. Rup.
5380 Crotalaria tomentosa Retz. ex Spreng.
a C — — Kl. Madr.
B — ramosissima Kl. Roxb.
5381 Crotalaria biflora Kl. Madr. ex Linn. Roxb.
5382 Crotalaria melanocarpa Wall. (an Linn.?)
Ripa Irraw. ad Scendwya et Prome, etiam m. Taong dong, 1826
5383 Crotalaria umbellata Wight
(Crot. melanocarpae aff.)
C. umbellata Wight et C. montana Hk. Wight e
5384 Crotalaria montana Roxb. Courtallum.
a — — Roxb. Hk. Madr. ex Rotz.
B Klein
5385 Crotalaria chinensis Kl. Roxb.
B — — Kl. Rup.
5386 Crotalaria Burhia Hk. fil. & Thom. Ripa Jumna.
5387 Crotalaria biflora Klein.
5388 Crotalaria obliqua Hk. fil. & Thom. Monghir
(Compare cum Crot. prostrata N. 5419)
?B Napalia 1824
?C HBC.
5389 Crotalaria filiformis Wall
Mont. Prome 1826
5390 Crotalaria auriculata Hk. fil. & Thom. e Nagarguny.
B M. Prome & Taong dong 1826
5391 Crotalaria semperflorens Kl. Wight (an Vent.?)

5392 Crotalaria verrucosa Wb. Rup.
B —— —— —— Madr.
C —— —— —— Heyn.
D —— —— α c Gualpara, β c et WK. Wallich.
E —— —— Wb. Roxb.
F —— —— & c Telfair e Mauritio
G Chittagong WB.
H Sillet v. DeSilva
I Silghing D. Rotan
K Donabew, Prome, Yandabao 1826
L Taong Dong 1826
? M var cana Wall. Ava 1826.

5393 Crotalaria formosa Grah.
A Wb. Wight
B Silghing D. E. Rotan.

5394 Crotalaria barbata Grah.
A W. Wight.
B Silghing Dam. Rotan

5395 Crotalaria bengalensis Lam.?
WBC

5396 Crotalaria pusilla Roxb. ex Rott. Wb. Wight, e mont. all. Dindygul

5397 Crotalaria viminea Wall.
A Crot. pulcherrima Wb. Wight (haud Roxb.)
? B Silghing dam. Rotan

5398 Crotalaria ferruginea Grah.
Napalia 1821

5399 Crotalaria bifaria Willd.
—— —— Heyn

5400 Crotalaria linifolia Linn.?
A —— —— ? W. Heyn.
? B Wb. Heyn.

5401 Crotalaria punctata Grah.
a —— linifolia ? Wallich. e Sakanaghur
B —— montana W. Wight.
C Regn. Burmanicum ?

5402 Crotalaria parva Grah
A Crana Wb. Wight (haud Burm.)
B Silghing D. Rotan
? C Crot. linifolia Wb. Roxb.

5403 Crotalaria tenuis Wall.
Taong Dong 1826

5404 Crotalaria dubia Grah.
Origo ignota.

5405 Crotalaria retusa W. Rup.
B —— —— W. Dam. ex WBC.
C —— —— W. Roxb.
D —— —— Madr. e Travanc.
E —— —— W. Heyn.
F —— —— W. Wight.
G —— W. Finlays. e Ilue.
H WBC
I Taghoman ripæ Irawaddi 1826
? K Ripa Miet-Nga inter Avam et Taong Dong, 1826

5406 Crotalaria sericea Retz. fide Roxb. Mss. Crot. & Leschenaultii Dec. et vix a C retusa diversa)
A Crot. sericea Wb. Roxb.
B — W. Finl.
C Sillet KD. a W.G.
D WBC.
E Crot. Atusia Wallich. e Birguny, Nikipagur et WBC.

5407 Crotalaria lupiniflora Grah. a C. Leschenaultii Dec. et C retusa Wb. Wight.
B Silghing. D. Rotan.

5408 Crotalaria cirrita Grah.
Sillet KD

5409 Crotalaria juncea Wb. Rup.
B —— —— & Roxb
C —— —— & Heyn
D —— —— et sericea Wb. Madr.
E WBC.

5410 Crotalaria carlmeloides & Wight e M. Dindygul

5411 Crotalaria ovalifolia Wight.
Corallis et ovalifolia var. Wb. Wight e mont. Dindygul, alt. ped 4000.

5412 Crotalaria globulosa Wb. Wight.
(An a Crot. nummularia diversa ?)

5413 Crotalaria hirsuta Wb. Madr.
B W. Heyn.
? C Crotalaria hirsuta Wallich. e Mauritio

5414 Crotalaria Heyneana Grah.
A Crot. albida W. Heyn (haud Roxb.)
B — hirsuta var. Wb. Madr. ex Hin. Travancorensi

5415 Crotalaria canescens Wall.
Taong Dong 1826

5416 Crotalaria crabrifolia Wallich. e Gualpara

5417 Crotalaria nummularia Wb. Wight
B —— —— et pilosa W. Madr. ex Hin. Travancorensi
C —— —— et bifora W. Heyn.
D —— bifora W. Rup.
? E —— —— W. Rup.
(Fors duæ inter proced. species adrunt)

5418 Crotalaria scoparia Wall.
(Fors 2, 3.ua species inter sequentes recond.)
A Moulmyne 1827
B Tavoy W. G.
? C Cra Tenasserim inter Amherst & Tappeong 1827
? D Taong Dong 1826
? E Napalia 1821
? F Sillet KD

5419 Crotalaria prostrata Roth. Wb. Madr.
B —— —— W. Roxb.
C —— —— Wb. Dam. e Sakanaghur
D Prome 1826
E WBC.
? F WBC
? G WBC.

5420 Crotalaria sabulifera Grah.
A Crot. linifolia Wb. Wight (vix Linn.)
? B Wb. Finlays. e Ilue.

5421 Crotalaria humifusa Grah.
Napalia 1821

5422 Crotalaria cytisoides Wb. Roxb.
A Napalia 1821
B Sillet KD.
C Taong Dong 1826
D WBC.

5423 Crotalaria bracteata Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wallich. ex WBC.
C WBC
D Rangoon 1826
E Taong Dong 1826.

5424 Crotolaria tuberosifolia Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— W. Madr.
C —— —— W. Heyn.
D —— —— et cytisoides Wb. Wight.
E —— —— & C. Gajeira Wallich ex WBC

5425 Crotolaria stipitata Grah.
A C trifoliorum W. Heyn.
B WBC

5426 Crotalaria oriaensis Rottl. et Willd.
a —— —— Roxb. et Glycine bracteata
B —— —— —— Wight. Wt. Madr.
C —— —— Wt. Rupl.
D —— laburnifolia? W. Rupel.
5427 Crotalaria vasculosa Grah.
Wt Rupl. e Mauritio a Dom C. Telfair inter.
5428 Crotalaria? nervosa Grah.
(Vix non gen. proprii)
a Hedysarum nervosum Wt. Rupl.? e Carnatic
B Lillet Rd
5429 Crotalaria quinquefolia W. Rup.
B —— —— Wt. Roxb.
C —— —— Wt. Rup.
D —— —— Wight et Arn. et Wt.
E —— —— et heterophylla? Wt. Madr.
F —— —— Wt. Wight.
G Wt Bl.
H Trope Amerapuram 1826
I Tavoy W. Gomez.
5430 Crotalaria digitata Wt. Wight Mount Dindygul alt. ped 4000.
5431 Crotalaria rhizophylla Grah.
B Wt Lillet W. Gomez
5432 Crotalaria trifoliastrum W. Madr.
Hae et species sequentes (N. 5432 — 5437) ad Cyrtolobum, Brown, genus certe distinctum pertinent)
B C Trifoliastrum Wight. et Wt Bl.
C —— —— N. Finlays.
D Lupinus trifoliatus et Crotalaria spec.
E Crot. virgata Wt. Wight. Wt. Rup.?
F Wt Bl.
G Mahsing E. Rotan
H Segaum 1826
5433 Crotalaria elliptica Roxb.
Wt Bl
5434 Crotalaria medicaginea Wight. et Mongkir
5435 Crotalaria spartioides Spreng. (an Lamarck?)
Crot. genistoides Willd. Wt. Rottl. ex itin Traoune.
B Wight.
C Wight.
5436 Crotalaria diversicata Grah.
Crot. virgata Roxb. Wt. Madr (N. decand.)
5437 Crotalaria procumbens Wight. et Sukanaghur
B —— Chincia Wight. et Gorakpur
C Trifolium Melilotus indica Wt. Rup.
D Crotalaria trifoliastrum Wt. Madr.
E —— rigida Wt. Wight et m. Jungea (vix Rottl.)
F —— medicaginea Wight.
G —— Trifoliastrum et litoralis Wt. Wight et Villos
H Segaum et Taghamen 1826
I Doab Hindustanica 1824
(Vix non plures una sp. inter praeced.)
5438 Butea superba Wight et m. Mongkir (vix Roxb.)
B Ramelpurpur prope Kirpoy Bengalia inferioris 1824

5439 Butea minor Wight. et mont. Nepalia
B Mount. Lillet Rd.
5440 Butea parviflora Roxb.
a —— ? —— Wight. et Wt Bl.
B —— Wt. Madr.
C Wt Bl.
D Oude 1825
? E Flemingia? Wallaya Wight. et Penang
5441 Butea sericophylla Wall.
Tavoy W. G.
5442 Butea apprecaya Grah.
Penang 1822
5443 Butea acuminata Wall.
Maalmyne 1827
5444 Indigofera enneaphylla Linn.
a —— —— Wt. Rup.
B —— —— — Roxb.
C —— —— — Madr.
D E —— —— et uniflora Wallya.
E —— —— et ex Amoeti; B a Nagpis
F Wt Bl. 8 ex Wt Bl. — Wt.
G Mellevan, Prome, Segaun 1826
5445 Indigofera aspalathifolia Roxb.
A —— ericaefolia, Aspalathus indicus Linn.
B —— indica vera, et Indig. aspalathoides Wt. Rup.
C Wt Wight. Wallaya
5446 Indigofera uniflora Wt. Roxb.
B Wt. Wight
5447 Indigofera aspalathoides Wt. Wight. Dindygul alt. ped. 5000
5448 Indigofera anecsens Lam.
a —— —— et Wt. Wight. Nathpur
B Wt. Wight
5449 Indigofera hirsuta Linn.
(Ind. trifoliata Linn.?)
a I. hirsuta Wt. Madr
B —— —— —— Wight
C —— trifoliata Wt. Rup.
D —— arcuata Wt. Madr. (An Linn.?)
E —— —— Wt. Wight ex Arcot vel Pellore
5450 Indigofera hirsuta Linn Wt. Wight
B —— —— — Wt. Madr. Nopalry Zuilon
C —— —— — ? Wight Hort. Andersonii
D —— —— — Wt. Rup
E —— —— — Wt. Wight. Nathpur
F —— Tagera Wight. Barragong
G Mauritius D. Telfair
H Wt. Finlays.
I Taong Dong 1826
K Indigofera hirsuta Wt. Roxb
5451 Indigofera viscosa Lam. Wt. Roxb.
B —— —— Wight. Wt Bl.
C —— —— Wight.
D —— gracilens Wt Rup.
E —— hirsuta Wt. Madr
F Wt Bl
G Segaun & Prome 1826
5452 Indigofera fragrans Retz. Wt. Wight Rosa Bleue

5453 Indigofera armata Wall.
Ava et Taong Dong basin 1826

5454 Indigofera paucifolia Hb. Wight

5455 Indigofera argentea Linn.
α ——— ——— (colorata Roxb.) Hb. Madr.
β ——— ——— stenorhopadoides Hook.
γ ——— heteraphylla Hb. Roxb.
δ ——— simplicifolia Hb. Lugd.
ε Hook.

5456 Indigofera echinata Willd
Ind. echinata (I. prostrata Roxb.) Hb. Madr.

5457 Indigofera parviflora Hb. Lugd.
β Ind. aurea stricta Hb. Madr.
γ Hb.

5458 Indigofera Wightii Grah
Ind. strigosa Hb. Wight e mont Dindygul (haud Sprengl.)

5459 Indigofera mysurensis Rheyn. (vix Decand.)
?β ——— palyphylla Rheyn.

5460 Indigofera caerulea Roxb.
β ——— ——— Hook. ex Hb. C.
γ Hb. C.

5461 Indigofera glandulosa Roxb, Hb. Madr.
An revera Roxburghii planta?

5462 Indigofera adenophylla Grah.
α Napalia 1821
β Kamaon R. B.

5463 Indigofera atropurpurea Hb. Roxb.
β Napalea 1821
γ Hb.

5464 Indigofera Jirahulia Hook. e Lodon
Guatie
?β ——— ——— Hook. e Sinpur.

5465 Indigofera Hamiltonii Grah.
Indigofera juncea Hamm. e Gorakpur (haud Hb. Amati ex Dec.)

5466 Indigofera debilis Grah.
Trope Scendwye ripis Irawadi 1826

5467 Indigofera marginulata Grah.
Ind. scabra Hb. Wight e Dindygul (haud Roth)

5468 Indigofera cassioides Rheyn (an Rötl)
β Trogla ripis Saluen 1827
?γ Kilghing d. Kotan
?δ Hb. Wight.

5469 Indigofera verrucosa Grah.
Ind. cassioides Hb. Wight. mont. Dindyg. alt. ped. 3000 (ex Röttl.)

5470 Indigofera brachycarpa Grah.
(Ind. tinctoria β Dec.)
Ind. pseudo-tinctoria Hb. Roxb.

5471 Indigofera congesta Grah.
α Hb. Wight
β Indig. orixensis Rheyn.

5472 Indigofera uncinata Roxb.
α Hook.
β Fillet Fr. Des.
γ Rongoon — Tegu 1826
δ Prome 1826
ε Martabania 1827
ϛ Java W. G.

5473 Indigofera flexuosa Grah.
Ripa Irawadi ad Scendwye 1826

5474 Indigofera tinctoria Hb. Madr. spontanea
β ——— ——— Hook. ex H. B. e Quilon
γ Hook.
δ Kogem in Martabania, culta 1827
?ε Ind. glabra Hb. Roxb. (haud Spreng.)
?ϛ Hb. Wight
?ζ Hb. Wight

5475 Indigofera placida Hb. Roxb.
?β Hb. Rheyn.
?γ Indig. mucronata Hb. Wight e mont. alt.

5476 Indigofera retusa Grah. Dindygul (an Dec.?)
Indig. cinerascens Dec.? Hb. Wight

5477 Indigofera bracteata Grah.
Napalea 1821

5478 Indigofera arborea Roxb.?
α Hook.
β Indig. violacea Hb. Trin.

5479 Indigofera violacea Roxb.
α Napalia 1821
?β Ava 1825

5480 Indigofera heterantha Wall.
An I. vulgata Roxb. (haud Decand.?)
α Kamaon R.B.
β Napalia 1821
γ Hook. e Timore a D. Gerard e Gowan inv.

5481 Indigofera Donnea Kunz
(An ab I. heterantha diff.?)
α Napalia 1821
β Kamaon R.B.

5482 Indigofera cylindracea Grah.
Napalia 1821

5483 Indigofera quadrangularis Grah.
Napalia 1821

5484 Indigofera glaucescens Grah.
Hb. Wight.

5485 Indigofera foliolosa Grah.

5486 Indigofera Gerardiana Grah.
Timore dom. Gerard

5487 Indigofera tinctoria Grah.
Lillet W. G.

5488 Indigofera Finlaysoniana Grah.
Ind. splaea Hb. Trin. e sinu Siamensi

5489 Indigofera linifolia Retz.
α ——— Hb. Rupel.
β ——— Hb. Roxb.
γ ——— Hb. Madr.
δ ——— Hook. e Sukanaghur
ε Tegam e Yenangheum 1826
ζ Var. curta Grah. Hb. Wall.
η Var. dilatata Grah (Vix I. oblongifolia Forsk.)

5490 Indigofera capitata Grah.
Yenangheum ad fontes petrolei 1826

5491 Indigofera Brunoniana Grah.
α Mantis Prome 1826
β Hook. e Prome introd.

5492 Rhynchosia densiflora Dec. Hb. Wall. e mont. (Jos plur. spec. inter Tegu.) Cunniwady
α Glycine rhombifolia Heyne
β ——— Hb. Madr.
γ Glicia capitata, Hedys. anogeum Koen. Hb. Madr.
ε Tegam e Toong Doug 1826

5493 Rhynchosia Nummularia Dec
Glycine Nummularia Wt. Madr.
5494 Rhynchosia nuda Dec.
a Dalichos medicaginens Wt. Madr
B Glycine Wt Madr. ex clin Travancorensi
C Wt. Wight.
D Wt. Heyn.
E Wt. Madr.
5495 Rhynchosia tenuicaulis Wall.
(Prob. Rhynchosia nuda D.c.)
a Trome & Tsang Dong 1826
B Tegaen 1826
5496 Rhynchosia prostrata Grah.
Glycine prostrata Wham. e Sukanaghar.
5497 Rhynchosia microphylla
a Glycines minimæ ? var. ? Wtheyn. (haud Del.
B —— spec. Wt. Madr minima Wild.)
C Hedys. exiguum, Dalichos exiguus Rumph. Ind. Wt Rheed.
5498 Rhynchosia cana Dec.
a Glycine cana Wt. Madr.
B Rhynch. suaveolens Dec. Wt. Wight prope Dindygul.
C Glycine flexuosa, cana et suaveolens Wtheyn.
5499 Rhynchosia pilosa Wall.
Segaen 1826.
5500 Rhynchosia ? Wightiana Grah.
Wt. Wight.
5501 Rhynchosia ? velutina Grah.
a Glycine Wt. Wight.
B Nilghiry E. Hohen.
5502 Rhynchosia filicaulis Grah.
(Rhynch. tenuicauli affinis)
Wt. Patria ignota.
5503 Rhynchosia virgata Grah.
a Rhynchosia virgata W. Hom e Sukanaghur
B Nopalia 1821
C Tillet Rd. & W. Gomez
5504 Rhynchosia Grahamii Wall.
Mont. Trome 1826
5505 Rhynchosia ? velutina Wall.
Kogun in Martabanica 1827
5506 Glycine involucrata Wall.
a Nopalia 1821
B Var. glabrata Wall. An distincta
5507 Glycine suffulta Wall.
Trome & Tsang Dong 1826
5508 Glycine pomiflora Lam.
a Glycine pomiflora W. Heyn
B —— —— Willd Gl. filiformis Wt. Madr
C —? —— Wham. e Bolabat.
D Clitoria —— Wt. Wight e Vellore
E Lotus Trigonelloides
F Bengala inferior
G Soudoboo, Tegaen, Trome 1826
H Var. mollis Wt. Wight.
5509 Glycine tenuiflora Klein apud Willd.
a —— —— et Gl. incompta Wt. Madr. e
mont prope Tondicherry
B —— elliptica Wt Madr.
C Tavoia W. Wight.
5510 Glycine filiformis
Galactia sericea Wt. Wight (h. d. Perroon,
nec Glycine sericea Willd.)
5511 Glycine ? lucida Grah.
a Wt. Wight
? B Glycine graminea W. Heyn

5512 Glycine vestita Grah.
Dioclea spec ? Wt. Wight e m. Sandys = Dr. p. 2500.
5513 Glycine Grahamii Wall.
Trome 1826
5514 Glycine ? ferruginea Grah.
Nopalia 1821
5515 Glycine ? leptocarpa Grah.
Glycine spec. Wt. Madr.
5516 Glycine ? cylindriflora Wall.
Nopalia 1821
5517 Glycine ? flaccida Wall.
Kemaon R. B.
5518 Glycine pallens Grah.
Penang 1822
5519 Glycine filiformis Wall.
Segaen 1826
5520 Glycine tomentosa Grah.
Insula Loongy viâ Prome Aprili 1826
5521 Glycine flexilis Grah.
Tillet Rd.
5522 Glycine oxyphylla Grah.
Tavoy W. G.
5523 Dumasia villosa Dec.
(D. pubescens Dec. ?)
a Nopalia 1821
B Kemaon R. B.
C Wt.
? D Tillet mont. W. G.
5524 Dumasia congesta Grah.
a Nilghiry E. Hohen
B Wt. Wight.
5525 Taracketes major Don.
Nopalia 1821
5526 Tachyrrhizus angulatus Rich.
a Dolichos bulbosus Wt Madr. Hort Calcutt.
B —— —— Wt. Roxb.
C —— —— Wham. Wt.
D Mauritius d. C Telfair
E Wt.
5527 Cyrtorhopis cornea Wall.
Nopalia 1821
5528 Soja javonica Grah.
Glycine javan. Wtheyn. (an Lour. ?)
5529 Soja hispida Moench.
a Dolichos Soja Wt Roxb.
B Wt. Wight.
C Nopalia 1821
D Tsang Dong 1826
5530 Soja Wightii Grah.
Wt. Wight.
5531 Canavalia gladiata Dec.
a Dolichos gladiatus Wt. Madr.
B Wt.
C Dolich. gladiatus W Ham. e Gualiore
? D —— cultratus Wt. Wight
E —— gladiatus W Heyn
F Rongoon 1826
G Tagbaungoo & Segaen 1826
H Tavoy W. Gomez
5532 Canavalia obtusifolia Dec.
a Dol. rotundifolia Wt. Madr. in arena mobili
inter Pondicherry et Anjengo prope mare
B —— rotundifolius Wham. ex Wt.
? C —— glutinosus Wham. e Bilaunglé
? D Wt. Paulogi.

5533 Canavalia mollis Wall.
Hbl. e Kulpling a d. E. Kotam introducta.
5534 Canavalia turgida Grah.
a Tenang Hb. 22
B Hb. Finlays.
?C Trang & Acca Hb. 26
5535 Canavalia Finlaysoniana Grah.
a Thorsalus Hfinlays. e cimo Siamensi
?B Hb. Finlays.
5536 Lablab vulgaris
a Dol. Lablab Hmadr.
B — racemosus Roxb. et Rheedii Lebra-
=gunum Willd. Hkeys.
C — spicatus flore albo Hb. Rumph.
D — Lablab var Hkeys.
E — — purpureus (Dol. purpureus Loureiro)
F Lablab vulgaris. 2 var Hb. Wight Hb. Roxb.
G Hbl
H Mellagen ripa Irawadi 1826
I Dol. Lablab var. culta Hb. Roxb
K Hillet Hd.
5537 Lablab lignosus Grah.
a Dolichos — Hb. Madr.
B — tetrospermus M. madr.
C — lignosus Hb. Kam. a et β e
Badulgadi; γ e Pinguj et Hbl;
δ γ Hbl e e Pinguj.
D Hbl
?E Dol. sinensis et Dol. Rumphii Hb. Rumph.
5538 Dolichos uniflorus Lam.
a Dolichos biflorus Hkam. e Kaboraghat
B — tomentosus Hb. Madr
C Hb. Wight
D Ripa Irawadi, culta 1826
5539 Dolichos? subaequalis Grah.
Prome 1826
5540 Dolichos ovatus Grah.
Penang?
5541 Dolichos bilobatus Linn. ex Decand.
a — bilobus Hb. Roxb.
B — falcatus Hb. Madr (et certe Klein
apud Willd.)
C — — Hkeys
D — glycinoides Dec. e mont. Dindyg.
et Rheed. bilobus Pers. Hb. Wight.
E Glycine paniculata et Dalia Hkeys.
F Dolichos bilobus Hb. Rumph. (Longe alia
adest planta in eadem Horto.)
5542 Dolichos conjugatus Grah.
a Prome 1826
B Hillet Hd.
5543 Dolichos elongatus Grah.
Nagalis 1821
5544 Dolichos rufescens Grah.
A Rhynchosia — Hb. Wight
B Glycine lanuginosa, vix minor Hmadr.
C Hb. Heyn
5545 Dolichos vestitus Grah.
Konoan N. B.
5546 Dolichos gangeticus Hb Roxb.
B — — Hb. Kam. et Hbl.
C Hbl.

5547 Dolichos lanceolatus Grah.
Prome 1826
5548 Dolichos barbatus Wall.
Kopun ripa Salwen in Martabania 1827
5549 Dolichos Catjang Hkam. a e Bhagulpore
B e Rungpis
B — — Hb Wight
C — — Hkeys
D — — Hb. Rubrol.
E — — et Dol. capitatus Hb. Madr.
F — Hb. Wight, culta ad Madras. (Dol. Catjang var et Roxb. Mss.)
G Hillet Hd.
H Hbl
5550 Dolichos sinensis Hb Roxb. (Quo tarte D. sesqui-
=pedalis et longevaricus hic
pictus.)
B — longevaricus Hb. Madr.
C — sinensis Hb. Kam. Gongadhara et Rungpis
5551 Dolichos festivus Wall.
Ponoa et Amherst 1827
5552 Dolichos reticulatus Hkam. e Bagdwar.
?B Rookote Nepalia
5553 Dolichos crassus Grah.
(Dol. reticulato aff.)
Glycine crassa Hkam. e Kalkapur.
5554 Dolichos bracteatus Wall.
a Prome, Jemangkum et Taong Dong 1826
B Hbl. e Gorakpur a b. Hamiltonio introd.
?C Tegam 1826
5555 Dolichos macrodon Grah.
Hbl
5556 Dolichos grandiflorus Grah.
Hb. Finlays.
5557 Dolichos spicatus Grah.
a Hillet et montes vicinos W.G.
B Rheedii lobatus Hb. Kam. e Gualpara
?C Hillet W.G.
5558 Dolichos ciliatus Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Wight. e Madras.
C — — Hb. Heyn.
D — prostratus Hb. Rumph.
5559 Dolichos viridis Hkam. e Gualpara
B Hillet Hd.
?C Rheedii inferior 1820.
5560 Dolichos glutinosus Hb. Roxb.
A — — Hb. Kam. ex Hbl.
C Glycine viscida, Dindyg. glutinosa et Cyclista
rhombea Hb. Madr.
D Hb. Wight
E Hbl.
5561 Dolichos ornatus Wall.
(D. glutinosus Roxb. prox.)
Prome 1827
5562 Dolichos coriaceus Grah.
Penang aut Singapore?
5563 Dolichos pacifolius Grah.
a Prome 1826
B Penang W.G.
5564 Dolichos suffultus Grah.
Hbl.
5565 Dolichos Finlaysonianus Grah.
Hb. Finlays.
5566 Dolichos suspectus Grah.
Kilpling d. E. Kotam

5567 Dolichos candicans Wall.
Yenangkeun 1826
5568 Dolichos blandus Prain.
Wb. Finlays.
5569 Butea frondosa Wb. Rxb. ex itin. Travancorensi
B — — Wham. e Sukenaghur et Puroniya
C — — H. Finlays.
D — — Rxb.
E — Wight.
F Wkeya.
G Butea Koen. Wb. Rup.
H Chittagang Wb.
I Tillet Rxd.
K WBC
(Cætera spec. № 5438–5443)
5570 Puroria composita Prain.
Tsangdang 1826
(Cætera Puroria spec. № 5352–5355)
5571 Collaca? trinervis Dec.
Nilgiris D. Thotan
5572 Collaca? gibba Prain.
a Glycina gibba Wkeya.
B Cylista ?? Wb. Rxb.
C Wightana? Wb. Wight.
5573 Collaca? venosa Prain.
a Glycine? venosa; an Gl. gibba Rottl.? Wkeya.
?B Dolichos pubescens Wight
?C Nilgiris D. Thotan.
5574 Collaca? mollis Prain.
Nepalia 1821
5575 Collaca? cinerascens Prain.
Hurdwar 1825
5576 Cajanus? candicans Wall.
Tsangdang 1826
5577 Cajanus bicolor Dec.
a Cytisus Cajan Wb. Rup.
B — — Wb. Rxb.
C — — Wham. ex WBC.
D — — W. Wight e Nepalia
E Wkeya.
F WBC.
G Goïvadi Wb. Rxd.
H Tenasserim Gb.
I Nookote
K Calcutta 1827
5578 Cajanus? linearis Prain.
Glycine linearis Wkeya
5579 Cajanus? suaveolens Prain.
a Rhynchosia suaveolens Wb. Wight prope Madurain
B Glycine cuneata Wkeya, et Hedys. venosum Wb. Rxb.
5580 Cajanus? scarabæoides Prain.
a Dolichos scarabæoides Wall.
B Glycine — Wham. e Nattapuram montibus et WBC
C Hedysar. bifloreum Wb. Rxb. ex it. Travanc.
D Tillet Rxd.
E WBC
?F Wkeya

5581 Cajanus? trinervis Prain.
Prome et prope Yenangkeun 1826
5582 Cajanus? albicans Prain.
a Hedysarum bifloreum Wb. Rxb.
B — — W. Keya.
C Rhynchosia? Kunthiana? Wb. Wight.
5583 Cajanus Wightianus Prain.
Wb. Wight.
5584 Cylista reticulata Wkeya
5585 Cylista tomentosa Wb. Rxb.
B — — Wb. Rxb.
C — — W. Keya
D Rhynchosia — Wb. Wight e mont. Dindygul
5586 Cylista scariosa W. Rxb.
B — — Rxb. Wb. Rxb.
C — — Wham. et WBC.
D WBC.
5587 Cylista suaveolens Prain.
a Glycine — Wkeya.
B Cylista spec. e mt. Travancor et Tinnev. et Commitora Rxb.? Wb. Wight.
5588 Phaseolus trilobus Roxb.
a — — — Wb. Rxb.
B — — — — Keya
C — — — — Wight
D — — — — Wham. e Nangkow
E — — — Ph. adenitifolius W. Rxb
F — bifidus Wham. e Bareilly
G — dubius Wkeya (vix Roxb.)
H Aconitorium Gawadri ad Tarenbang 1826
K WBC
L Phaseolus adenitifolius W. Rup.
M — — — Wham. e Bar.
N — — — WBC, inculta in montib. Pillore.
5589 Phaseolus trilobus Wb. Rxb
B — — — Wham. e Nattapuram WBC.
C — — — WBC
D — — — et radiatus Wkeya.
E — — — — Wb. Rxb.
F Ripa et insula fl. Gawadri culta 1826
G WBC Cum Ph. aureo Rxb. v. Ph. Roxburghii
H Tillet W.J.
?I Monte Dillet W.J.
K Toong W.J.
5590 Phaseolus aureus Wham. e Bor.
5591 Phaseolus Wightianus Prain.
Wb. Wight.
5592 Phaseolus radiatus Wb. Rxb.
B — — ? Wb. Rxb. ex it. Travanc.
5593 Phaseolus hirtus Roxb.?
Prome 1827
5594 Phaseolus circinalis Wham. e Javalgera.
5595 Phaseolus vulgaris Linn.?
(Vigna cultivata in India, Rxb.)
a Ph. multiflorus Wkeya (quidam specim. e insulis Rio de Janeiro missis)
B — lunatus Wkeya
C — — W. Rup.
?D — — Wb. Rxb.
?E Tillet Rxd
5596 Phaseolus angustifolius Prain.
Nepalia 1821

5597 Phaseolus angustatus Wall.
Tavoy H.f.G.
5598 Phaseolus sublobatus Hkam. e Silguj et
B —— —— d e Gualpora; β e Bar Sakurgunj
et Silguj; γ e Dimla; δ e Bar
?C Asturicum Iravadri 1826
?D Var. tenuicaulis Grah. e Prome 1826
5598 Phaseolus difformis Wall.
a Dolichos pelosus Hb. Roxb. haud Klein quod Wild.
B —— spec. Hb. Madr. ex itinere Prome.
C Prome 1826
D Hk. e Napalia.
5600 Phaseolus dolichoides Roxb.
a Sillet
?B Dolichos Hb. Finl.
5601 Dolichos lucens Grah.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
5602 Phaseolus grandis Hkam. e Gualpara
B Hk. e Napalia
5603 Phaseolus trinervius Heyn.
5604 Phaseolus glaber D. Rach.
5605 Phaseolus subvolubilis Hkam. e
5606 Phaseolus Max semine fusco Hkam.
e Bhagalpur; semine viridi, ex eodem
loco; semine maculato e Rangpuj;
B ex eodem loco
5607 Phaseolus fusiformis Grah.
Kemaon
5608 Phaseolus repens Grah.
Prome 1826
5609 Phaseolus? obovatus Grah.
Amherst 1827
5610 Phaseolus rostratus Wall.
Ph. alatus Hkam. ex Oligur, Chelsuri,
Gualpara et Hk. (haud Linn.)
B Sillet WD
C Hk.
?D Phaseolus Max et Caracalla Heyn.
(Duae certe spec. mixtae)
5611 Phaseolus calcaratus Hk. Roxb.
5612 Phaseolus decumens Grah.
Penang G. Porter
5613 Phaseolus fuscus Wall.
a Prome 1826
B Hk. e Prome.
5614 Phaseolus depauperatus Grah.
Prome 1826
5615 Phaseolus velutinus Grah.
a M. Taong Dong, prope Ava 1826
?B Mackmyne in Martabania 1827
5616 Mucuna pruriens Dec.
a Dolichos pruriens Hb. Rumph.
B —— —— et Stizolobium urens, Heyn.
C Mucuna fabacea Hkam.
D Hb. Wight.
E Sillet W.G.
F Hk.
G Certior Iravadri et ejusd. ripa ad Prome,
Segaen, Paghamew 1826
7 Mucuna nigra #. Hkam. ex Ava et Junjoriya

5618 Mucuna macrocarpa Wall.
Napalia 1821
5619 Mucuna gigantea Dec.
M. foetida Hkam. e Sundabun.
5620 Mucuna atropurpurea Hb. Wight (an Decan.?)
5621 Mucuna ammonata Grah.
Penang 1822
5622 Mucuna oxyphylla Grah.
Tavoy W.G.
5623 Mucuna monosperma Grah.
a Carpopogon monospermum Hb. Roxb.
B Mucuna cristata Hkam.
C Sillet montes Kd. et W.G.
5624 Mucuna nivea Hkam. ex Hk. (Mucuna
(Carpopog.) nigra Roxb. valde affinis ex Kam.)
5625 Mucuna recta Hkam. e Gualpara.
5626 Mucuna? gracilis Grah.
Napalia 1821
5627 Tephrosia candida Dec.
a Robinia candida Hb. Roxb.
B Galedupa arborescens Hb. Madr.
C Galega Jinga Hkam. e Gualpara
D Sillet KD
?E Montes Sillet W.G.
F Napalia inferior 1820
?G Var. rufa Grah. Galega rufa Hb. Kam — Rangpuj
?H Var. conspicua Grah. Galega Jinga Hkam. et Hk.
5628 Tephrosia uberosa Dec.
a Robinia uberosa Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hkam. ex Hk.
C Hk.
5629 Tephrosia? sericea Dec.
(Vix a T. uberosa differt)
a Glycine sericea Madr.
B —— —— Heyn
C Hb. Wight.
5630 Tephrosia (Robinia) pulchra Colebr.
a Mont. Sillet W.G. ?C. Mt. Sillet KD; W.G. et #B.
B Hk. ?D Hk.
5631 Tephrosia Heyneana Wall.
a Galega Heyneana Hb. Roxb
B —— —— Hkam. ex Hk.
C —— —— Roxb. T. capitata et Lindl. Collect. argentea Hb. Madr.
D Hb. Wight.
E Hk.
F Var. venosa Grah. Hb. Wight.
5632 Tephrosia intermedia Grah.
Hk.
5633 Tephrosia coccinea Wall.
Ripa Iravadri 1826
5634 Tephrosia elegans Wall.
Penang hum ad fontes petrol. Junctions 1826
5635 Tephrosia pauciflora Wall.
Paghamew ripa Iraw. 1826
5636 Tephrosia lanceolata Link et Roxb.
a Galega lanceolata Hb. Roxb.
B —— purpurea Hb. Rumph.
C Hk.
D Tavoy W.G.
5637 Tephrosia Taylorii Grah.
Burma, D. R. Taylor.
5638 Tephrosia purpurea Hb. Wight
B Galega —— Hb. Rumph.
C —— —— Hb. Madr.
D —— —— d. C. Prodr. e Insulis

5639 Tephrosia stricta J.
a Hb. Heyn ?
? B Hb. Wight
5640 Tephrosia Wallichii Grah.
(Tephros. purpurea prod.)
Kyauk Talong & Segaen 1826
5641 Tephrosia Mitchelii Grah.
a Galega, nitpa a Dr. Mitchell Hb. Madr
B Tephrosia lanceolata ? lanifolia ?? et maxima ?? Hb. Wight.
5642 Tephrosia pauciflora Hb. Wight. Dundgul.
B Hb Heyn.
C Tephrosia villosa Hb. Wight & Arcot (Hand Rach.)
? D Galega prostrata Hb. Rusp.
5643 Tephrosia tinctoria Grah.
a Galega tinctoria Hb. Rach.
? B Trone Yenangyoung 1826
? C Galega sericea Hb. Hom. e Nanghis
? D — Etonila H. Hom.
5644 Tephrosia incana Grah.
a Galega incana Hb. Rach.
B Hb. Wight
5645 Tephrosia villosa Hb. Wight e m. Dundgul
B Galega villosa Hb. Rusp.
C — — Hb. Madr.
D — — H. Heyn.
E Tephrosia Colutea Dec? A spurosa Hb. Wight
F Galega villosa Hb. Rusp.
G Hb C
5646 Tephrosia lobata Grah.
Tavay W.J.
5647 Tephrosia Colutea Dec.
Tephr. Colutea ? et argentea Hb. Wight.
5648 Tephrosia argentea Pers. Hb. Wight.
5649 Tephrosia galegoides Grah.
Malloon ripa Lowaddi 1826
5650 Tephrosia pentaphylla Grah.
a Galega pentaphylla Hb. Rusp.
B Hb Cale.
5651 Galega spinosa Pers. Hb. Wight & Ammampalla
B — — = Tephrosia Tephrosia spinosa Pers. Hb. Madr. & H. Trav.
C — spinosissima Hb Rusp.
D H Heyn.
5652 Tephrosia Grahamii Wall.
Trone 1826.
653 Robinia Heynii Roth, Hb. Heyn. (Etiam Dalbergia Heynii Roth, & D. frutescens in eadem herbario)
57 Agati grandiflora Desv.
a Aeschynomene grandiflora Hb. Rusp.
B — Hb. Rach.
C Coronilla grandiflora et cochinea Hb. Madr.
D Sesbania — — Hb. Wight
E — — & e Sudduagoung et Hb.
F Hb Heyn. B & Hb C — Hb Ham.
G Silut Ks
H. Hb. Tenlays
I Ava 1826

5655 Sesbania aculeata Pers.
a Aeschynomene aculeata Hb. Rusp.
B Coronilla Sesban et aculeata Hb. Madr
C Sesbania ? Candida Hb Ham. e Jungachora
D — aegyptiaca Hb Ham. e Nutnagung
E Hb C
F Rija Lowaddi 1826
G Hb. Wight.
5656 Sesbania aegyptiaca Hb Ham. e Dewongy
B Coronilla arborea Hb. Rusp.
C — picta Hb. Wight.
D — — var Hb. Madr.
E Aeschynomene punctulata Hb Ham. & Hb C
F Silut Ks.
G Hb C
H Prome & Ava 1826
5657 Sesbania aculeata Pers.
a Coronilla — Hb. Madr.
B Tegam 1826
5658 Ormocarpum sennoides Dec. Hb. Wight
B. Hb C e Vindaloor.
5659 Ormocarpum Lingaquiense Wall.
Lingaque 1822
5660 Zornia angustifolia Smith
a Hedys. diphyllum Hb. Rusp.
B — — — Roxb.
C — — — Madr.
D — — — Heyn
E — — — Wight.
F — — majus e ripa Ken; A minus e ripa Ken et ad Nanghis Hb Ham
G Napalis 1821
H Ramchampore ad Kerpoy Beng. infer 1824
I Prome 1826
5661 Zornia zeylanensis Pers. Hb. Wight
B Hedys. diphyllum Hb. Rusp.
5662 Zornia semisita Wall.
a Chappedong ora Tenasserim 1827
B Tavay W. Gomez.
5663 Zornia diphylla Grah
a Smithia — Hb. Wight e Courtallum
B — genus affinis Heyn & oryzaceis Malabaricis
? C Ava 1826
5664 Stylosanthes mucronata Willd.
A — Hb Wight.
B — ? mucronata Hb Ham & Hb C
C — procumbens & Hedys. hamatum L.
D Hedys. hamatum Hb Rusp. Hb. Madr.
E Arachis fruticosa Hb. Roxb.
5665 Aeschynomene diffusa Hb. Madr
B — Hb Heyn.
C Hb. Trul.
5666 Aeschynomene aspera Linn.
(Certe plures una spec. inter sagr.)
A Aesc. aspera Hb Ham. e Jungachora.
B Smithia aspera Hb. Roxb.
C Aeschynomene indica Hb. Wight.
D Hb C
E Silut Ks.
F Napalis 1821
G Malloon 1826
H Rija Ahlan 1827
5667 Aesc. indica Hb Ham. e Jungachora et Natangung
B Hedys. lagenarium Hb. Roxb.
C Hb Wight
D Silut Ks
E Hb C

5668 Smithia sensitiva Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— Wall. e Nathpur, Gualp. et Wight
C —— —— Wight. e Courtallum
D —— —— Heyn
E Sillet Kd. & W. G.
F Wight
G Nagulie 1821
H Taung Dong 1826
I Tavoy W. G.

5669 Smithia blanda Wall.
Mart. Sillet Kd.

5670 Smithia racemosa Heyn.

5671 Loureira Vespertilionis Desv.
a Hedys. Vespertilionis Linn. et H. solitarius Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— H. Heyn.
C —— —— H. Madr.
D Wight

5672 Loureira microphylla Wall.
Tegaen 1826

5673 Loureira paniculata Wall.
Taung Dong 1826

5674 Uraria picta Desv.
a Hedysarum pictum Jacq. Roxb.
B —— adhaerens Wight. e Courtallum
C —? coronum? Wight. e Sukanaghur et m. Maung
D Wight
E Nagulie 1821

5675 Uraria crinita Desv.
a Hedys. crinitum Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— Wight. e Gualpara
C —— Wight. e Ava
D Wight
E Sillet W. G. & Tr. Dest (duo spec.?)
F Rangoon 1826
G Amherst 1827
H Tavoy W. G.
I Var. macrostachya Wall. fors distincta spec. Wight e China.

5676 Uraria lagopodioides Desv.
a Hedysar. —— Wight. e Taung Mont.
B —— alopecuroides Jacq. Roxb.
C Tirmore d. Wall.
D Kamaon Ait.
E Nagulie 1821
F Sillet Kd.
G Donabew ripa Irrawaddi 1826
H Wight

5677 Uraria repanda Wall.
a Prome et Maung ripa Irraw. 1826
B Wight e regio Burmanorum intr.

5678 Uraria retrospecta Wall.
a Moulmyne 1827
B Tavoy W. G.

5679 Uraria cordata Wall
a Prome, aliaque montes Irrawaddi fl. 1826
B Var. subcordata Wall. Taung Dong 1826
C —— —— Wight e Taung Dong.

5680 Uraria retusa Wall.
a Hedysarum lagopodioides Ait. Roxb. (Ad Linn.)
B Sillet Kd.
C Scendwya et Prome 1826
D Ava Beng. superior 1825

5681 Uraria lomoria Wall.
a Hedysarum lomoma Ait. Roxb
B — dictotum, Hed. lomoma Roxb. Ait. Roxb
C Wight

5682 Uraria lanceolata Prot.
Tavoy W. G.

5683 Uraria dermadioides Prot.
Ait. Wight.

5684 Uraria leptostachya Wall.
a Prome et Scendwya 1826
B Sillet Kd.
C Wight e Prome.

5685 Uraria campanulata Wall.
Taung Dong, 1826

5686 Uraria pruneliafolia Prot.
Hedys. lunatum Heyn.

5687 Dermodium umbellatum Dec.
a Singapur 1822
B Tegaen et Lungye ripa Irrow. 1826
C Ait. Roxb.
D Wight
E Var. B Dec. Wight
F —— —— Mountain d. C. Telfair
G Penang G. P.

5688 Dermodium triquetrum Dec.
a —— —— Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— Ait. Wall.
C —— —— ? Ait. Wall. e Gualpara
D —— —— Wight e Tinevelly et Travanc.
E —— —— Heyn
F —— —— Wight e Courtallum
G —— alatum Ait. Roxb.
H —— —— Roxb. Wight
I —— —— ? Wight. ex Wight et Sukanaghur
K Wight
L Sillet Kd
M. Aestuar. Irrawaddi, et ripa fl. ejusd Prome
N Moulmyne et Thappedong 1827 1826
O Tavoy W. G.
P D. pseudotriquetrum Dec. Nagalia 1821
(Inter praecedentes duo, fors tres spec.)

5689 Desmodium gangeticum Dec
a Hedysarum —— Ait. Roxb
B —— —— Ait. Madr.
C —— —— Ait. Heyn
D —— —— Ait Wall. e Gualpara
E —— —— ? Ait. Wight
F —— Asperula Ait. Wall. Sukanaghur
G —— Digruntia Ait. Wall. Monghir
H Sillet Kd.
I Wight
K Ripa Irrawaddi ad Tegaen, cet. 1826
L Ripa Ava 1827

5690 Desmodium maculatum Dec.
a Hedys. maculatum Wight. e Nathpur
B Rohilcund 1825
C Kamaon Ait.

5691 Desmodium flexuosum Wall.
Montes Prome 1826

5692 Desmodium latifolium Dec.
A Hedys. latifol. Dom. Ex Telfair e Mauritio
B — oxyphyllum Wight. e Sukanaghur
C — sinuatum Wight. e Dindpur
D Wall
E Lillet Td.
F Napalia inferior 1820
G Trome & Toong Doug 1826
H Toong W. G.
? I Desmod. latifol. H. Wight
? K Hedysarum gangeticum Wall. Roxb.

5693 Desmodium collinum Wall
(Hedysarum collinum Roxb. Vix varietas D. latifolii var.)
Khyn

5694 Desmodium teres Wall.
(Alysicarpi spec. ?)
Toong Doug 1826

5695 Desmodium orbiculatum Wall.
Hedysarum orbiculat. Roxb.
a Lillet Td & W. G.
B Wall. e Lillet.

5696 Desmodium (Uraria?) rotundifolium Wall.
Toong W. G.

5697 Desmodium leptostachyum Wall.
(Desm. Leschenaultii dec ?)
A Wall.
B Trome 1826

5698 Desmodium (?) viscidum Dec.
a Hedys. viscidum Wall. Roxb.
B — — Khyn
C — repando prox. Wall. Madr. e Travancore
D — elongato prox. Wall. Madr e mont.s Travanc.
E Desm. Leschenaultii Wall. Wight, Int Dindy=
=gul, alt. ped. 1200 (an Dec. ?)
? F Dioclea ? indica Wall. Wight e montib.
Dindygul alt. ped. 2500
? G Hedysar. obliquum Wall. Roxb.
? H Wall.

5699 Desmodium scopiarium Wall.
Toong Doug 1826

5700 Desmod. parvifolium Dec.
Napalia 1821

5701 Desmodium heterophyllum Dec.
a Tenasg 1822
? B Hedys. heterophyllum Wall. Khyn
? C Wall. Wight.
? D Toong W. G.

5702 Desmod. reniforme Dec.
Mont. Travancori Wall. Trome & Toong Doug 1826

5703 Desmod. ? pomorsum Grah.
Mussi templorum Taghanum 1826

5704 Desmodium auriculatum Grah.
Tenasg W. G.

5705 Desmod. multiflorum Dec.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rh.
C Wall.

5706 Desmodium nutans Wall.
Wall. e Sirmore a D. Gerard introd.

5707 Desmod. tiliaefolium Don
Wall. e Kamaon & Sirmore

5708 Desmod. serriferum Wall.
A Napalia 1821
B Sirmore capt. Gerard.

5709 Desmod. viticinum Wall.
D. oxyphyllum Dec. ?
A Napalia 1821
B Wall. e Napalia

5710 Desmod. polycarpum Wall
(Vix a D. serrifero diversum)
Napalia 1821

5711 Desmod. podocarpum Dec
A Kamaon Rh.
B Napalia 1821

5712 Desmod. segnoy Wall.
Wall. e Kamaon

5713 Desmod. argenteum Wall.
Napalia 1821

5714 Desmod. oblongum Wall.
Toong Doug 1826

5715 Desmod. elongatum Wall.
(Hedys. diffusum Roxb. Lourd Desm. diffus. Dec.)
(An Desm. trichocaulon Dec. ?)
a Napalia
B Lillet Td
? C Toong Doug & Trome 1826

5716 Desmod. Roxburghii Wall.
a Hed. auriculatum Wall. Roxb. (Lourd Dec.)
B — diffusum Wall. Roxb (Lourd Roxb. nec Desm. diffus. Dec.)
C Wall. Wight.
D Trome 1826
E Var. humile Wall. Trome 1826

5717 Desmod. recurvatum Wall. Roxb (sub Hedys.)
B Hedys. latifol. Wall. Madr. e Travancore.

5718 Desmod. Wightii Grah.
D. oxyphyllum Wall. Wight (Lourd Dec) e mont. Conni=
=wady.

5719 Desmodium bicolor Kam (sub Hedys.) e Gualpara.

5720 Desmod. linense Grah.
Hedys. linense Wall. Hamilt. e Gualpara

5721 Desmod. Leptalotes Roxb. (sub Hedys.)
a Hedys. Leptalotes Roxb, strictum et confertum
Wall. Madr. e Travancore
B — Machete Wall. Gualpara
C Wall.
D Chittagong Wall.
E Desmod. axillare. e Mauritio D. Telfair
F Pegu ad Rangoon 1826
G Trome 1826
H Toong W. G.
I Napalia 1821

5722 Desm. obovatum Wall.
a Pegu 1826
B Trome 1826

5723 Desmod. congestum Wall.
Hedys. congestum Roxb in Wall. Khyn.

5724 Desmod. barbatum Wall.
a Napalen 1821
B Wall.

5725 Desmod. gyrans Dec.
a Hedys. gyrans Wall. Roxb.
B — — Wall. Madr.
C — — var. ? Wall. Wight. Dindygul
D — ? — Wall. Sukanaghur, Gualp. & Wall.
E Napalis 1821
F Lillet Rd
G Toong Doug 1826, etiam Trome
H Hedys. gyrans Khyn
I Malacca 1827
K Var. attenuata Grah. Kamaon Rh

5726 Desmod. amoenum Wall.
(Desm. paucinervis Dec. prox.)
Wall. e Lillet.

5727 Desmod. penduliflorum Wall.
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet Rd.
C Wall. e Napalis

5728 Desmod. gyroides Decand.
a Hedys. gyroides Wham.
B Silket Kd
C Wall.
D Hedys. heterophyllum, Hed. purpureo Roxb. aff.
e Bengala introd. Mb. Madr.
E Var. imbricondata Wall. Nepalia 1821.
5729 Desmod. angulatum Dec.
(Sequentia plures amplectunt spec.)
A Hed. purpureum Mb. Roxb.
B — ——— e Bhatgong et Wall. Wham.
C — siliquosum Wham. et Wall.
D — polycarpum Wham. Sakonagher.
E — purpureum et capitatum Madr. Mont.
Javonicore.
F Wall.
G Konkan RB
H Silket Kd.
I Chittagong RB.
K. Rongoon et author Lowadki 1826
L Scendwya, Prome et Taong Dong 1826
K Toung W.G.
L Penang et Singapur 1822
M Jermore v. Gerard.
N Mb. Timoriensium.
5730 Desmod. ovalifolium Wall.
A Penang 1822
? B Tavoy W.G.
5731 Desmod. tamie Prain.
D. concinnum et trichocaulon Mb. Wight (haud
Dec. e Dindygul et Courtallum
5732 Desm. ferrugineum Wall.
A Nilghiry v. Koton
B Mb. Wight
5733. Desmod. serpens Wall.
A Wall. e Nepalia.
? B — e Silket
5734 Desmod. triflorum Dec.
a Hedys. triflorum Mb. Roxb.
B — — Madr. e Travanc.
C — — Roxb.
D — — Wham. e Patna et Monghir
E — stipulaceum Wham. Nathpur.
F Mb. Wight
G Wall
H Nepalia 1821
I Penang 1822
K Silket Kd
5735 Desmod. pedicellatum Prain.
Wall. Tetrica dubia, an indig.?
5736 Desmod. sulcatum Prain.
Wall. Tetrica ignota sed verosim. ind. or.
5737 Dicerma pulchellum Dec.
a Hedysarum pulchellum Mb. Roxb.
B — — Mb. Madr. e Courtallum
C — — Mb. Roxb.
D — — Mb. Wham. e Gualpora
E — — Mb. Wight.
F — — Mb. Heyn.
G — — e Mauritio v. Telfair
H Wall
I Var.? pubescens Wall. Rongoon 1826
K — — Prome et Taong Dong 1826
5738 Dicerma biarticulatum Dec.
a Hedys. biarticulatum Mb. Roxb.
B — — Mb. Madr.
C — — Mb. Heyn
? D Dicerma biarticulatum Mb. Wight
E Taghamen 1826

5739 Dicerma verticillatum Wall.
Moulmyne 1827
5740 Dicerma? repens Prain.
Ava 1826
5741 Elecotis Sorroria Dec. Mb. Wight.
B Hallia — Mb. Madr.
C — — — Heyn.
5742 Lespedeza involucrata Wall.
A Hallia involucrata Wham. e Dhupdora
B Kamaon RB
5743 Lespedeza juncea Pers.
A Anthyllis — Mb. Roxb.
B Aspalathus indicus Mb. Madr.
? C Lespedeza eriocarpa Dec. Wall
? D — — — Kamaon RB.
5744 Lespedeza Gerardiana Prain.
Jermore, patron Gerard.
5745 Flemingia stricta Roxb.
a — — Wham et Wall.
B Crotalaria macrophylla Madr.
C — — Heyn.
D Wall
E Taong Dong 1826
? F Tavoy W.G.
5746 Flemingia semialata Roxb.
a Hedysarum semialatum Mb. Roxb
B Flemingia semialata Wham. et RBC
C Nepalia 1821
D Prome 1826
E Tavoy W.G.
F Flemingia Rhottea Wham. Nowng et
? G Var. vestita Wall. Wight. nomin Nathpur.
5747 Flemingia congesta Roxb. Crotalaria
a — — Wham. Gualpor verrucosa
B Hedysarum trimerium Roxb.
C Wall
D Chittagong RB.
E Silket Kd. et RB.
F Penang 1822
G Martabania et Amherst, Moulmyne, et
Nidaun 1827
5748 Flemingia nana Roxb.
a. Hedysarum humile Mb. Roxb.
? B. Prome 1826
5749 Flemingia capitata Wham. Sukanaghur
? B. Hedysari spec. nova Mb. Roxb.
5750 Flemingia ferruginea Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
5751 Flemingia Wightiana Prain.
Mb. Wight.
5752 Flemingia lineata Roxb.
a Hedysarum lineatum ! Mb. Roxb.
B Hallia lineata Wham. et Wall
C Hedys. lineatum Mb. Madr.
D — — Mb. Rup.
E — spec. nov. Mb. Roxb.
F Wall
G Var glabrior Wall. Silket Kd.
? H. Fl. parvifolia Wham. e Mayohor
? I Mb. Wight
K Prome, Malloon alibique ripis Irow.
5753 Flemingia strobiliphera Mb. Roxb. 1826
B — — Wham. Gorakpur et Wall
C Hedysarum strobiliferum Heyn.
D Wall
E Silket Kd
F Hedys. strobiliferum Mb. Timlays.
G Penang 1822
5754 Flemingia paniculosa Wall.
A Nepalia 1821. — B Jermore Dr. Govan

5755 Flemingia abrupta Wall
a Donabew Pipa Irawaddi 1826
B Pabung et Nidaun rupes Salwen 1827 Nidaung
6 Choppidong 1827
5756 Flemingia chlorostachya Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
5757 Flemingia Chappar Hkam. Lalgunj et Ganjariga
B Hb.
C Vallis Deyra 1825
D Taong Dong 1826
5758 Flemingia Thursia Hkam. Gorakpur
5759 Flemingia paniculata Wall.
Ripa Attran 1827
5760 Alhagi Maurorum, Tournef.
A. Hedysarum Alhagi Hkam e Monghir
B Ripa Gangis ad Benares 1820
5761 Alysicarpus bupleurifolius Dec. Hb. Wyll.
B Hedysar. bupleurifolium Hkam. Gualpara
C — graminifolium Hs. Rupel.
D Prome 1826
E Hedysar. graminetum Hb. Sp.
? F — virgatum Hkam. Nattpur
5762 Alysicarpus ludens Wall.
a Hedys. graminifol. Hb. Roxb.
B — bupleurifol. Hb. Roxb.
C — graminifol. Hb. Madr.
D — graminetum H. Kam Nattpur
E Alysicarpus gramineum Hb. Wight.
F Hb
5763 Alysicarpus vaginalis Dec.
a Hedys. bupleurifol. Hb Rupi.
B — bracteatum Hb. Madr.
C Hb Sp.
5764 Alysicarpus glumaceus Dec.
A Hortus d. E. Gardner prope Katmondu Nepalia 1821
B Taong Dong 1826
C Hb Sp.
5765 Alysicarpus piliger Wall.
a Hedys. rugosum Hb. Sp. (haud Dec.)
B — bupleurifolium Hb. Wight ex Arcot.
5766 Alysicarpus scariosus Grah.
a Hedys. scariosum Hb. Madr.
B Hb. Wight
C Ava 1826
5767 Alysicarpus nummulariifolius Dec.
A. Hedys. nummulariifol. Hb. Madr.
B — moniliferum & bupleurifol. Hb. Sp.
C Ripa Irawaddi 1826
D Martabania 1827
5768 Alysicarpus vaginalis Wall.
Hedysarum vaginale Roth.
A Hb
B Hb Sp. 2
5769 Alysicarpus monilifer Dec.
a Hedys. monilliferum Hkam. Monghir
B Ripa Irawaddi ad Malloon 1826
C Moulmyne 1827
5770 Alysicarpus Styracifolius Dec.
a Hedys. Styracifol. Hkam.
B ——— H. Dam.
C Hb. Sp.
5771 Alysicarpus Rubibarna Hkam. e Monghir
B Hed. monilliferum Hb. Rup. (sub Hedysarum)
C — Hb Madr
D — bupleurifol. Hb. Wight

5772 Alysicarpus diversifolius Wall. 198
a Hedys. monilliferum Hb. Roth.
B — vaginale Hkam. Nattpur
C Prome et Taong Dong 1826
5773 Banhinia anguina Roxb
a litteet ZD
B Hb
5774 Banhinia macrostachya Wall.
Banh. scandens Roxb. Wt. hand Linn.
a a litteet ZD
B Banhinia scandens Hkam. e Sivapur
5775 Banhinia racemosa Linn.
a ——— ——— Hb. Rup.
B ——— ——— — Madr.
C D ——— Borlo Hkam. e m. Morung
D ——— Chibor ——— e Koroniya, Risikoon, Kodaya et Dongtola
E ——— Bidcarpa Hb. Roxb.
F Kamaon RB.
G Vallis Deyra 1825
5776 Banhinia ferruginea Roxb.
Penang G.D.
5777 Banhinia nervosa Wall.
Mount. Lillet ZD.
5778 Banhinia bidentata, Jack
a Penang 1822
B Banhinia scandens Hb. Trim. e cinn Taron.
5779 Banhinia lucida Wall.
a Penang Gp Porter
? B Hb e Penang.
5780 Banhinia integrifolia Hb. Roxb.
B Penang 1822
5781 Banhinia velutina Wall.
Taong W.J.
5782 Banhinia mollissima Wall.
Penang G.D.
5783 Banhinia semibifida Roxb.
Hb
5784 Banhinia diphylla Hamilt (Colin Buchanan)
A Ripa Irraw. ad Jenonghum, Lungyc 1826
B Taong Dong 1826
5785 Banhinia glauca Wall.
Amherst 1827
5786 Banhinia brachycarpa Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
5787 Banhinia polycarpa Wall.
Attran fl. ripa 1827
5788 Banhinia corymbosa Roxb.
Hb e China
5789 Banhinia spicata Hb. Roxb.
B ——— ——— Hb. Ruspal.
C ——— ——— Koen. & paviflora Vahl
D — paviflora Hb. Hamitt. et Hb. Madr
E ——— ——— Hb. Wight e Mysore
F ——— ——— Hb Sp
G — racemosa Hb. Roxb. e Monghir (an Vahl?)
H Hb
5790 Banhinia tomentosa Linn.
a ——— ——— Hb. Rup.
B ——— ——— Hb. Madr.
C D ——— ——— Wt. Roxb. e Patna
E ——— ——— Hb. Wight
F Hb
G Nepalia 1821
H Oude 1825
I Banh. tomentosa e Mauritio D. Telfair

5791 Bauhinia speciosa Rosb.
HBC
5792 Bauhinia emarginata Hb. Rosb.
a —— retusa Wham. e Karkar et HBC
B HBC
C Tirmore Kamroup.
5793 Bauhinia malabarica Roxb.
a HBC
B Trome, Malloon alibique secus ripam Irawaddi 1826
C Bauhinia Bacuria Wham. Jualpara
5794 Bauhinia acuminata Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— e Mauritio D. Telfair
D —— —— Wham. e Barsi
E —— variegata Wight
F —— Hb. Finl. "Catchang Tayra Malaica"
G —— Tuena Wham. e Jualpara
H HBC
I Chittagong WB.
K Hb. Wight.
L Tillet TD.
M. Trome 1826
N Moalmyne & ripa Athran 1827
? O Bauh. humilis Wham. Jongadora
? P Bauhinia sp. Hb. Finl.
5795 Bauhinia variegata Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— & e Patiram et Monihari
B Puraniya et HBC — Wham
? E Wight.
5796 Bauhinia candida Roxb. Herb.
B —— alba Wham. Kunaridkot
? C —— Cancara —— ex Islamnagkur
D HBC
E Oude 1825
? F Trome 1826
? G Tillet TD.
? H Napalia 1821
5797 Bauhinia purpurea Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wight.
C —— —— Madr.
D —— —— Hb. Rup.
E —— candida Hb. Finl.
F —— purpurea Wham. ex HBC et Dumraong
J Pauletia purpurea, e Mauritio D. Telfair
HHBC
I Tillet TD.
K Oude 1825
L Ripa Irawaddi 1826
M Martabania 1827
5798. Bauhinia rufa Grah
Mont. Tillet TD
5799 Bauhinia triandra Roxb.
B. triandra Wham. e Jualpara & HBC
5800 Bauhinia phoenicea Wight
5801 Bauhinia Finlaysoniana Grah
5802 Bauhinia bracteata Grah.
Hb. Finl. e sinu Siamensi
5803 Guilandina Bonducella Linn Hb. Madr
B —— —— Hb. Rup.
C Caesalpinia —— Wham. e Jongadora
D HBC
E Tillet TD
F Trona Ava — 1826

5804 Guilandina moringa Grah.
Mont. Tillet TD
5805 Guilandina Wallichiana Grah.
Singapur 1822
5806 Guilandina Bonduc L.
Penang 1822
5807 Hardwickea pinnata Roxb.
HBC
5808 Hardwickea binata Roxb.
a Copaifera binata Wight Roxb.
B Bauhinia ecalyculata Wight, Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight
? D Bauhinia, Hb. Finl. e Sinu Siamensi (an Bauhinia sp.?)
5809 Hardwickea tapezijormis Grah.
Hardw. binata Wham. e Bilauta (Ceylon Roxb.)
5810 Arachis hypogaea Wmadr.
B. —— —— Wham. e Ava
C Hb. Wight.
D HBC
E Nepalia 1821
5811 Gleditschia sinensis Lam.
HBC
5812 Poinciana elata Hb. Madr
B —— —— — Wight. Arcot.
5813 Poinciana pulcherrima Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— — Hamilt. ex HBC
D —— —— — Wight e Nepaley
E Finl. ex Hue
F HBC
G. Chittagong WB
5814 Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn
A Guilandina arnota et G. Moringa Rheed
B —— Moringa Hb. Madr
C —— —— — Roxb.
D Moringa domestica HBC e Patna & HBC
E Hyperanthera moringa Hb. Wight
F Moringa zeylanica Wham. Patna
G HBC
H Sirmore D. Wall (culta)
I Moringa zeylanica Wight (M. aptera Gaertn.?)
5815 Cynometra polyandra Roxb
A HBC
B Tillet TD. & W. G.
5816 Cynometra cauliflora Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Rup. e monte Sanctae Thomae prope Madras
? C —— ramiflora Hb. Madr. Trincomalee
? D —— —— — Wight
E Penang 1822; etiam Cent. Guluelm. Jack.
5817 Cynometra mimosoides Wall.
A Rangoon & Aestuar. Irow. 1826
B Amherst 1827
C Tavoy, W. G.
5818 Abrus precatorius Hb. Rup.
B —— —— — Roxb.
C —— —— — Madr.
D —— —— e Jualpora B ex cod. loco, & semine albo e Nattpur, Wham
E Penang 1822
F HBC
G Trome & Taong Dong 1826
H Hb. Finl. e sinu Siamensi
5819 Abrus pulchella Wall.
a HBC e Napalia
? B Mont. & Tillet TD
? C Ora Tenasserim inter Amherst et Chappadong 1827

5820 Abrus fruticulosus Wt. Madr.
B — spec. Wt. Wight
5821 Rottlera bifoliata Roxb.
— — a Dillwynia Ki. Wight.
5822 Jonesia Asoca Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wt. Ham. Gualpara, HBC et Raja Rampur.
C HBL
D Tillet Hd
E Jonesia pinnata Wt. Wight cultæ.
? Martabania. Trogla 1827 (Cantonea!)
5823 Cultea bijuga Dec.
a HBL
B Sungapur 1822
5824 Tamarindus indica HBam. Gongachora
B — — Wt. Trul. & inter Tiom.
C — — Wt. Wight
D — — orientalis Wt. Roxb.
E HBam.
F HBL
5825 Caesalpinia flovicans Grah.
Tooay W.G.
5826 Caesalpinia microphylla HBam.
5827 Caesalpinia tortuosa Roxb
B HBL
C Tooay
? D Wt. Tillet Hd.
5828 Caesalpinia crucillata Wt Roxb.
B — Nuga HBam. e Sundarbun. (viz Silon.)
C Tillet Hd.
? D Caesalp. monosperma HBam. e Kowlapur & Kamuta
? E HBL
5829 Caesalpinia crudens Roth
A — Travancorensis Wt. Madr.
B — mimosoides HBurm (Ht Lam.)
C Guilandina Nuga Wt. Rup.
D Wt. Wight.
? E Aeschyn. Irawaddi 1826
5830 Caesalpinia grandis Ki. Burm.
B — Wynaadensis HBurm. e Travanc.
C — Wt. Madr
D — Wt. Wight.
? E Nopalia 1821
5831 Caesalpinia sumatrana Wt. Roxb
? B Chittagong HB
? C Wt. Finl.
5832 Caesalpinia hymenocarpa Wall
(Hæc aliaque Mezoneuri Desf. spec.)
Tooay Doay 1826
5833 Caesalpinia bijuga Wall.
A Aeschyn. Irawaddi 1826
B Tooay W.G.
5834 Caesalpinia sepiaria W. Roxb
B — pubescens HBam. Jondoyana
C Tillet Hd
D Kamaon HB (cultæ)
E Nopalia 1821 (cultæ)
F Wt. Wight
G Ava 1826
H Tooay W.G.
I HBL

5836 Caesalpinia horrida Wt. Madr.
B — coriacea ? et Guilandina paniculata Wight
? C Chittledong 1827
5837 Caesalpinia mimosoides HBurm (vix Lam.)
5838 Caesalpinia Sappan Wt. Madr.
B — — Wt. Hamilt. Nyanbad
C — — Wt. Wight
D HBL
5839 Caesalpinia digyna Rottl.
A — — et Coleosperma Roxb. Ki. Wight
B — — oleosperma HBurm. e Mahipalligiri Kuwarigunj et Bhagulpur.
5840 Caesalpinia armata Grah.
G HBL
5841 Pterolobium lacerans Brown in Salt's
a Caesalp. lacerans Wt. Rupi. Abyssin.
B — — — Madr.
C Reichardia hexapetala Roth Wt. Wight
D — decapetala ? Wt. Wight e montib. Vindaloor.
E Caesalp. ligulata HBurm
F — Wt. Finlays.
G HBL
H Tooay W.G.
I Jenangheun ripa Irawaddi 1826
5842 Pterocarpus Marsupium Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wt. Madr.
C — — ? Wt. Ham. Tumalpat
D — santalinus Wt. Ham. Kodoya et Gunjuriya (Ht Linn.)
E — Vijdya HBurm. Timpur.
F HBL
G Pilghing d. Notor
H. Herb. Wight
5843 Pterocarpus dalbergioides Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wt. Hamilt.
C — ? Marsupio prox. et Pt. indicus
D — Draco Wt. Wight Wt. Madr.
E HBL
F HBurm.
G. Penang 1822
H Rongoon 1826
I Prome, Ava 1826
K Martaban & Moalmyne 1827
5844 Pterocarpus santalinus Wt. Rupi.
B — — Wt. Wight
5845 Pterocarpus indicus L.
HBL
5846 Pterocarpus floribundus Wall.
(Dalbergia ?)
Mont. Tillet Hd
5847 Dalbergia zeylanica Roxb.
a HBL
B Trogla 1827
5848 Dalbergia paniculata Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wight. e Courtallum
C — — H. Wight & Coromandel
? D — lanceolaria Wt. Rupi.
? E Oude 1825
F Moalmyne 1827
? G Dalbergia multiflora HBurm
? H — paniculata Wt. Madr.
? I Tillet Hd & W.G. (duæ spec.)
5849 Dalbergia robusta Roxb.
(Olim D. Crowei Roxb.)
a Nopalia
? B Tillet Hd.
? C Dalb. Monsita Wt. Ham. Gualpara

5850 Dalbergia Sipoo Mb. Rosb.
B ——— ——— — Ham. Dumdoko
C ——— ——— Rosb. & D. acuminata Roll. Mb. Heyn.
D ——— ——— — — — — — — — N. Wight
E Oude 1825

5857 Dalbergia Burgeinensis Hb Rosb.
B Kennedia ? Pandana Mb. Ham. Nuni et Kavara
?C ——— ——— — — — — ; Banapur
D Simons & W. F. Webb.
E Oude 1825
F WBC
G Kanara RB.

5853 Dalbergia rimosa R.
A WBC
?B Lillet Dd

5854 Dalbergia ovata Grah.
Moalmyne 1827

5855 Dalbergia frondosa Rosb.
A WBC
B Dalbergia frondosa Dec ? Mb. Wight
?C ——— ——— — — — — — — e Travancore
?D Mb Heyn.

5856 Dalbergia foliacea Wall.
A Amherst & Maalmyne 1827
?B Choppedoung 1827
?C Arthuarcum Sowadri ad Taenlang 1826
?D Prome 1826

5837 Dalbergia scandens Mb. Rosb.
(Inter segr. duo vel plures species)
B Dalbergia scandens Mb. Rumph.
C ——— ——— Wham. Tukkia
D ——— concealata et Pongamia grandiflora Wight
E ——— scandens & Dalbergia tomentosa Mb. Madr & Travancore
F Dalbergia M. Wight
G Mb. Penl. e Sinu Siamensi
H ——— ———
I WBC
K Chittagong RB.

5858 Dalbergia emarginata Mb. Rosb.

5859 Dalbergia cana Grah.
Moalmyne 1827

5860 Dalbergia tingens Mb. Hamilt. Gualpara & Bansi

5861 Dalbergia sulcata Grah.
A Prome 1826
B Rima Salwen prope Phazaa et ad Koo Lung-Jaun 1827

5862 Dalbergia glauca Wall.
Martabania 1827

5863 Dalbergia calycoides, Wall.
Amherst & Maalmyne 1827

5864 Dalbergia rufa Grah.
Maalmyne 1827

5865 Dalbergia multijuga Grah.
Penang 1822

5866 Dalbergia livida Grah.
A M. Lillet Dd
?B Ibidem W. Gomies

5867 Dalbergia ? rostrata Grah.
Singapur 1822

5868 Dalbergia stipulata Wall
A Maalmyne 1847
?B Lillet Dd

5869 Dalbergia ? purpurea Wall.
Maalmyne 1827

5870 Dalbergia tomentosa foliis Rosb ?
A ——— Conchona Mb. Ham. Barmi
B Nepalica

5871 Dalbergia hirsuta Wham. e Sukhiya & Dukora
?B Vallis Deyra 1825

5872 Dalbergia ? congesta Grah.
Nilghiry d. Noton

5873 Dalbergia tosta Grah.
A Penang et Singapur 1822
B Mb. Penlays.

5874 Dalbergia volubilis Wham. Nawanbyuy et Sunnyasikata Wham. (vix Rosb.)

5875 Dalbergia flexuosa Grah.
Lillet Dd

5876 Dalbergia Sipaides Grah.
A Mb. Wight
B Nilghiry d. Noton

5877 Dalbergia ? horrida Grah.
(Dalb. spinosa Rosb. ?)
A Wedys. horridum W Ham. Sunderbun
B Heyn
?C Rongoon 1826
?D Teyn-New prope Maalmyne in Martabania 1827

5878 Pongamia glabra Vent. Mb. Wight
B ——— Mb. Rumph.
C ——— Galedupa et Dalb. arborea Mb. Madr
D Galedupa arborea Mb. Rosb
E Pongamia glabra Wham Patna
F Penang 1822
G WBC
H Ripa fl. Kaluen et Saluen, ad Amherst 1847
I Galedupa arborea et Pongam. glabra Heyn.

5879 Pongamia oligonora Dec.
A Galedupa ——— Mb. Rosb.
B amerimnum ? ——— Mb. Ham. ex WBC
C ——— riparium W Ham. Sunderbun
D WBC
E Penang et Singapur 1822
F Paelang arthuria Sowadri 1826
G Pongamia maritima Mb. Wight
?H Dalbergia heterophylla et Galedupa multiflora Mb. Madr. Travancore
I ——— ——— Mb. Heyn
K Maalmyne 1827
L Herb. Penlayp. e Cochinchina
?M ——— Wight.

5880 Pongamia laccida Grah.
Singapur 1822

5881 Pongamia elliptica Rosb. (sub Galedupa)
A WBC
B Ripa Attran 1827

5882 Pongamia ? grandifolia Grah.
Singapur 1822

5883 Pongamia ? elegans Wall.
Phanoe 1827

5884 Pongamia ? floribunda Grah.
Trogla 1827

5885 Pongamia ? ferruginea Grah.
(Robinia ferruginea Roxb.)
a Lillet TD & W.G.
B HBK
C Amerimnum ? album W. Kam. Rongamati et Kawarikot.

5886 Pongamia ? elongata Grah.
Nopalia 1821

5887 Pongamia ? cuneifolia Wall.
Nookote Nopalia

5888 Pongamia ? cinerea Grah.
a Lillet TD.
B Chittagong HB

5889 Pongamia ? palustris Grah.
Amerimnum ? palustre W. Kam. Birjura.

5890 Pongamia ? secunda Grah.
Amerimnum ? secundum W. Kam. Jualpora

5891 Pongamia ? Corcor Grah.
Amerimnum ? Corcor W. Kam.

5892 Pongamia ? macrophylla Grah.
(Robinia macrophylla Roxb.)
a HBK
B Amerimnum pallidum W. Kam. Rongkis et Rowng.

5893 Pongamia ? oblonga Grah.
Tabung ripæ Attran 1827

5894 Pongamia coerulea Wall.
Ripa Attrian

5895 Pongamia ? caudata Grah.
Ma. Lillet TD. & W.G.

5896 Pongamia ? marginata Grah.
(Galedupa marginata Roxb.)
a HBK
B Lillet TD

5897 Pongamia ? obovata Grah.
Amerimnum obovatum W. Kam. Goalp.

5898 Pongamia ? reflexa Grah.
Amerimnum ? reflexum W. Kam. Goalpara.

5899 Pongamia ? dubia Grah.
Moalmyne 1827

5900 Pongamia extensa Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

5901 Pongamia ? acuminata Grah.
Nopalia 1821

5902 Pongamia ? pendula Grah
Mount. Trome 1826

5903 Pongamia ? cana Grah.
Ripa Irow. ad Yenangkaun 1826

5904 Pongamia ? paniculata Grah.
Chittagong W. Bruce.

5905 Pongamia ? coriacea Grah
Amerimnum ? coriaceum W. Kam. Rongkis.

5906 Pongamia ? monadelpha Grah.
Amerimnum monadelphum W. Kam.
Dhupani

5907 Pongamia ? rosea Grah.
Ripa Salwen prope Phanoe 1827

5908 Pongamia ? rigida Grah.
Amherst 1827

5909 Pongamia emarginata Roxb. (sub Galedupa)
a HBK
B Lillet W.G. & T.D.

5910 Pongamia atropurpurea Wall
a Moalmyne et Amherst 1827
B Penang & Griffith. Jack

5911 Pongamia semiata Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W.G.

5912 Pongamia amoena Wall.
Moalmyne

5913 Pongamia ? crabrifolia Grah.
2a Penang 1822
B Lillet TD. & W.G.
2 6 Sophora W. Linn.

5914 Pongamia racemosa Grah.
(Robinia racemosa Roxb.)
HBK

5915 Pongamia ? elongata Grah.
Pterocarpus indicus W. Roxb.

5916 Pongamia ? Heyneana Grah.
W. Heyneana.

5917 Pongamia angustifolia W. Kam. e Nopalia inferiore

5918 Pongamia ? cajeaeides Wall.
Laong Long 1826

5919 Pongamia ?? macrocarpa Wall.
(Inga spec ?)
Ava 1826.

5920 Gamopsis pseudalacoides Dec
a Dalechea fabæformis W. Roxb.
B ——— ——— et Psoralea sp. W. Madr.
C Trigonella Goalia W. Kam. Rongkis ex Horto Ripponis

5921 Colutea Wightiana Grah.
Colutea W. Wight.

5922 Genista versicolor
"Tartaric Turge" e confinib. Tatariæ chinensis 2. W. S. Wall.

5923 Astragalus leucocephala Grah.
a Rieseekes 1825
B Mantis Degra vallis 1825

5924 Astragalus strictus Grah.
Mantis Lillet TD

5925 Astragalus Govaniana Grah
Tirmore Dr Govan.

5926 Astragalus brachycarpus Grah.
Tirmore J. Govan MD

5927 Astragalus pycnorrhizus Wall.
Emodus ad Gosainthan

5928 Astragalus stipulatus Dan
Nopalia 1821

5929 Astragalus graveolens W. Kam; ripa Rapi
? B M. vallis Degra 1825
? 6 Oude 1825

5[illegible] Astragalus podocarpus Grah.
Kamaon versus Emadum RB.
5931 Astragalus vicioides Grah.
Emadus ad Gopain Than
5932 Astragalus radicanlis Grah.
Gopain Than
5933 Astragalus Moorcroftianus Wall.
Ludak b. Guliclan. Moorcroft.
5934 Astragalus polyacanthus Wall.
Kamaon versus Emadum RB
5935 Astragalus spinosipinnus Wall.
Bhote
5936 Astragalus Webbianus Grah.
Ruppes fl. Sutlej "Pabulum caprorum"
5937 Astragalus multiceps Wall.
Sermore d. N. L. Webb.
5938 Astragalus Gerardianus Grah
a Sermore Frater. Gerard
B "Turga" d. N. L. Webb e Neatee.
5939 Lotus tracteatus Wall
(Lotus corniculatus β Dec. ex Grah.)
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
5940 Hosackia indica Grah.
a Lotus indicus Hb. Rup.
B Tregonella Hkeyn
5941 Melilotus Emadi Grah
a Emadus ad Gopain Than
B Kamaon Emad. versus RB
5942 Melilotus altissimus Thuill.
(Sic non M. leiocantha Koch ex Grah.)
a Melilotus alba Lam. Hb. Ham. ex WBC et Puroniya
B —— et Trifol. album et Trif. alb.? Hkam. Jolpighuree, Patiram et ripa Raptis fl.
C WBC
D Tibet TD
E Rampur 1825
5943 Melilotus parviflora Desf. (ex Grah.)
a —— indica Hkam. ex WBC
B B indica Grah. Melilotus Banetha Hkam. ex Hb.
C — — — — Trif. Melilotus indicum et Lotus Hb. Roxb
D — — — — — ind. Hb. Madr.
? E — — — — — var? Hb. Rup.
5944 Medicago lupulina Linn.
a —— —— ? Hkam. : Sarsguj
B Oude 1825
C Napalia 1821 ?
5945 Medicago sativa Hkmadr ex Horto in Bengalia
B —— —— H. Ham. Patna
C Ladak b. Moorcroft
D WBC e seminibus ad Ladak cultis
? b Medicago canescens Grah.
Oude 1825

5947 Medicago lappacea Hkam ex Wilna
5948 Orobus? Emodi Wall.
a Sirmore d. Govan ex Webb
B Kamaon RB
5949 Cicer arietinum Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
5950 Pisum sativum Hkam. β Victoria
B Hb. Wight
C WBC
D Pisum sativum α Bot. β Hkam. Victoria
E Napalia 1821
F Pisum sativum Hb. Madr ex horto coemeterii Hierosolymi.
5951 Faba vulgaris Moench
Vicia Faba Hkam. e Matiyari
5952 Lathyrus Aphaca Linn.
α —— —— ? H. Roxb.
β Aphaca vulgaris Hkam. e Nichlal ? Puroniya
5953 Lathyrus sativus Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hkmadr. Courdalle. hort. d. Trotter
C WBC
5954 Ervum Lens Hkam. Puroniya
B Cicer Lens Wild. Hb. Roxb.
C Napalia 1821 (culta)
D WBC
5955 Ervum filiforme Hb. Roxb
B —— hirsutum ex Oliver α β e Saeftguny Hkam.
5956 Ervum monanthos ? Hkmadr. ex Horto Eccles. coemet. Hierosolymi.
5957 Vicia sativa Hkam. ex Oliver
B Oude 1825
C WBC
5958 Vicia tenera Grah.
a M. Silket TD
B Sirmore ~~Frater. Grahum~~ frater. Gerard
C Kamaon RB.
5959 Erythrina suberosa Hb. Roxb.
B —— Corallodendrum Hb. Madr
C Hb. Wight
5960 Erythrina picta Hb. Madr. ex Horto Mysoriensis
5961 Erythrina ovalifolia Roxb. MSS.
a —— incana Hb. Roxb.
B WBC
C Monies Silket TD
5962 Erythrina arborescens Roxb.
a Napalia 1824
B WBC
5963 Erythrina indica Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Ham. Jolpighuree
C —— Corallodendrum Hb. Rup.
D Hb. Wight
E WBC
? F Amherst et Martabanus 1827
? G Silket TD
? H Silket TD
5964 Erythrina tomentosa Hkam. e Monghyr
5965 Erythrina spathacea Roxb ?
a WBC
? B Kamaon RB
? C Hurdwar 1825

5966 Erythrina Nahasuta Wham. Gorakpur
5967 Erythrina ? cuneata Grah
Pina Irawadi inter Taghameu & Yandaboo
5968 Erythrina ramiformis Wham e Pondicheri 1826
5969 Zenkronica subcapitata Grah.
Mt. Wight (Cat. species 5627—5652)
5970 Zenkronica tenuis Wall.
Segaen 1826
5971 Caesalpinia Finlaysoniana Grah
Mimosa Mt. Tenl. (Cat. spec. 5825—5840)
5972 Varocketes communis Dan
hopulia 1821 (Allera spec. 5525)
5973 Bonnoia acuminata Prot.
R. fillet Ld.
5974 Styloxanthes facie oxalidea
Prome 1826
5975 Leguminosa indeterminata
Penang & Singapur 1822
5976 Leguminosa indeterminata
Japanghem 1826
5977 Leguminosa indeterminata
a Melgum d. Notam
B. Mt. Wight
5978 Leguminosa
Patria ignota
5979 Leguminosa
Dinoptia ? Mt. Wight
5980 Leguminosa
Jenangleem 1826
5981 Leguminosa ?
Jenangleem 1826
5982 Leguminosa ?
Singapur 1822
5983 Leguminosa
Penang G. P.
5984 Trigonella foenum. graecum Mt. Madr.
B —— —— —— Wham Paroniya
C Rampur 1825
D WBC
5985 Trigonella esculenta Willd.
a medicago —— Mt. Rowb.
B Trigon. cornicalata Mt. Ham. ex
Olipur a WBC
C WBC e seminibus a b. Moorcroft e
Ladak missis
D WBC
5986 Trigonella obcordata Wham. Tikari
Haud hujus generis

5238 C WBC
5292 G. Silet Ld
5300 E Taong W. G.
F WBC
5302 K Cassia Tintula Wight
5305 E Cassia florida Mt. Madr
5306 D Prome 1826
5316 G. Cassia Tora Mt. Rufs
E —— —— —— Madr.
F —— —— —— Wyt. Connatae
G —— Toroides Mt. Rowb.
H Taong W. G.
5318 C WBC
5325 B lege Wight.
5330 A add. etiam C montana Mt. Wight e mentb.
ad Yandaboo.
B Cassia cuspidata Vahl? Mt. Madr.
C —— —— —— et C. rubra Wight.
5345 B vix non Prome ad Taong Dong
1826
5357 H Psoralea corylifolia Mt. Madr.
5366 C Nepalen 1821
5389 B WBC e Prome
5390 C Lelut Ld & W. G.
5392 K WBC
O Rina Irawadi prope Ngamee 1827
5422 Pro A Nepalen 1821 lege E Nepalen 1821
5431 Lege Uzophylla.
5435 Q pro Mt. Rottl. lege Mt. Madr.
5440 F Chittagong WB
5531 C add: etiam e Nattapur.
5532 E WBC.
5534 ? D Amherst 1827
5537 F. Lablab ad vulgaris var. Mt. Wight
G Dol. lignosus, var alba Mt. Rowb.
H Dol. Lablab purpureus (Dol. purpureus
Laurei) Mt. Rowb
I Rina Irawadi ad Nellaon 1826
5540 Deleatur: subsit.
Tropocarpus Tetragonolobus Dec.
A Dolichos tetragonolobus Wight
B —— —— Wham. ex WBC
C Prome 1826
D WBC.
5550 D WBC
5550 Dele A.
5582 Dele A
5824 G. Sillet Ld.
5922 B "Tartaric Junge" e Ladak b. Moorcroft
C Dom. Gerard e Tumeure

5987 Vitis Linnei Wall
(a Cissus obtiginea Hk. Madr. (a C. vitig. var.)
B Cissus Hk. Nepal.
C Cissus obtiginea Hk. Rottl
D Vitis a Wight & Leschenault
E Hk. Heyn.

5988 Vitis Heyneana Wall.
1 Cissus rotundata Hk. Heyn (Hb Wall.)
B — a Travancor Hk. Madr.
C — glabra Hk. Madr.
D — a Nala Hk Wight a Travancor
E — Hk. Wight
F Hk. Heyn

5989 Vitis cinnamomea Wall. in Hk. 1824
a Penang & Singapur 1822
B Var. camptotifolia Wall. Hid
C Eadem var. Hk. Wight

140 Vitis glauca Wall
Cissus glauca Roxb. — Hk. 1824
a Rottl Hb
B Penang Wight
C Prome & Ginneghaun 1826
D C. latifolia Hk. Hamm. a Gualpara
E Napalia 1821
F Hk B C
G Penang p. O

5991 Vitis glaberrima Wall. in Hk. 1824
Singapur 1822; Penang G. O.

5992 Vitis quadrangularis Wall.
a Cissus quadrangularis Hk. Roxb.
B — — Hk. Madr.
C — — Hk. Wight.
D Cissus a Pegu & Pegu 1826
E Vitis indica Hk. Madr. a Ceylon
D V. tomentosa Roxb. & V. lanata Roxb.
Hk. Wight a mont. Nadaloor
2C V. indica Hk Roxb.
2D V. Zeylanica Hk. Roxb

5994 Vitis vinosa Wall. in Hk 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Penang Dong Ana, 1826
C Tavoy Hk.
D Tormore a Tavoy
2E V. indica Hk. Hamm. a Gualpara et Gungadara.
?F — pentagona Hk. Hamm. a Tatgong & Penang.
2G — latifolia Hamm. a Gungadara et Gualpara
?H Var. divaricata Wall. (V. divaricata Wall. in Hk. 1824)

5995 Vitis lanata Hk. Roxb. — Hk. 1824
B Rottl Hb. & W. J.
C Heyn et Amherst 1827
?D Rangoon 1826
E Hk Rottl.
2F Hk. Finl.
2G Hk. Finl.

5996 Vitis Divaricata Roxb
A Amherst 1827
?B. Tavoy W.J.

5997 Vitis Carinata Roxb.
Rottl (2)

5998 Vitis Donata Roxb. (not Cissus)
A C. latifolia Hk. Roxb.
B Bengala inferior 1825
C Rangoon 1826
D Amherst 1827
E Cissus cordata, a Gualpara (C. cordata? et Hk.)
Hk Heyn
F Rottl Hb. a W.J. (Cissus obtiginea Hk. 1824)
G Penang
H C. latifolia Roxb.
2I C. cordifolia Hk. Roxb

5999 Vitis [illegible]
a Cissus repens Lamk. (C. cordata Roxb. Hk.
B Penang et Singapur 1822

6000 Vitis aquosa Hk. Hamm (not Cissus) Gimneia
2 Rottl W.J. Cissus obtiginea Roxb. Hk. 1824
?C Dryas Roxb. 1825

6001 Cissus cordat Roxb? (not Cissus)
A C. repens Hk. Hamm. a Travancor
(vide Lamark)
B Rottl Hb

6002 Vitis lucida Roxb.
A Heyn 1827

6003 Vitis Wightiana Wall.
a Hk. Wight.
?B C. obtiginea Hk. Wight & C.
?C C. indica Hk. Madr.

6004 Vitis [illegible]
A Cissus repens Lamk. (C. cordata Roxb. Hk. Wight. a mont. Nadaloor
B Penang et Singapur 1822
?C V. obtusifolia Hamm. a Travancor

6005 Vitis parvifolia Roxb. — Hk. 1824
a Napalica 1821
B Penang G. Penang
C Penang Lin Penang

6006 Vitis glandulosa Wall. in Hk. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Wall. a Napalia.

6007 Vitis gracilis Wall.
Singapur 1822

6008 Vitis Kleinii Wall
a C. cordata Roxb. ind. Klein in Hb. Ha a Travancor
B C. glauca Hk. Wight. a Travancor
?C Cissus Hk. Madr
?D. Cis. latifolia Hk. Wight. a mont. Ava
?E C. vitiginea Hk. Roxb.
?F C. latifolia Hk. Madr
6009 Vitis setosa Roxb. Hk. Wight (not Cissus)
B C. acida et C. acida var. Hk. Madr.
C — C. setosa Roxb. Heyn
6010 Vitis inaequalis Heyn. (not Cissus)
6011 Vitis cordata Wall
a Rangoon 1826 C Tavoy W.J.
B Prome 1826

6012 Vitis mollissima Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
6013 Vitis lanceolaria Roxb (sub Cissus) Mb. 1824
(Fors duae spec. inter sequentes)
a C. lanceolaria Mb. Ham. ex Hbc
B Hbc
C Lillet Kd. & W.G.
D Tegam 1826
E Amherst. 1827
2 F Khasia
G. Tavoy W.G.
H Nepalia infer. & super. 1821
I Penang G.G.
2 K C. tripolata Wham. e Gualpara.
6014 Vitis tuberculata Wall. in Mb. 1824 ad Cissus
Nepalia 1821
6015 Vitis muricata Wight. (sub Cissus)
(Cissus lanceolata Roxb. prox. cujus synon.
Rheed. huc spectat.)
B Cissus Mb. Wight.
6016 Vitis elongata Roxb. (sub. Cissus) .. Mb. 1824
a C. parviflora Wham. e Jungachara
B Lillet Kd.
C Hbc
6017 Vitis cymosa Wall.
Nepalia 1821
6018 Vitis carnosa Roxb. (sub Cissus) .— Mb. 1824
Hbc
6019 Vitis Ledrocea Wall.
V. spec. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
6020 Vitis semicordata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
6021 Vitis crenata Mb. Madr. (sub Cissus)
B — — Mb. Röll.
C — — Mb. Wight.
D — — Mb. Khasia
E Prome 1826
2 F Nipa fl. Irawaddi 1826
2 G Singapur 1822. Cissi spec. in Mb. 1824
6022 Vitis paniculata (et tenuifolia) Wight
(sub Cissus)
B C. pentaphylla ? Mb. Madr. e Travancore
6023 Vitis brachiolata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Lillet Kd. & W. Gomez.
6024 Vitis pedunculosa Wall.
Vitis spec. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
6025 Vitis mollis Wall.
Vitis spec. in Mb. 1824
Lillet Kd
6026 Vitis obtecta Wall.
V. species, Mb. 1824
Kamaon. Rb

6027 Vitis pedata Vahl. Mb. Madraspat. ex Hb
Himal. Travanc. (sub Cissus)
B C. pedata Wham. e Sundaban
C — — Mb. Wight. e Vindhaer et Ginge
D — — Khasya.
E Hbc
F Lillet Kd. & W.G.
2 G Kilpking. E Koton
H Mb. Finlays.
I Nipa Irawadi ad Kyauk Talong 1826
2 K Rangoon, 1826
6028 Vitis polystachya Wall
Mb. Finlays.
6029 Vitis subscandens Wall.
Mb. Finlays.
6030 Vitis novemfolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822
6031 Vitis amicalata Roxb. (sub Cissus)
A Raynold ripa Gangis 1820
B Nipa Irawadi ad Yanangkeun alibique 1825
2 C Prome 1826
6032 Vitis truncata Wall.
A Nipa Irawadi ad Thongeda alibique 1826
B Tavoy W.G.
6033 Vitis angustifolia Roxb. (sub Cissus) .. Mb. 18
Lillet Kd
6034 Vitis serrulata Roxb.2 (sub Cissus)
A Nepalia 1821
B Hbc e Nepalia
2 C Lillet W.G.
6035 Vitis oxyphylla, Wall.
V. species, in Mb. 1824
Lillet Kd.
6036 Vitis heterophylla Mb. Madr. e Travanc
(sub Cissus)
6037 Vitis rubifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mount. Lillet contiguis Kd.
6038 Vitis riparia Wall.
Nepa Ava et Salwen fluminum 1827
6039 Vitis ? trichophora Wall.
Nepa Irawadi 1826
6040 Vitis abrotanifolia Wall.
Nepalia 1821

6041 Juniperus excelsa, Bieb. ? — Mb. 1824
A Himalaya Tartaria confinis W. S. Webb.
B Srinagher Rb
C Gosainthan
D Cupressus sempervirens Wham. ex Hb
6042 Juniperus recurva Ham.
A J. recurva Wham. ex Himalaya
B J. excelsa Bieb. ? Mb. 1824 e Gosainthan

6043 Juniperus squamosa Hamm. ex Himalaya
B Jasp. Ham. J. rigida Wall. in Hb. 1824
C Neetae, W. J. Webb. Junior. sp. Hb. 1824
(An distincta spec. Junip. Lambertiana Wall)
D Choor m. G. Govan
E Srinagher RB. (J. rigida Wall. in Herb. 1824)

6044 Juniperus communis L.? Hb. 1824
Neetae W. J. Webb

6045 Sacrydium elatum Wall.
Juniperus elata Roxb.
Penang 1822, et l. Jack 1819 - (J. Phillipsiana Wall. in Hb. 1824)

6046 Cupressus torulosus Don.
a Neetae W. J. Webb. (Thuja orientalis L.? Hb. 1824)
B Himalaya RBl.
C. Cupressus sempervirens Ht. Roxb. e montib. Bude meridionalibus (Himalaya?)

6047 Thuja orientalis Linn.
a —— M. Ham ex Hbl
B. — montana Hamm. e Calcc
C Hbl.

6048 Ephedra Gerardcana Wall.
Himalaya, Gerard.

6049 Podocarpus Nowfieldii Brown
Penang 1822

6050 Podocarpus latifolia Wall
Mt. Libet Ks

6051 Podocarpus chinensis Wall.
Taxus Roxburgh Hb.
a Hbl
B Taxus nucifera? C. Delessert e Mauritio

6052 Podocarpus macrophylla Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Lingapur 1822
C Hbl
D Taxus chinensis Roxb? Herb. Linlays. e Insula Malayana

6053 Taxus elongata Roxb.
Hbl

6054 Taxus nucifera Kaempf.?
a Nepalia 1822
B Kamaon RB
C Lemore Gerard
D Nhaun W. J. Webb.
E Taxus baccata falcata Hamm ex Himal.

6055 Taxus baccata L.? Hb. 1824
Himalaya, Govan & Webb

6056 Taxus? Lambertiana Wall.
Pini spec.? Wall. in Herb. 1824
Himalaya, Webb, Govan & Kamaon

6057 Agathis loranthifolia Salisb.
a Hbl ex Lumbayna ontr.
B Penang 1822 (Pinus Dammara, Hb. 1824, an Diversa?

5058 Pinus Webbiana Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Emodus ad Jaman Ham
B — tomentosa Kamaon (Ham in Lamb. in Hb 1824)
C Pinus excelsa, Ht. Hamilt. ex Himal.

5059 Pinus excelsa Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B Simmon, Gerard
C. P. strobus Hbl Ham. ex Himal.

5060 Pinus Deodara Roxb. - (Cedrus Deodara, Hb. Ht.
a Kamaon RB
B ex horto quodam ad Patnam in Nepalia, 1821

6061 Pinus Brunoniana Wall.
Nepalia septentrionali. & Jap. Ham (P. Deodara Wall in Herb. 1824)

6062 Pinus Finlaysoniana Wall.
Pinus sylvestris Hb. Finl. "Cai. Kaung." ex Hue Cochinchina

6063 Pinus Smithiana Wall.
Himalaya, Webb & Govan & RB.

6064 Pinus Govardiana Wall.
Himalaya Govard

6065 Pinus longifolia Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Hbl

6066 Eriocaulon Brownianum Mart.
M. Lillet Ks. & W. J.

6067 Eriocaulon Wightianum, Mart.
A Moulmyne 1827
B? E. sexangulare Ht. Wyn.

6068 Eriocaulon Wallichianum Mart.
A Hb. Wyt. e Travancore
B Ht Wyn.
C Tavoy W. J.

6069 Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart.
Nepalia 1822

6070 Eriocaulon contatum Mart.
Lillet Hb. W. J. & Ks

6071 Eriocaulon cuspidifolium Mart.
Mart. Lillet W. J. & Ht Bruce.

6072 Eriocaulon quinquangulare Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Wyt. e Travancore
B Bengala inferior 1825
C Nepalia 1820
D E. bilobum Hb. Hamill. & Hbl.

6073 Eriocaulon sexangulare Linn.
a Lillet Hb
B Tavoy W. J.
C Eriocaulon setaceum Ht Wyn
D E. nitidum ex Hbl et E. tenue e Monika pus Hb. Ham.

6074 Eriocaulon argentium Mart.
a E. setaceum Hb. Wyt ex agris oryzaceis
B Ht. Wyn.

6075 Eriocaulon Hamiltonianum Mart.
E. cinereum Ht. Ham. e Gualpara.

6076 Eriocaulon lanatum Hb. Ham. e m. Monghir

6077 Eriocaulon setaceum Linn.
Tavoy W. J.

6078 Eriocaulon sericeum Mart.
Tavoy W. Jones.

79 Uncaria gracile Hook.
Prome 1826.
80 Uncaria malaccana Hook.
β quinquangulare Wall.
81 Uncaria semiteres, Hook
Nepalia 1821
B Tillet Hb.
Penang Mr. Jam.
82 Uncaria acuminata Hook.
Penang Mr. G.
83 Nyssa paniculata Wild.
a — — Wall.
β — — H. Wight. prope mare.
γ Tillet Hb. & Mr. G.
δ Penang Mr. J.
ε Nepalia 1821
84 Nyssa sphaerocarpa Hook
Nepalia 1821
85 Nyssa tomentosa Hk.
86 Nyssa indica Linn.
a — — H. Wight
β — — H. Wall.
γ Penang Mr. J.
87 Nyssa robusta Hook
Tillet Hb. et Mr. G.
88 Naucleа cadamba Roxb. — Mr. 1824
α Wall
β Tillet Hb.
γ Java (nulla) 1826
δ — montana Wall. a Pulna
ε — arborea Wall. a Gorgachara
ζ — orientalis Mr. Roxb.
η — purpurea Mr. Hook.
6089 Naucleа macrophylla Roxb. — Mr. 1824
Wall
6090 Naucleа purpurea Roxb
α N. Bagada purpurea Mr. Hook
β — — — Mr. Wight
γ — Mr. Wall.
δ — stipulacea Mr. Roxb
6091 Naucleа pedunculata Wall.
N. purpurea Roxb.? Mr. 1824
Penang G. C.
6092 Naucleа cordifolia Roxb — Mr. 1824
α Wall
β Kamaon Rh
C Srinagur, Kamaon
δ Rookroon 1825 (prope Hundwar)
ε N. cordifolia H. Sam. a mont. Coromandel et Penang
ζ — — Hook. a Palamcotta et Singapore
η — — H. Rottl
θ — — Roxb. Mr. Wight a Cuddalore
ι Rupa Irawaddi ad Segum alibique; et in jugo Penang Gang. 1826
6093 Naucleа parvifolia Wall. — Mr. 1824
α Wall
β N. purpurea similis Mr. Hook
C N. parvifolia Mr. Wight
δ — — Mr. Roxb.
ε Kamaon Rh
ζ Hundwar 1825
η Rynaud 1820
θ N. orientalis Mr. Rottl
ι N. parvifolia H. Nepa
κ — Mr. Sam. a mont. Singalor et Penang
λ — orientalis Mr. Roxb.

6094 Naucleа undulata Roxb. — Mr. 1824
Wall
6095 Naucleа cericea Wall.
α Rupa Irawaddi ad Henzada 1826
β Tillagung Hb
6096 Naucleа sinuosa Wall
α Rangoon et regno Ava 1826
β Acuminum Irawaddi ad Ummerapoora 1826
γ Rupa Irawaddi ad Prome et Ananm 1826
δ Rupa Talmen fl. in Martabanno ad Thanse 1827
6097 Naucleа Brunonis Wall
Penang Mr. J.
6098 Naucleа Wallichiana Hook.
Rupa Ananm 1827
6099 Naucleа Rheedii Wall
α N. orientalis Mr. Roxb.
β — N. orientali simus Mr. Wight. a Travancor
6100 Naucleа polycephala Wall
Mount. Tillet Heldeles
6101 Naucleа Strandra Roxb — Mr. 1824
α Naucleа Tillet Hb
β Cephalanthus sessilis Ava et Pegu
C — Berria Ava. a Jerokpur
6102 Naucleа (Cephalanthus) stellata Lour ?
Mr. Trial. a Cochinchina
6103 Uncaria Gambier Hunt. — Mr. 1824
α — — Mr. Roxb
β Penang. Hb (U. Gambir et U. multifolia Roxb Mr 1824)
γ — Singapore 1822 (U. parviflora Wall — Mr 1824)
δ Mr. Griffith
ε Mr. Wight
ζ Uncaria elliptica Brown (U. Gambir et U. macrophylla Roxb. — Mr. 1824)
α Penang, J.H.
β Naucleа Mr. Pulagi.
6105 Uncaria sclerophylla Roxb. — Mr. 1824
α Penang et Singapore 1822
β Uncaria pedunculata Mr. Roxb.
C Naucleа Gambier a Singapore et N. orientali Hb Tillet.
6106 Uncaria speciosa Wall in Mr. 1824
α Penang et Singapore 1822
β Tenasserim N. C.
C Naucleа cordifolia Mr. Trial
6107 Uncaria sclerophylla Roxb. (fid. ic. pict. in hort. Calcutt. et specimine sicco Roxb. in Mus. Brit.)
(U. macrophylla Wall. in Mr. 1824)
Montes Tillet Hb. Hb. & Mr. J.
6108 Uncaria pilosa Roxb. Mr. 1824
α Nepalia 1820
β Kamaon Hb
C Tillet Hb. (Hac verisimiliter legit Roxburghii species et a proximis duab. diversa.)
6109 Uncaria sessilifructus Roxb.
α N. Tillet Hb. Hb. & Mr. J.
β Naucleа longifolia H. Sam. a Jualpara
C Hb. C. a Tillet
6110 Uncaria tenuis Wall in Mr. 1824
Penang 1822
6111 Uncaria lanosa Wall
Amherst 1827
6112 Uncaria lanata Brown
Singapore 1822

6113 Hymenogyne parasitica Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Tenasserim Wight
6114 Hymenodictyon thyrsiflorum Wall
a Rajmahl 1820
B Chittagong Wall
6 Penang 1826
D Turraya regni Ondo 1825
E Wight

6115 Hymenodictyon flaccidum Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Lillet Kd. Wall. Wt. J.
? 6 Tenasserim Wight
D Concans excelsa Wall. Dem. e Simon mss
6116 Hymenodictyon obovatum Wall
Wight
6117 Luculia gratissima Sweet,
A Nepalia 1821
B Lillet mont. Kd
6118 Myoxima mellifera Roch.
a Wall. (e Mauritio)
B Ixora mauritiana Telfair e Mauritio
6119 Ixora parviflora Brown
a Ixora coccinea ceylonensis Wall. Roxb
B — — Dem. et Wall
C — — Wall.
D — — Madr. e Travancore
E — — Rheede e horto malabarico.
F — — Wight
? Wall.
H Martabanica 1827
6120 Ixora Bandhuca Roxb.
a — — Dem. e Nattapur et Wall.
B — coccinea Wall. Roxb.
C Martabanica 1827
D Wall.
6121 Ixora amoena Wall.
a dentenat 1827
B Chayredong ora Transparenn 1827
C Tavoy W. J.
D Insula Penang et Pendang 1822
E Ixora Wall. Roxb.
F — cyathosperma Wall? Wall. Roxb. Insula Pinang
6122 Ixora alba Wall. Roxb. (I. stricta var.?)
B Wall.
6123 Ixora stricta Roxb.
a Wall.
B Ixora obliquiflora Dem. et Wall.
C — Wall. Roxb. e Cochinchina
D — stricta var rosea Roxb. herb.
E — incarnata Wall. Rottl.
F — — Roxb. Wall. Roxb et horto malabarico
6124 Ixora rosea Wall
Wall.
6125 Ixora lanceolaria Blanco.
Wall.
6126 Ixora acuminata Roxb
a Lillet Kd. et Wall
B Wall.
C Ixora longiflora Wall. Dem. e Qualaoa

6127 Ixora pendula Jack.
Penang 1822
6128 Ixora barbata Wall. Roxb.
B Wall.
6129 Ixora undulata Wall. Roxb
B — — ? Wall. Dem. et Wight
C Wall.
D Ixora parviflora Wall. Wight
6130 Ixora Lanjia Wall. Dem. e mont Penang
(I. undulata Roxb. ?)
6131 Ixora elongata Wallich
6132 Ixora Roxburghiana Wall
a Silhet D. Nolan
B Ixora Wight
6133 Ixora spectabilis Wall
Ixora calycina Pl. Solucn. in Sumbawa 1827
6134 Ixora grandifolia Roxb
Singapore 1822
6135 Ixora Lunda, Brown
Penang 1822
6136 Ixora Brunonis Wall
Penang 1822
6137 Ixora villosa Roxb
a Silhet Wall.
B Penang 1822
6138 Ixora congesta Roxb
a Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
6139 Ixora ultrajectis Wall.
a mt Silhet Kd. Wall. et W. J.
B Wall. e Silhet
C I. longiflora Wall. Dem. e Qualaoa
D ? Silhet montes. W. J.
6140 Ixora coccinea Roxb.
a mont. Silhet Kd.
B Wall. (e Silhet)
C B M. Silhet Kd.
6141 Ixora opaca Roxb.
a Penang 1822
B ? Wall. Penang.
C ? Wall. Penang.
6142 Ixora bracteata Roxb.
a — microstachya Wall. Wight (haud Dem. et Schult.)
B ? — — Wight.
6143 Ixora umbellata Wall.
a Ria Akram 1827
B — fl. Chayredong 1827
6144 Ixora affinis Wall. (I. umbellata mod. pro. Singa)
Chayredong 1827
6145 Ixora pubinervia Wall.
a Moalongne, et Akram fl. ripa 1827
B ? Akram 1827
C ? Ixora Wall. Wight
6146 Ixora Diversifolia Brown
Amherst 1827
6147 Ixora oblonga Brown
a Amherst 1827
? B Singa Rana Forward 1826

6148 Ixora Cuscuatha Kleyn
B — undulata Roxb. prov. Hindst. prov Tavoycan
C — — — Hb. Wight
D — Lanceolaria Roxb. Hb. Wight a Tavoycan
6149 Ixora concinna Brown
Singapore 1822
6150 Ixora densa Brown
Penang 1822
6151 Ixora coriacea Brown
Penang a Singapore 1822
6152 Ixora fulgens Roxb.
a Penang a Singapore 1822
B Ixora Hb. Kulayp
6153 Ixora elliptica Brown
Penang
6154 Ixora nigricans Br.
a elliptica e bichotoma Kleyn
B — bracteata (Ixora Hb. Madr. a Beale Tenasserim
C (Penang) 1822
D Hb. Finlayson
6155 Ixora corymbosa Kl. Kleyn
6156 Ixora parviflora
a Kl. Bl.
B I. parviflora (Penang)
C — — — Roxb.
D — arborea Hb. Roxb.
E — — — Kl. Ham. a Observations
F — parviflora Kl. Ham. in Hb.
Ixora ? angusta Br.
Tavetta Kleyn
6158 Ixora rugosula Wall
a Kl. Ham 1821
B? Penang Wight
6159 Ixora rugosula Wall.
a Mount. Lillet W.G.
B? Mount. Lillet W.G.
6160 Ixora subcapitata Wall
Mt Lillet W.G.
6161 Ixora Wightiana Wall
a? stricta Roxb.? Hb. Wight. mt Dindygul alt. ped. 3000
B? Hb. Wight
6162 Ixora Siamensis Wall
Hb. Finl. a Bankok regni Siamensis
6163 Ixora paniculata Hb. Roxb
6164 Ixora attenuata Wall
Ixora parviflora var. Hb. Wight
6165 Ixora macrophylla Brown
Penang 1822
6166 Ixora Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlayson.
6167 Tavetta Wightiana Wall
Ixora parviflora Hb. Wight
6168 Tavetta ? lucens Br.
Hb. Kleyn
6169 Tavetta ? arcuata Wall.
Penang W.G.
6170 Tavetta ? oblonga Wall
Hb. Finl.
6171 Tavetta nanciflora Br.
Penang 1822

6172 Tavetta Brunonis Wall
a Kulpiny C. Koteen
B Tavetta Hb. Wight
6173 Tavetta tomentosa Roxb
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon R.D. a Kamaon
C Ixora Monca Ham. ? mihi. Mangher
D Kl. Bl.
E ? P. tomentosa Kl. Madr. Tavoycan
F Tavetta tomentosa Hb. Roxb.
G — — — Hb Rottl
H Ixora Scandens ad Jerunghum Ixora sc 1826
I Tavoy W.G.
6174 Tavetta velutina Wall
(P. tomentosa Roxb ?)
Ixora Hb. Wight
6175 Tavetta indica Hb. Madr.
a Kl. Bl.
C Chittagong Kleyn
D T. indica Hb. Rottl
E T. pomeridiana Hb. Ham. Jualpara ? Jaggy ra
F — pubescens Kl. Ham. ? mihi. Penang a Singapore
G ? Tavetta Hb Roxb
H — — — T. indica Hb Wight
I ? Ham 1827
K ? Penang Singapore prope mare
L Lillett W.G.
6176 Tavetta polyantha Br
Mt Lillet Kl., Kleyn a Kl. G
6177 Tavetta Finlaysoniana Wall.
Tavetta Hb. Finlayson. a Siam
6178 Tavetta grandiflora Wall
Hb. Finlays.
179 Tavetta pallida Br
Penang 1822
6180 Tavetta pedicellaris Wall
Penang 1822
6181 Tavetta cuneata Br
Singapur 1822
6182 Tavetta Wehendafolia Br
a Penang 1822
B? Penang 1822
C Chittagong Kleyn.
6183 Hedyotis cumatrana Retz ?
a Hb. Kleyn
B Spermacoce corymbosa Hb. Wight.
6184 Knoxia Wightiana Wall.
Spermacoce Hb. Wight a Pamlacum
6185 Spermacoce scymnoides Burm. Hb. Madr.
6186 Spermacoce Roxburghiana Wall.
a Sp. semivecta Hb. Roxb. (Mount Gund. Hb. Ld.)
B — — — Hb. Wight ? mont. alt. Dindygul
C — verticillata Hb. Madr. (to Canara)
6187 Spermacoce compressa Wall.
Mt Lillet Kl., Kleyn et W. G.
6188 Hedyotis ? verticillaris Wall.
Conoypsilon ? Hb. Wight
6189 Hedyotis Finlaysoniana Wall
(H. capitellata ? Wall. Cat. ?)
Hb. Finlays.
6190 Hedyotis Roundifolia Kl. Ham. Jualpara
(H. scapigera Brown mss.)

6191 Hedyotis orbiculata Wall
H. serpyllifolia β Dec.
Oldenl. orbiculata α Hedyot. serpyllifolia Hb. Wight

6192 Hedyotis maritima Wall
α Old. maritima Hb. Wight
β Hed. graminifolia Vahl (eadem ac Old stricta L.)
M. Madr. ex iter. Travanc.
C Old. stricta Hb. Rud.
D Hed. graminifolia W. Röttl.

6193 Hedyotis oxyphylla Wall.
Sillet mont. W. G.

6194 Hedyotis Wightiana Wall.
E Malghery Hb. Wight.

6195 Hedyotis stimulata Brown
Nepalia 1821

6196 Hedyotis alata Kön. M. Madr.
β —— ——, Old. alata Roxb. Hb. Wight
C Old. alata M. Rupel. Wallajabad

6197 Hedyotis? urophylla Wall.
Mont. Sillet W. G.

6198 Hedyotis lineata Hb. Madr. (sub Spermacoce)

6199 Hedyotis pygmaea Wall. e Travancore
Old. scabra Hb. Madr (Laud Wall n. 3880)

6200 Hedyotis pumila Linn.
α —— —— Hb. Madr.
β —— —— ant spicul. var. Hb. Madr
C — dichotoma Hb. Wight
D? — pumila H. Ham. e Mongbir

6201 Hedyotis bracteata Hb. Wight (sub Oldenl.) et
Hed. graminifolia Spreng ? E Trichinopoli.

6202 Hedyotis corymbosa M. Madr (nec auctorum)

6203 Hedyotis angustifolia e Travancore
6204 Hedyotis dichotoma Kön. Hb Ham. e Patna (sub Oldenl.)
M. Madr
β Hedyotis herbacea W. Röttl
C Oldenlandia biflora W. Röttl

6205 Hydrophylax maritima Hb. Madr. e Travancore
β —— —— Roxb. Hb. Wight
C Diodia orientalis Hb. Rud.

6206 Dentilla repens Forst
α —— —— et Old. repens; Hb. Madr
β —— —— Hb. Wight
C —— —— Hb Ham. Patna et Mongbir
D? —— —— Hb. Ham. Jangchera
E Oldenl. repens; Ollarea Rumph Hb. Rud.
F Mongbir 1820
g? Ripa Irawadi ad Henzeda 1826. (Fors distincta)

6207 Rubia angustifolia Wall.
Mont. Tavoy dong Lutea 1826

6208 Rubia alata Wall
α Nepalea 1821
β? Hind 1821
C? Ghaut 1821

6209 Rubia cordifolia Linn.
α —— —— e Chaempur et R. Chaya — Burma. Ham
β Nepalea 1821
C Mr. Sillet W.D. & W.G.
D Mont. ad Vallem Dugra 1825
E R. Munjista Roxb. Hb. Wight - Dindygul
F — cordifolia et cordata Hb. Wight (hae et sequ. fort diversa)
g Nilghiry E Nilgh
H Tavoy dong 1826

6210 Rubia charafolia Wall. Mont. Nepalica infer. 1820

6211 Galium gratum Wall 211
Nepalia 1821

6212 Galium elegans Wall
α Nepalia 1821
β Kamaon RB

6213 Galium Aparine L ?
α Nepalia 1821
β Sumatra L. Gaudichaud

6214 Galium indicum Hb. Wight.

6215 Pleotheca (Wall.) splendida Wall.
Mont. Sillet RB

6216 Pleotheca? bifida Wall.
α Dentilla bifida H. Ham. e Gualp.
β Mr. Sillet W.D. & W.G.

6217 Timonius Rumphii Dec.
(Tyrostica hexasperma Roxb valde aff. an eadem?)
Penang et Singapur 1822

6218 Timonius? acuminatus Wall.
(Genostoma acuminatum Wall. in Roxb.
Penang 1822 Fl. Ind.)

6219 Guettarda speciosa M. Madr.
β —— spec. Hb. Wight.
C —— speciosa M. Wight et Hb. Madraspat.
D M. Finlays.
E Singapur 1822

6220 Guettarda? Bruonis Wall.
Singapur 1822

6221 Guettarda? Mipironis Wall
M. Madr

6222 Guettarda? pedunculosa Wall
Singapur 1822

6223 Guettarda? Finlaysoniana Wall
M. Finlays.

6224 Lecananthus erubescens Jack
α Singapur 1822
β M. Finlays.

6225 Myriocneuron (R. Brown) nutans Wall.
α Mrs Sillet W.D.
β Berliera? nutans H. Ham. e Gualpara

6226 Scilla foetida, Cymosum.
α S. foetida H. Ham et Hb.
β —— et Lycium japonicum Linn. M. Madr. ex H. Nipiensi
C Hb. Finl.
D Hb. flore simplici et fl. pleno.

6227 Ophiorrhiza mungos M. Madr.
β Hb. Wight.
C M. Finlays.
D Oph. mungos Hb. Wight et
E —— Hb. Röttl. Mss. Cantabrig.

6228 Ophiorrhiza bracteolata Brown.
(O. mungos Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. haud Linn.)
α Nepalia 1821
β.2 Sillet RB

6229 Ophiorrhiza argentea Wall
(Hic non plus dubium inter sequentes species)
Oph. villosa Wall. in Fl. Ind. haud Roxb.
α Mrs Sillet W.D. RB & W.G.
β.2 Ghaut Deccan
C.2 Ghaut Ghaut
D.2 Oph. villosa H. Ham. e Chittagong

6230 Ophiorrhiza villosa Roxb.?
α Chittagong RB.
β.2 Oph. filicia H. Ham e mont. Morung.

6231 Ophiorrhiza tomentosa Jack. — Penang 1822

6232 Ophiorrhiza discolor Brown.
(O. Mungos Wall. in Roxb. Flor. Ind. Lamk Linn. Ex Brownie)
a Penang 1822
B? Oph. corymbosa Wight. e Gualpara

6233 Ophiorrhiza umbellata Wall.
Mons Choppedong and Penang 1827

6234 Ophiorrhiza hispidula Wall.
Penang W.G.

6235 Ophiorrhiza rugosa Wall.
Nepalia 1821

6236 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana Heyn.

6237 Ophiorrhiza? geminata Wall.
(Ex rangoonensis novi)
a Dentella? geminata Wight. e Gualpara
B Mts Lillet W. Gomez.

6238 Ophiorrhiza? subcapitata Wall. (gen novum?)
Mts Lillet W.G

6239 Spermadictyon suaveolens Br.
a Hamiltonia suaveolens Wt. Roxb
B ——— ——— Wight. ex Hbl
C Hbl.

6240 Spermadictyon argutum Wall. (vix a priori distinct.)
a Hamilt. pulchra ex Islamabad Wight. arborescens ex Singapore Wight
B Nepalia 1821
C Penang; Gomez,
D Hbl

6241 Leptodermis lanceolata Wall
a Napalia 1821
D Kamaon RB.
C Penang Dr Govan
D Hook. bohan. Saharumpurensis
E Hbl

6242 Coffea tetrandra Roxb.
Lillet TD

6243 Coffea arabica Wt. Madr. ex Wight. Nilgiriensis et Travanc.
B ——— ——— Wight. ex Hbl
C ——— ——— Heyn
D — M. Tuel.
E Hbl

6244 Coffea bengalensis Wt. Roxb.
B ——— ——— Wt. Madr
C ——— ——— Wight. ex Hbl
D ——— ——— Wt. Wight
E Hbl

6245 Coffea travancorensis Wt. Madr. e Travanc.
B ——— ——— et Wynaad spic. Wight e Travanc.

6246 Coffea? Wightiana Wall.
Coffea? Carissa? Wt. Wight.

6247 Tarenna fœtida Linn. — Wt. 1824
a ——— ——— aestivalis e Gualp. et autumnalis
e Gualp. et Hbl. Wt. Daniell.
B Nepalia 1821
C Penang 1822
D Wt. Rulapp.
E Tavoy W. Gomez
F Hbl

6248 Tarenna serrata Wall. in Wt. 1824
Lillet TD.

6249 Tarenna sebandra Wall. in Wt. 1824
Singapore prope Victoria 1822

6250 Mapaenda fœtidissima L. (Species una inter sequentes species)
(Herb. 1824)
a ——— ——— Wt. Roxb
B ——— Dominica Wight. e Gualp. et Hbl
C Hbl
D Lillet TD. et W.G.
E Nepalia inferior 1820
F Mapaenda fœtidissima Wt. Wight e Courtallum
(An hae specimina et sequentia vera Rhedii planta?)
G ——— Wt. Wight
H ——— Wt. Heyn.

6251 Mapaenda glabra Wall
a Penang a Singapore 1822
B Wt. Rulapp.
C Hbl. e Penang

6252 Mapaenda corymbosa Roxb. — Wt. 1824
a ———
B ——— Wight. ex Hbl
C Lillet W.G. et T.D.
D Hbl

6253 Mapaenda calycina Wall
Rome + Tavoy Rang 1826

6254 Mapaenda villosa Wall. in Wt. 1824
Penang 1822

6255 Mapaenda macrophylla Wall. in Wt. 1824
Nepalia 1821

6256 Mapaenda incana Wall. in Wt. 1824
Gosprin Isan Emadi

6257 Mapaenda pubescens Wight (vix distinct)
B Hbl

6258 Mapaenda longefalia Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B? Tavoy W. Gomez.

6259 Mapaenda variciflora Wall.
a Amherst 1827
B Choppedong 1827
C Tavoy W.G

6260 Mapaenda condylea Wall
Penang 1822

6261 Mapaenda parva Wall
Tavoy W.G.

6262 Mapaenda arcuata Lam.?
a Mus. Landia C Telfair. Mauritio
B — e Mauritio Wt. Wight.

6263 Mapaenda repens Wall.
Mts Lillet W.G.

6264 Mapaenda uniflora Wall.
Tavoy W.G.

6265 Mapaenda tomentosa Wt. Wight e mont. Gingee inter coxa.

6266 Wendlandia paniculata Dec.
a Hbl B? Mts Lillet W.G. (Vix non dist. sp. Wend. buddleoides Wall)

6267 Wendlandia exserta Dec.
a Randeletia exserta Wt. Roxb.
B Nepalia 1821
C Oude 1825
D Hurdwar 1825
E Kamaon RB.

6268 Wendlandia cinerea Wall.
Nepalia 1821

6269 Wendlandia tinctoria Dec. and
a Lillet TD
B an var. mera? Lillet TD.
C Kamaon RB
D? Bertiera Tilia Wt. Ham. e Dimla, Nundgunj et Sukanagher

? Bertiera Tilea Wt. Ham. e Mainoji
? Roud. Thyrsoidea et Hamiltonia Roxb. Wight

6270 Wendlandia puberula Dec.
Nepalen 1821
6271 Wendlandia nitens Wall.
Pera Akran 1827
6272 Wendlandia ligustrina Wall.
Tsangdang 1826
6273 Wendlandia notoniana Wall.
A Nelghing E. Nolan
B? Lyon? congesta Roxb. Hb. Wight. Nelghing tuba dam Bonner.
6274 Wendlandia Heyneana Wall.
Randeletia americana et Hamiltonia Hb Heyn
6275 Wendlandia pendula Dec.
Nepalen 1820
6276 Wendlandia? corymbosa Wall. (Randeletia corymbosa Jack Rond. spicata Wall.)
Penang 1822
6277 Wendlandia? Wightiana Wall.
Tournefortia? Hb. Wight.
6278 Wendlandia? bifaria Wall.
Singapur 1822

6279 Wendlandia coriacea Dec
Nepalen 1821

6280 "Adenosacme (Wall.) longifolia Wall.
Randeletia longifolia Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind.)
A Schlt RD
B Var? Mts Schlt W.G.
6281 Adenosacme nepalensis Wall.
(Randeletia longifolia Wall. apud Roxb.)
Nepalen 1821
6282 Adenosacme malayana Wall.
Penang 1822
6283 Berliera Zollingeria Gaerta.
Randeletia? C. Telfair e Mauritio

6284 Jackia ornata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Singapur 1822
6285 Polygonum glabratum Meisn. Mss.
(Polyg. muricatum var. glabrat. supra 1697 c)
(Cat. spec. 1683–1725)
Schlt RD
6286 Polygonor. familia sedifolia Wall
Gebirge Insel Ennadi
6287 Rumex obtusatus Hbam. e Bungsur
(Cat. spec. 1728–1732)
6288 Rumex conomys Hbam. e Bongkari
Gualpara + Wbc
6289 Rumex obtusifolius Hbam. ex Wbl.
6290 Sarcogyne lanceolata Wall
Mts Schlt W. Gomez (Alia species 4088)
6291 Begonia elongata Wall. (Cat. spec. 3671–3688)
Tavoy W.G.
6292 Begonia procridifolia Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
6293 Begonia rubrobunda Wall
a Moalmyne 1827
B Tavoy W.G.
6294 Begonia Meisneri Wall
Mts Schlt W.G.

814 C var Royleana Wall. Mons Choor I.T. Royle.
816 B Hb. e Schlt.
819 D Knoxia corymbosa Hb. Madr. e Travanc.
E —— —— var altera Hb Rottl
F —— —— Hb. Wight e Pudiyul
G Spermacoce tenuis Hb. Rottl.
H —— —— Hbam. ex Wbl.
820 C Sperm. exserta Hbam. ex Wbl
D? — cucullata Hbam. e Gangadoor
E? — multipatita Hbam. e Gualpara
F —— sumatrensis? Hbam. e Gualpara
G? Penang 1822
H Schlt W.G.
822 B? Spermacoce aurinata Hbam. e Gangadoor
824 B Sp. scabra Hbam. e Sukangsha
C — aspera Hb. Rup.
D? Delhi 1825
E Sperm. scabra Hb. Rottl
F —— —— Hb. Madr. e Ceilan et prope Madras
825 B. Sperm. hispida Hb. Rottl.
C —— —— Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Wight
F — scabra Hb. Roxb.
827 B. Sp. articularis Hb. Wight e mantis alia ad Dindygul
829 C Hedyotis Hb. Finl. ex ins. Dinding
832 B? Sp. torta Hb. Ham. e Manghit
C? — ramosa Hbam e Sukangsha
D — verticillata Hb. Madr
E? Hed. ciliata v Old. ciliata Roxb. O. verticillata Hb. Wight.
F? O. verticillata Hb. Rup.
G? Mantis Schlt Fd.
833 B Hb. Madr
837 B? Hed. fulicosa Hb. Madr.
C? —— —— Hb. Rottl
839 C. Hed. scandens Hbam. e Pirhut.
840 D. Hed. bracteata Hbam. e Gualpara
843 B Kanoaan Rb
C H. fusca Hbam. e Bhimnagher et Oranka
845 A Hedyotis herpida Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Ham. Gualpara
C Schlt RD
D Nepalen 1821
E Wbl
F Rongoon 1826
G Tsangdang 1826
H Amherst 1827
846 Pro macrocephala lege monocephala.
B Hedyotis paniculata Hbam. e Bomachera
847 C. Sperm. costata Hb. Roxb.
D — pilulifera Hbam. e Gualpara
848 B. Sperm. glabra Hb. Roxb.
C Schlt RD. a W.G.
849 C Sperm. multifida Hb. Ham. Gualpara
851 Hedyotis fimbriata Wall.
Mount. Schlt W.G
853 B. Sperm. Hb. Wight. Nelghing a dom. Bonner lecta
854 B Sperm. Hb. Wight e Nelghing a dom Bonner lecta
855 Vix diff. ab Hed. macrophylla (841). Adstentes junior. sequens: B. Hb. Madr
862 B. Sp. linearis Hbam. e Gualpara
865 B. Hed. paniculata et Old. stricta Linn secundum Vahlium Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Rottl.
D Hed. gracilis Wall vel H. virgata Wild. var. arguta Wight. Hb. Wight et Arnott.

867 B. Oldenl. herbacea Roxb. a Hd. herbacea Mk. Wight
C — bifloa Mk. Roxb. = Cantall.
D — hirsiflora et O. virgata Mk. Rudge.
E — herbacea Mk. Madr. ex clim. Travanc.
F? — bifloa auct. O. trifloa Mk. Madr
G? Hd. alternata Mk. Madr
H? Old. tenella Mk. Rich.

868 Inter sequentes vix non plures species mistae
C OD. pentandra O. bifloa prox Mk. Madr. = Ceylon
D — linearifolia O. bifloa prox. Mk. Madr
E Hd. diffusa Mk. Madr. a Travanc.
F? — denticulata Mk. Wight a Rodygal ad p. 2000
G Hd. bifloa Mk. Wight ex Arcot
H? OD crystallina Roxb. Mk. Wight
J — albociliata Wham. a Gualpara
K Hd. diffusa Mk. Rottl.

871 B. OD. umbellata = Fig a Wor Tamulice; ex hac radice color ille praestantissimus confectus! Mk. Madr.
C OD. umbellata Mk Rup.
D Hd. paniculata umbellata Mk. Wight
E Mk. Finlaysoniana.

875 C OD. racemosa Mk. Rottl
D — alata Mk. Roxb.
E Hd. racemosa Mk. Madr
F ——— prox. Mk. Madr. a Travancor
G Mauritania malabarica Mk. Madr. a Cochin.
H Hd. racemosa Mk. Wham a Gualp. et Mungpu
J Mauritania malabarica Mk. Wight. = Cochin
K OD. alata et O. alata var? Mk. Wight a Wallich
L Mk.

876 B. Gratiola aromatica Klotzsch.
C Hd. capitata? Mk. Wight

879 B. OD. paniculata Mk. Roxb.

909 Pongamia pubicosa Grah.
a Americanum fasciculatum Wham. a Monung
B Mk.
C Ovate 1825

1249 D. Sandor. indicum Mk. Roxb. = F Sand. ind. Mk. Wham et Mk.
1250 E Melia Azedarach Mk. Roxb. = G Swietenia febrifuga Mk. Wight
D ——— a Mk. Wham ex Mk.
E Mk. Finl.
1251 C Mk. Finl.
D M. Azadirachta Wham a Gungadoor
E ——— Mk. Roxb.
F ——— Hab. Wight a Nagalay
1252 B M. Azedarachta B. Jahnighary Wham
C ——— Mk. Madr.
E — sempervirens Mk. Roxb
1253 B? Lingapur 1822
1254 D. M. composita Mk. Madr.
C M. superba Wham ex Mk.
D Melia spec. nova Mk. Wight.
1256 C Melia bacifera Mk. Wight a Rodygal (ex Melia excelsa)
D M. montana v bacifera Mk. Madr
1258 D Heynea trijuga Wham a mont. Monung Wham
E ——— ? Mk. Wight
1265 C Trichilia connata Mk. Rottl.
D Mk. Madr
1267 B. Swietenia febrifuga Wham a Gundalghur.
C ——— Paeka et Mk.
1268 C Chloroxylon Swietenia Dec. Mk. Wight
1269 B Soudoricum Klotzsch
C ——— a Courtallum Mk. Madr
D Swietenia? Sotrophola Wham a mont. Monung

1274 B Lingapur 1822
C Xylocc. Granatum Wham a Gundalghur
D Mk. Finlaysn.
1272 C Kamum R. Bl.
D Rumpus 1825
E Mk. Wight
1277/B Mk. Bl. a Gualpara a b. Hamiltonio introd.
C Rauwa Tetraea Wham a Gualpara et Rohilcund
D Buchanania paniculata Mk. Roxb.
1278 B. Rauwa Amuyza Wham a Gundalghur
E bella Jangis 1826
F Mk. Madr
1687 B. Polygonum dioicum Wham a Gualpara (ex hucus)
1688 Ext Polyg. gnaum Trevir. ex hucus.
B P. rugosum Wham a Gualpara
1689 D. Mk. Tellet W.J.
1691 H. P. avicularae Mk. Madr.
J P. prostratum Mk. Roxb.
K P. avicularae Wham a Sadulapur et Rhamtola; et β = rangpur
L ——— Wight ex Mk. Hydrogetono
1693 Ed Polyg. Emodi Meisn. (P. Meisneri Wall. haud Schlechtendal)
1696 D Tillet Kl
E P. perfoliatum Wham a Rhawanigunj
F ——— Mk. Roxb
1697 Polyg. hoveidum Roxb. inimi P. muricat. Meisn. (Penang 1822 (ex Meisn.)
D Polyg. hoveidum Wham a Gualpara
E — sagittatum ? Wamilt. a Rangtola
(Sole 3 var glabrat. ! und Polyg. glabratum Meisn)
1699 D Mk. a Nagalia
1701 C? Tillet Mountn W.J.
1702 C P. strigosum Wham a Gualpara
1704 C Mk.
G P. paniculiforme Wham a Rangtola et Jalpighar
1705 J Mk.
K Polyg. ionanee Wight ex hato Rapsaw, Bengal 5 Martii 1806, et Cauculoba indica a mantibus Cunningh.
J ——— Mk. Madr. a Courtall. et Bangalore
K Cauculoba crispatula Mk. Roxb
L Mk. Tillet W.J.
1707 B P.? paniculiforme Wham a Gualpara
C —? chinense Wham a Rhapsa
1708 F. Polyg. Gualpara Wham a Gualp.
G Polyg. barbatum Mk. Wight a Salsa et Vitexpeunail
H — glabri var. Mk. Wight
J — barbati var. Plectranthi P. barbat. Burm. Mk. Hd. Mk. Madr
1709 E Tovey W.J.
F Polyg. tomentos. Mk. Madr ex clim Travanc.
G — stagninum. Wham a Sadullapur
H — Bishina Wham a Sukromaghur
J — tomentosum Mk. Wight
1710 B P. pilosum Mk. Roxb.
C P. tomentosum Wham ex Mk.
D P. orientale indicum Wham a Rhapsa
E Mk. Finlays.
1711 D. Polyg. glabrum Mk. Wight a Vitexpeunail
E — flaviviride Wham a Mahuyadahar
F — quadrifidum Wham a Chinkata
G — glabrum Mk. Roxb.
H ——— Mk. Madr
J Mk. Finl.
1713 C Mk. a Nagalia
D P. strigosum Wham a Chinkata
1714 C Polyg. lanatum Roxb. Mk. Wight
D ——— Plan albedo et rubro Wham a Beloya
1721 D Mk.
E Polyg. Rapte Wham. Bangsi
F — flavidum Wham. Beloya

J. P. Manorama H. Wham a Mahuyadahar

1722 B. Polyg. Banka Wallam. e Jualpara et Lolgung
1723 Delle e Lillet.
B P. gracile Wallam. e Jualpara
C — Biscatilium Wallam. e Jualpara
1727 C Retee N. S. Wall
1729 C Mc. Wight
1731 D Rumex acutus "planta bengalensis" Mc. Rach
1732 B Rumex vesicarius Mc. Madr.
C Hbl
D R. vesicarius Wallam. e Malagola & Hbl
2426 Pro Lillet lege Hbl. e Canton a J. Reevesio entrad
2703 B Mts Lillet W.G.
3544 D. Sciapus uniseriatus Wallgn.
3663 secundâ vice repetit. Delectus
3664 secundâ vice repetit sit 3666.
3575 D. Begonia humilis et tenera Wallgn
4088 B Delectus (est nempe Dict. spec. N. 6290)
4089 An inter specimina quoddam e montibus Lillet allata?
430 D? Penang & Singapur 1822
4153 C lege Wallgn
4252 B Lillet Kd
4278 B Jooay W.G.
4437 Lege Pokas Decurrens Roxb.
4501 post 4570 mutata in 4571
4581 C Napalia 1821
D Hbl
4600 C Urtica glomerata Wallgn
4614 Lege Urtica fruticosa (pro U. pubescente)
4665 C Napalia 1821
& Joong-dong 1826
4683 B Hbl
4730 B Lillet W.G.
4735 Pro Mc. Hamilt. lege Mc. Madurap.
4743 B etiam I. rosmarinifolia Dec. e Caurtall.
4752 C Hbl
4753 B Hbl e Lillet
4763 B? Mts Lillet Kd. & W.G.
4787 D Sansedarra in valle Dayra 1825-
4788 E Kamaon M.B.
4791 E? Hbl
4835 A etiam Pokarghur
4866 C lege Mc. Finlays.
4873 Add Eugenia spec. Wall. in Mc. 1824
4874 Jooay W.G.
4880 Hbl
4904 B Mc. Finlays.
5054 B Hbl
5508 C add Mc. Ruth
5598 (Phaseolus dysformis) sit 5599
5651 A Lege Tephrosia
5654 K. Hbl
5680 E Hbl
5708 C Mont. Lillet W.G.
5716 F. Hbl. e Prome
5729 Pro J. Kamaon lege D Kamaon Mb
Pro H. Lillet lege P. Lillet Kd.
2 Napalen 1821
5775 H. Hbl
5822 E Jooay W.G.
5835 Caesalpinia purpurascens Wall.
Pahang ripae Abrau fl. 1827
5838 E Rangoon 1826
5850 F. Hbl

5852 Dalbergia latifolia Mc. Madr. ex horto mysorens
B —— —— Wallgn.
C —— —— Wallam. e Protahyphis
D Hbl
5856 E Jooay W.G.
5857 L. Jooay W.G.
M. Lectus. Howardi 1826
N Prome 1826
O Amherst 1827
5866 C Hbl

6295 Hopea Wightiana Wall
Hopea odorata Mc. Wight (haud Roxb.)
6296 Vaccinium Sprengelii Wall
Mont.s Lillet W.G.
6297 Thibaudia? acuminata Wall.
Cat. Spec. N. 757–754)
Mont.s Lillet W.G.
6298 Thibaudia Sprengelii Wall.
Mts Pundua Lillet, W.G.
6299 Thibaudia serrata Wall
(an hoc planta Ceratostema vaccinac. Roxb.?)
Mts Lillet W.G.
6300 Lonicera ovata Wallam. Kalduba & Birmahera
(Cat. spec. 471–487)
6301 Lonicera mollis Wall.
Lonicera Mc. Wight
6302 Lonicera Finlaysoniana Wall
Mc. Finlays.
6303 Sambucus Wightiana Wall.
Mc. Wight
6304 Ligustrum? vestitum Wall.
Hbl e Napalia (Cat. spec. 2830–2841)
6305 Olea? Lindlei Wall
Mts Lillet W.G (Cat. spec. 2809-23, 2840, 2839)
6306 Grewia villosa Mc. Madr.
B — Mc. Wight e Trichinopali (Cat. spec 1084–1116)
6307 Grewia excelsa? Mc. Madr.
B? Mc. Wight.
6308 Grewia Araria Wallam. e Mangher
6309 Grewia bracteata Decand.? Mc. Wight
6310 Coelanus pumilus Wallam. ex Hbl.
(Cat. spec. 1069–1074)
6311 Corchorus Marica Wallam. Gangadhara
6312 Corchorus fasicularis Mc. Madr.
B —— —— Wallam. e Silguny.
C Mc. Wight.
6313 Vitis Saligna Roxb.
Hbl. (Cat. spec. 1743–1760)
6314 Vitis Finlaysoniana Wall.
Mc. Finlays.
6315 Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb.?
a Hbl. (Cat. spec. 1784–1845; 2652)
B? Mc. Finlays.
6316 Verbenaceae familia p. angulata Wall.
Mts Lillet W.G.
6317 Gmelina? Finlaysoniana Wall
Mc. Finlays (Cat. spec. 1816–1820; 2654)
6318 Verbena Hydorabadensis Mc. Rottl.
B —— Mysorensis Mc. Wight
(Cat spec. 1825. 2656)

6319 Conringia dealata Roth ?
a Hbl (Cat spec. 1826–1826)
B? Hbl e China a dom. Reeves intrad.

6320 Blepharistemma (Benth.) corymbosum Benth.
Hb. Regn

6321 Rotala verticillaris Hb. Madr. e Kiran Cyhra
B — petaloidea Hb. Wight

6322 Ammannia coccinea Wight. Hb. Wight
(Cat. spec 2095–2107)

6323 Ammannia baccifera Hb. Madr (sub Lythro) e Mauritio.

6324 Epilobium spicatum Lam.
Sumarae carl. W. S. Webb.

6325 Epilobium sericeum Benth.
Sumarae Lieut. Gerard

6326 Epilobium Gerardianum Wall.
Sumarae Lt Gerard

6327 Epilobium versicolum Benth.
Nepalia 1821

6328 Epilobium ciliatum Don
Nepalia 1821

6329 Epilobium ciliatum Wall.
a Nepalia verum Jopaim Than
B Kamaon Hb

6330 Epilobium amplectens Benth.
Kamaon Hb.

6331 Jussiaea repens Linn.
a — — Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Regn.
C — — Hb Banks. Culna et Patna.
D Hb. Wight
E Tillet RD
F Hbl

6332 Jussiaea decumbens Benth
Moulmyne 1827

6333 Jussiaea exaltata Roxb.
a Hbl
B Jussiaea villosa Hb. Wight. Coromandel
C — erecta Hb. Madr. ex Prin. Savane.
D —? ventricosa Hb Banks. e Bengal; et Jussiaea angustifolia e Gualpara.
E Penang J Porter
F Tillet RD. & W. Gomez.
G Ripa Irawaddi ad Donabew 1826
H Ripa Ava 1827
I Epilobium M. Penang.

6334 Jussiaea suffruticosa Hb. Madr.
B — bracteata et angustifolia Regn
C Epilobium codinchinense Hb. Penang.
D Chittagong Hb

6335 Ludwigia jussiaeoides Lam. Hb. Madr
B — — Regn
C — parviflora Roxb. Hb. Wight.
D Hbl
E Tillet RD
F Prome 1826

6336 Ludwigia diffusa Hb. Banks. Java
B Tillet RD.
C Rangoon 1826

6337 Myriophyllum tuberculatum Roxb.
Hbl

6338 Myriophyllum indicum Willd. Hb. Madr
B — — e Rottenguj; β ex Amoen Hb Banks.
C — — Hb Wight e Sadras
D Hbl

6339 Trapa bispinosa Roxb.
a — bicornis Hb Banks. e Bolabatt
B Hbl

6340 Trapa quadrispinosa Roxb ?
a Nepalica 1821
B Hb. Wight.

6341 Circaea repens Wall. in Hb. 1824
C Lutetiana Linn.?
Nepalica 1821

6342 Circaea intermedia Ehrhart ? Hb. 1824
Jopaim Than

6343 Laurina melastomacea Wall.
Daphnidium melastomaceum Nees ab Esenb.
Mant. Lillet. W.G.

6344 Tetranthera angusta Wall. (Cat. spec. N. 2132)
a Tavoy W. G.
B B Nees ab E. e Syrian regni Pegu 1826

6345 Tetranthera semecarpifolia Wall.
a Ripa Irawaddi ad Donabew 1826
B Taungdong 1826

6346 Actinodaphne concolor Nees ab Esenb.
Tavoy W.G.

6347 Camphora inuncta Nees ab Esenb.
Tavoy W.G.

6348 Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Hbl ex Ind. occid.

6349 Nicta tetrapetala Linn. (Cat. sp. 6016)
Vitmannia elliptica Hb. Wight.

6350 Diospyros Lapota Roxb. Beng.
Hbl (Cat. spec. 4115–4144; 4406, 4407)

6357 Diospyros nigricans Wall
Hbl e Lillet

6352 Morus? bifurcia Wall. (Cat. sp. 4645: 46(2))

6353 Atalantia monophylla Correa
a — — A Turraea virens Hellenii
B Turraea virens Hellenii sed non Linn. Hb. Wight
h. nipeonis et Limonia octandra Hb. Madr.
C Trichilia spinosa Hb. Madr
D Tillet RD.
E Limonia octandra et L. monophylla; et Jyb. = papyracea citrifolia Hb Regn
F Hbl
G Limonia monophylla Hb. Rap.

6357 Atalantia ceylanica Wall.
Pegaen ripa Irawaddi 1826

6353 Atalantia capitellata Lindl.
Guinea citrifolia Hb Regn

6356 Atalantia? latifolia Wall
Limonia latifolia Roxb.
Hbl

6357 Limonia Laurcola Decand.
a Koenig 1821
B Siamese J. Jouan Hd

6358 Limonia ? Wightiana Wall.
a Limonia monophylla Hb. Madr.
B — Wight e Talaar, Cud Dalore &c
C Allepp
D Ahe
E? Penang J.P.
F? Mts Lellet F.D. et W.G.

6359 Limonia oblonga, Wall.
Tavoy Doug 1826

6360 Limonia ? angustifolia Wall.
Tavoy W.G.

6361 Limonia grandiflora Wall.
Tavoy W.G.

6362 Limonia ? mollis Wall
Tavoyae regni Ouda 1825

6363 Limonia alata Hb. Madr.
B — spec. nova Hb. Wight

6364 Limonia crenulata Roxb.
a — — Hb. Wight
B — acidissima Hb. Rheede.
C — — Hb. Madr. e Jetoura et mont. Mangher
D Pondicher 1825 (?)

6365 Limonia ? pubescens Wall.
Tavoy Doug 1826

6366 Cookia punctata Hb. Wight ex horto Cemeteriis
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hb. Madr. et Ahe
D — — Allepp
E Ahe

6367 Cookia ? monophylla Lindl.
Salween fl. repa ad Zagha 1827

6368 Murraya exotica Linn.
a — — Hb. Roxb
B — — Hb. Madr. e Courtall.
C — — et Chalcas paniculata Hb. Rheede.
D — — et Commun. javanicum Hb. Madr. e mont. Mangher
E? — paniculata Hb. Wight
F Pondicher 1825
G Siamese Kamroop
H Ahe

6369 Murraya sumatrana Roxb. (M. paniculata b. Jack, quo tuto omnes sejungendum est)
a M. exotica Allepp.
B Lellet Hd. (sine non e Calcutta miss.)
C Tavoy W.G.
D Ahe

6370 Bergera Koenigii Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Roxb
C — — Hb. Rheede.
D — — ; Commena Dec. et Murraya Koenigii W. Wight e Ginge
E? Hb. Madr.
F Allepp
G Kamoon Ava
H Lellet W.G.
I Ahe

6371 Bergera integerrima Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr. ex Ahe
C Lellet W.G. x F.D.
D Ahe

6372 Bergera villosa Wall
Rina Salween fl. ad Zagha 1827

6373 Glycosmis arborea Decand (vix statura Lond a Gl. pentaphylla distinguenda, nonnulla b. Roxb.)
a Limonia arborea Roxb., Dodampora Zeylanensium Hb. Roxb.
B — — — — — Hb. Wight
C — monophylla Rottleri et L. 5-phylla Allepp.
D? Penang 1822
E? Rina Irawaddi ad Yenangleum, Pingay Segaing
F? Rina fl. Martaban et Salween 1827. et Prome 1826
G? Rina Choppedang 1827
H? Tavoy W.G.
I Ahe

6374 Glycosmis pentaphylla Dec.
a Limonia pentaphylla Hb. Madr
B — — — Allepp.
C — — — Martaban e mont. Mangher
D — — — Ahe et Camballem
E? Limonia pentaphylla Hb. Roxb.
F Lellet F.D. et W.G.
G Ahe

6375 Glycosmis pubescens Lindl.
a Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822

6376 Glycosmis ? cyanocarpa Lindl.
Penang 1822

6377 Glycosmis macrophylla Lindl.
a Penang 1822
B? Tavoy ? Hed 1822

6378 Glycosmis angustifolia Lindl.
a Hb. Allepp.
B Limonia Hb. Wight.

6379 Aegle Marmelos Correa, Hb. Madr. ex horto D. Caemeter.
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — flore quadrifido Martaban e Jangadan
D — — Hb. Wight
E Lellet F.D.
F Ahe

6380 Feronia Elephantum Hb. Roxb.
B — — et Crataeva Marmelos Hb. Madr e Schola Tamulica et Horto Cemet.
C — — Hb. Wight
D — — Allepp
E — — Martaban e Mangher et Dinajpore
F Ahe

6381 Triphasia Aurantiola Lour
a — — Martaban ex Ahe
B — — Limonia trifoliata Linn Hb. Roxb
C — — et Citrus trifoliata Herb. Finl.
D Limonia trifoliata Hb. Madr.
E? — Hb. Roxb.
F — — Hb. Allepp.
G — Diacantha Dec. W. Wight.
H Ahe

6382 Lavanga scandens Martaban e Salwyghurg et Mokmy.
(Limonia scandens Roxb. ?)
B Lellet FD
C Ahe.

6383 Lavanga Tavoyana Lindl
Tavoy W.G.

6384 Citrus vulgaris Risso
A C. medica β Kleen e Tatgong
B Lillet Kd

6385 Citrus Limetta Risso
Lillet Kd. et W.G.

6386 Citrus Limonellus H. Kam. d e Badulgadi
B C. medica β Hk. Kds Darawang

6387 Citrus medica d e Hemtabad, β e Patna,
δ. Jolpygphurg Hkam

6388 Citrus Decumana Hk. Roch.

6389 Citrus Limonum Risso
Citrus sylvestris d Hkam. e Birgung

6390 Citrus Aurantium d e Gaya Hkam.

6391 Myrsine ? Thwaitesii Wall (Cat. spec 2294-2301)
Munter Lillet W.G.

6392 Jonghia ? Finlaysoniana (Cat. sp. 2802.3)
Hk. Kulasy.

6393 Veronica ? Thyrsiflora Wall (Cat. sp. 407-6)
Himalaya Kamaonensis RB

6394 Gloriosa Malabarica Klein a Hk. Wight
B —— —— Ex ilin Provinc. ex angustiis
ex eadem loco Hk. Madr

6395 Gloriosa ? grandiflora Benth.
Penang

6396 Didymocarpus ? Wightiana Wall
(Cat. spec. 777-793)
Hk. Madr.

6397 Aeschynanthus acuminata Wall
(Cat. sp. 794-799; 888
Munt. Lillet W.G.

6398 Utricularia stricta Hkmadr (Cat. sp.
1493-1502; 2121)

6399 Utricularia capillacea Hk. Wight.

6400 Utricularia stellaris Linn.
a —— —— Mr. Rottl.
B —— —— Hk. Wight
C —— —— ? Hk. Kam. e Ladakhagur
D H B C et Ratangung

6401 Buddleia Neemda Hk. Roch
B —— interrupta Hk. Kam. ex Arnal
C H B C et Rungpur
D Zarroya regni Ande 1825
E Kopulia 1821
F Hk. Kulasy
G Buddleia spec. Hk Madr
H Var. β Benth. Buddl. Neemda Hk. Kam
e mont. Kopalia Morung et
I —— —— Palamanoi, et H B C.
K —— —— Buddl. paniculata Hk. Wight
L —— —— Penang 1822
M —— —— Zarroya regni Ande 1825
N —— —— H B C
O —— —— Lillet Kd
—— —— Buddl. lanceolata Klein.

6402 Buddleia madagascariensis Vahl
H B C

6403 Buddleia paniculata Wall
A Kopalia 1828
B H B C e Kopalia.

6404 Buddleia crispa Benth
A Kamaon Rk
B Saharunpur ic Hk. Sob.
C Simmore d Gnaur d dom Gerard

6405 Buddleia Asiatica Benth
Hk Madr

6406 Buddleia Diversifolia Vahl
H B C

6407 Buddleia macrostachya Benth
Mount. Lillet W. Gomez

6408 Sesamum indicum Linn
A —— —— Hk. Madr
B —— —— et orient. Hkam
C —— —— —— —— H Wight
D — oleiferum Hkam. Kulpur, Gualpara,
Darjeyung et hanglis
E Rheo-geen vigie Bonnaddi 1826
F H B C

6409 Sesamum prostratum Retz. Hkam
B —— —— Hk. Wight e litore maris
C —— —— Mr. Madr.

6410 Pedalium murex Linn.
A —— —— Hk. Madr.
B —— —— Hk. Wight

6411 Conyza Aegyptica Wall (Gen. nov.)
Mt Lillet Kd. W.G. et R Brown

6412 Plantago crassa Wall
A P. asiatica Spr. P. crassa Wall. Hk. Wight e Kilghy
B Lillet Kd
C Nepalen 1821
D Kamaon RB.
E P. Isphagula Hkam e mont Konang

6413 Plantago attenuata Wall
Nepalia 1821

6414 Plantago lanata Hk. Wight. e Mauritio

6415 Artabotrys odoratissima Br.
A Moorea odoratissima Hk. Roch
B —— —— et Wight
C — exserta ex Mr. Nipion et Unona esculenta
D? — esculenta Hk. Madr. ex Arcot. Hk. Wight
E — uncinata Hk. Kam. ex H B C
F Ripa fluminis Akram 1827 (Fors delenda
spec. Artab. unguiculata Wall.)
G Unona flore carneo Hk. Kml.
H H B C

6416 Artabotrys suaveolens, Blume.,
A Penang 1822
B Mt Lillet Kd

6417 Artabotrys cuneata Wall
Montes Lillet F.D.

6418 Artabotrys burmanica Wight. Del.
Loang Dong 1826

6419 Unona longiflora Roxb
Lillet Kd. Hk. & W.G.

6420 Unona discolor Vahl
A —— —— Hk. Madr
B Penang 1822
C Hk. Kml.
D Lowar W.G.
E Var. longepima Wall (Dist. spec.?) Penang et
Langgnar 1822
F —— —— —— Hk. Madr. verosim. a
beato Königio ad Hkalacca
lecta)

6421 Unona Darymaschala Bl.
a Singapur 1822
B Hb. Teijsp.
6422 Unona pedunculosa A. Dec.
Ripa Moran fl. 1827
6423 Unona Roxburghiana Wall
(Uvaria undulata Roxb.)
a ? Lelut KD. et W.J.
B Hbl
6424 Unona Amherstiana Dec.
Amherst 1827
6425 Unona Dunalii Wall.
Penang G. Porter
6426 Unona Alphonsii Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W.J.
6427 Unona fulva Wall
(U. pedunculosa Dec. ?)
Ripa flum. Moran et Salum
6428 Unona laevigata Wall
(An eadem ac U. Roxburghiana Wall. ?)
Hbl
6429 Unona Tunona Roxb (An lugens gen. ?)
a Lelut KD
B Hbl
6430 Polyalthia pubicans Thwaites.
Tavoy W.J.
6431 Orophaea polycarpa Dec.
Ripa Salum fl. ad Troglam 1827
6432 Orophaea acuminata Dec.
Tavoy W.J.
6433 Millusia cadica Lesch. et Alph. Dec.
a Uvaria ciliata Hb. Hegn.
B Uvaria crassoides Hook ? Hb. Madr. e Courtall
C Hb. Wight. e mont. Sirdygul alt. ped 2500.
6434 Hyalostemma Roxburghianum Wall.
Uvaria dioica Roxb. (gen. nov. Milusia prox. conalia valvato-gamopetala)
a Lelut KD & W.J.
B Hbl
C ? Singapur 1822
6435 Guatteria cerasifolia A. Dec.
(Unona reducta femin. numero ?)
Tavoy W.J.
6436 Guatteria crassoides Thwaites
a Uvaria ——— Hb. Hegn.
B —— ——— Hb. Wight.
C —— zeylanica Hb. Roxb
D —— oliva e Kuni; U. Gualpora e Gualpora et Uvar. nigra e mont. Mongher Hb. Hamm.
E Hbl
6437 Guatteria uberosa Dun.
a Uvaria ——— Hb. Roxb
B —— ——— et Guatter. sempervirens Hb. Wight e Polaar
C —— ——— e mont. Mooroy; U. lissina e Pureya et U. pubescens e Mongher Hb. Hamm.
D —— Hb. Hegn
E —— crassoides Hb. Madr. ex loc. Travanc.
F Ripa Moran et Salum 1827
Lelut KD
Hbl

6438 Guatteria cerasifolia Dec. ?
a G. cerasifolia et zeylanica Hb. Wight
B Uvar. zeylanica Hb. Hegn.
C —— ——— Hb. Madr. e Courtall ab Hypaea communis
D ? — lutea ? Hb. Wight.
6439 Guatteria nitida Dec.
Tavoy W.J.
6440 Guatteria ? cinerarum Wall.
a Uvaria cinerarum Hb. Hamm. e Gualpara
B Mts Lelut KD
6441 Guatteria velutina Dec
a Uvaria villosa Hb. Roxb.
B —— olens Hb. Hamm. e montib. Mongher
C Ripa fl. Moran 1827
D ? Tavoy Mooy 1826
E Hbl
6442 Guatteria longifolia Wall
a Uvaria longifolia Vahl, Hb. Madr.
B ——— ——— Hb. Roxb.
C ——— stipitata Hb. Roxb.
D ——— longifolia Hb. Hamm. e Palea
E ——— ——— Hb. Hegn.
F Hbl
6443 Guatteria ? Badajamba Roxb. Hort. Beng. (sub. Uvaria)
a Hbl
B. Uvaria Hirsuta Hb. Hamm. e Purneiya
6444 Guatteria cinnamomea Wall.
Singapore 1822
6445 Guatteria ? multiovulis Wall.
(An eadem ac G. cinnamomea ?)
Penang Georgius Porter
6446 Guatteria ? longipedalis Calebr. (sub Uvaria)
Lelut W.J.
6447 Guatteria asperia Dec.
Penanglum et Prome rep. Howard 1826
6448 Guatteria globosa Dec. (An G. micrantha Dec. ?)
Tavoy W.J.
6449 Guatteria ? micrantha Dec
Amherst 1827
6450 Guatteria ? polita Wall
Montes Trogla rep. Salum 1827
6451 Guatteria macrophylla Dec
Tavoy W.J.
6452 Guatteria ? candata Wall.
Singapur 1822
6453 Uvaria scabricosa Roxb
Hbl
6454 Uvaria laevigiosa Wall.
a Penang G.P.
B Singapur 1822
6455 Uvaria pisonatica Wall
Penang 1822
6456 Uvaria mauritiana Wall
a Penang G. Porter
B ? Singapur 1822
6457 Uvaria adorata Lam.
a — tenanga Vahl et U. adorata Willd. Hb. Madr. ex loco hisp.
B —— ——— Wight ex loco hisp.
C Hb. Juss.
D Martabania 1827
E Hbl

6458 Uvaria hirsuta Jack. in Mal. Misc. et Blume
a U. pelora Hk Rorb
B Penang 1822
C? Penang 1822
6459 Uvaria Gomeziana A.Dec.
Toong W. G.
6460 Uvaria foveta Wall
Kogen fl. Saluen 1827
6461 Uvaria sclerocarpa Dec.
Maalnypre 1827
6462 Uvaria lutea Roxb. (U. montana Jan.?)
a U. lutea Roxb. U. coriacea Vall. Hb. Madr.
B Hb. Wight mant.s Provincorens.
6463 Uvaria Hepneana Wall
a —— Hkepn.
B Unona spec.? Hb. Wight
6464 Uvaria? Rufelii Wall.
a Uvaria Hb. Rufz.
B Mont.s Silhet Rd
C? Moulmein Segum 1826
6465 Uvaria rubiginosa Dec.
Toong W. G.
6466 Uvaria bicolor Roxb.
a Silhet Rd & W. G.
B Hkl
6467 Uvaria polyantha Wall
(Uvaria bicolori Roxb. valde affinis)
Silhet Rd. Hb. & W. G
6468 Uvaria bracteata Roxb.
Silhet Rd
6469 Uvaria gigantea Wall
a Penang G.P.
B? Singapore 1822
6470 Uvaria elliptica A.Dec.
Toong W. G.
6471 Uvaria obovata Hkepn.
6472 Uvaria tomentosa Roxb.
a —— —— Hb. Madj
B —— —— ? Hb. Wight & Coimbatore
C? —— Chandoria Hkam & Goorkpur
& mont. Monghir
6473 Uvaria Narum Wall.
(Unona Dunal & Dec. An separand. ab antec. generib. propter petalor. coalitionem?)
a Uv. Narum Dec. Hb. Wight & Travanc. & Dindig.
B Uv. plagiosa Hkepn.
C? Uvaria spec. prox. suberosa Hkhad. & mont Travanc.
6474 Uvaria elegans Wall.
(Unona Lepetiana Dunal?)
a Penang 1822
B? Penang G.P.
6475 Uvaria mollis Wall.
a Hb. Wight
B Unona discolor Hb. Hepn
6476 Uvaria cauliflora Wall.
Singapore 1822
6477 Uvaria excelsa Wall.
Penang G. Porter
6478 Uvaria oxyantha Wall.
Singapore 1822
6479 Uvaria nervosa Wall.
Mont. Silhet Rd
6480 Uvaria? costata Wall
Nicaum H. Khasia 1827
6481 Uvaria nutans Wall
Singapore 1822
6482 Uvaria fulgens Wall.
Singapore 1822
6483 Uvaria subrepanda Wall
Singapore 1822
6484 Uvaria obtusa Blume?
Penang G.P.
6485 Uvaria purpurea Bl. (Uvar. grandiflora Roxb.
a Uvar. grandiflora Hkam. ex Hkl.
B Hkl
C Penang G. Porter & Beal. Gal. Jack
D Uvaria formosana e planta a b. Königs lecta
E? — grandiflora Hkam. e Gualpara et mont. Monghir
F Toong W.G.
G? Nicob Ld.
H Lagga-outon Malayica Hb. Finl.
6486 Uvaria cordata Dunal (sub. Uvariae)
Penang G.P.
6487 Uvaria macrophylla Roxb.
a Hkl
B Prome 1826
C Rangoon 1826
D Toong W.G.
E? Rya akeen 1827
F? Toong Dong 1826
6488 Uvaria? mollifolia Wall
Penang G. C.
6489 Unona reticulata Hb Madr
B —— —— Hb. Hepn.
C Hb. Wight.
D Hkl
6490 Unona squamosa Hb. Rudr
B —— —— Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Hepn.
D Hb. Wight.
E Hkl
6491 Michelia lactea Hkam. e Chitmore
6492 Michelia aurantiaca Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Prome 1826
C Martabania 1827
D Toong W.G.
6493 Michelia champaca Wall. ex Hb. Hrb
Nepalia 1821
6494 Michelia excelsa Bl. (Coet. spec. 969-972)
(Magnolia excelsa Wall. ex Hb. 1823)
Nepalia 1821
6495 Michelia fuscata Bl.
Magnolia fuscata in Hb. 1823
Hkl
6496 Magnolia punila Andr.
a —— —— Hb. Rohb.
B —— —— Hkam. ex Hkl
C Hkl
6497 Manglietia Candollii Bl.?
Penang 1822 (Calea spec. 973)
6498 Begonia undulata Roxb.
a Begonia salicifolia Hkam. e Joyadespur
B Hkl
6499 Begonia macrocalyx Hb Roxb
B Hkl
C Tavoya regni Ande 1825
D Bega. rostiflora Hkam. e Sunniasikata Satanagpur et Goorkpur
E Bega. grata Jima tion. ex hort. schobe transl. et B. Chelonoides, Padri Manum Hb. Madr
F Begn. Chelonoides Hb. Wight. Nepalog
G Hkepn.
6500 Begonia fimbriata Wall
Maalmyne 1827

6501 Bignonia fulvinaides Rudd. (Cum Lima quoad Rheedium ?)
— Ulaei (cf. Hbk ?) et Bignonia Glaziovii Mart. Mercury et Gualpara
B Hbk
C Tillet W. J.
D? Toorg Dorg 1826
E? Rygn. Tagada Rudd
F? — Ulaei B pauciflora Rottl. M. Hook
G? M. Wight

6502 Bignonia adenophylla Wall
a Rio Janeiro ad Jacuaphum, Tromo, Segum, Ruan
B Toorg Dorg

6503 Bignonia nullyuga Wall
a Tillet Th.
B Hbk

6504 Bignonia mauritiaga Wall
Inter ripas ad Rogum ripa Ilenn 1827

6505 Bignonia (Spathacea ?) sacta Wall.
a Ripa Iramaddi fl. ante Tagamen 1828
B? Segum 1826

6506 Bignonia ? glauca Wall
Segum 1826

6507 Bignonia quadrilocularis ? Ulam. - Humb.

6508 Bignonia grandiflora Lamk
Hbk

6509 Bignonia Porteriana Wall.
Corcang 1822, et G. Porter.

6510 Bignonia glauca Ulam. - Pentaptera

6511 Bignonia stylocarpa Rudd
a Hbk
B? Bign. punctata an stipulata Hohenack. Hbk
C? — M. Wight
D? M. Gyles Chota.

6512 Bignonia amoena Wall
Hbk?

6513 Bignonia uberrima; M. Glaziovii L. Mart
B? Subsinglonia Lorentzii Ulam. et Hbk
C Hbk
D Segum et inter Ruan et Toorg Dorg

6514 Bignonia indica Hb. Madr
B? — obliqua Ulam. et Hbk
C? Toorg Dorg 1826

6515 Spathodea magna Rudd (ad Bignon.)
A Hbk
B? Bign. atrovirens M. Madr
C? — magna a Bignis M. Wight

6516 Spathodea Rheedii Spreng.
Hbk

6517 Spathodea falcata Kön in M. Banks (ad. Bign.)
fide Wight. Rudd. ?
a Bign pubescens M. Wight et Donnean
B? — pauciflora M. Madr

6518 Spathodea stipulata Rudd. (ad Bignon.)
a Bign. campanulata Ulam. et Hbk
B Toorg acetum Iramaddi 1826
C Mallaan et Segum 1826
D Hbk

6519 Tecoma Swietenioides Ulam. - Banks

6520 Trigonocarpus litoralis Wall. (Genus Bignoniis?)
Litora maris inter Sandwich et Rangoon 1827

6521 Eubelia ? reticulata Wall (Cat. sp. 2302-15)

6522 Eubelia ? ramosa Wall.
Tillet Th

6523 Bacobotrys ? Bispinosa (Cat. sp. 2245-25)
M. Madr

6524 Andira Bibironis Wall. (Cat. sp. 2261-83 et 2330)
a M. Madr.
B? Hook.

6525 Bignonia Porteriana Wall. (Cat. sp. 2294-2301 et 6391) Toorg DP.

6526 Bignonia (Tecoma) Singapurensis Wall (Cat. sp. 4328-33)
Singapur 1822

6527 Tanaecium pinnatum C Tillet. Lamarck

6528 Roscoea purpurea Smith
A Royalia 1821
B Kamaon Hbk
C Var. procera Wall Royalia 1821
D Var. minor Wall Royalia 1821
E? Kämaon Hbk

6529 Roscoea capitata Smith
Royalia 1821

6530 Roscoea spicata Smith
Royalia 1821

6531 Roscoea elatior Smith
A Royalia 1821
B Kamaon Hbk
C ? Hook Hbk

6532 Globba marantina Linn
A — bracteata Wall sp.
B — Segum M. Madr M. Wight
C Rangoon 1826

6533 Globba pendula Roxb
a Timany Dg?
B? Globba Linn. M. Madr.

6534 Globba fragrans Roxb
a Rangoon (?) 1826
B? M. Funkey

6535 Globba orixensis Retz.
A Globba orixensis Retz. prox. M. Madr. Tranq.
B? — Ulam. - Jualpan et Hbk
C M. Wall
D Globba marantina M. Lesp.
E? Segum Ruan 1826
F Hbk (an Globba fragrans ?)
G Tillet et mont. Oleg Th et W. J.
H? Royalia 1821 (Globba racemosa Smith)
J? Marantha ? M. Madr. mont Tranq.

6536 Globba speciosa Wall
a Ripa Iramaddi ad Ruan 1826
B Arctior ad Iramaddi ad Rangoon 1826
C Var. Ulam. - M. ex Martabania 1827
D Toorg Dorg
E Hbk
F? Singapur 1822

6537 Globba multiflora Wall
A Hbk Tillet W. J.
B? Toorg Dorg
C? Rangoon 1826

6538 Globba Tuberosa Roxb. Wall
Maranta ? M. Trul

6539 Hedychium coronarium Kön.
A Hbk
B Royalia ubique 1820, 21
C Tillet Th
D Roxy 1822
E Toorg W. J.
F M. Finlays.
G Hedych. spicatum ? ad H. coron. et M. Rottl. M. Wight
H — coronarium ? Ulam. - Gualpan
J Kaempferia pandurata Roxb. Ulaei.
K Var. subplenissimum Hbk. Royalia

6540 Hedychium fortelegiatum Wall.
Royalia 1821

6541 Hedychium thyrsiforme Hamilt. (Andamany)
A Royalia 1821
B Timoon Hbk
C Hbk.

6542 Hedychium flavum Roxb
a Mt Tillet W.G.
B Hortus Keweusis ex Hb. Lamb 1828.
6543 Hedychium Gomezianum Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
6544 Hedychium barbatum Wall
Tavoy Dang 1826
6545 Hedychium villosum Wall.
a Mt. Tillet Rd & W.G
B Hb. Tillet
C? Var. lanuginosum Wall. Hb. Tillet
6546 Hedychium gracile Roxb.
a Mt Tillet Rd & W.G
B. Chittagong Hb
6547 Hedychium angustifolium Roxb.
a Tillet Rd & W.G.
B Chittagong Hb
C Hb.
D Hedych. squarrosum Hamm. e Gualpara
6548 Hedychium coccineum Hamilt.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb
C Hb
D? Toongdong 1826
6549 Hedychium elatum Ber.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb.
C Hb
6550 Hedychium speciosum Wall.
Mt Tillet W.G. et Rd.
6551 Hedychium aurantiacum Wall.
Hb
6552 Hedychium dasyphyllum Wall.
Nepalia 1821
6553 Hedychium spicatum Ham.
Nepalia 1821
6554 Hedychium bifolium Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Hb
6535 Costus speciosus Smith.
D — — Mt Mad.
B — — Hb. Wight e Travane.
C — arabicus Hb Rup.
D Tillet Rd
E Hb
F? Var. nepalensis Wall. (H. nepalense Rox.) Nepalia 1821
G? Var. oxyphyllus Wall. Ascharr. Iron.
C. D Rangoon et Penang 1826
H? — — Penang 1822
6536 Amomum dealbatum Roxb.
a Tillet Rd
B Hb
6537 Amomum? xanthioides Wall. (A. aculeato Roxb. prox.)
Tavoy, W.G.
6538 Amomum? graminium Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
6539 Amomum aromaticum Roxb.
a Mt. Tillet Rd.
B Hb
6540 Zingiber capitatum Roxb.
a Rajmahl ripa Gangis 1810
B Mt Tillet W.G.
C Hb

6561 Amomum corynostachyum Wall.
Ripa Mahan fl. 1827
6562 Zingiber Zerumbet, Amom. Zerumbet Roxb.
Mt. Madr. ex Horto Hesp.
D Amomum Zerumbet Hb. Rheed.
C Zingib. Zerumbet Roxb. Amom. Zerumbet Willd. Hb. Wight ex Horto Hisp.
D? Syriam in Pegu 1826
E Tavoy W.G.
6563 Zingiber Cassumunar Roxb.
Tillet Rd
6564 Zingiber officinale Hamm. e Gualpara
6565 Zingiber Rheedii Wall.
Zingiber? Hb Madr. ex itin. Travanc. anno mcccxlvi
6566 Zingiber cigulatum Roxb.
a ——— ? Hamm. e Rattanpur
B Nepalia 1821
6567 Zingiber barbatum Wall.
Prome 1826
6568 Zingiber squarrosum Roxb.
Montes circa Prome Leonardi 1826
6569 Zingiber pandoratum Roxb.
Tavoy W.G.
6570 Zingiber roseum Roxb.?
Amomum Hb. Rheed.
6571 Alpinia Allughas Hamm. e Gualpara
B Tillet Rd & W.G.
C Hb
D Circumv. Leonardi ad Tavoy 1826
E? Silhet fl. rip. 1827
F? Scitaminea Hb. Finl.
6572 Alpinia Galanga Hb. Madr. ex Horto Hisp.
B Hb
C Tillet Rd
D Singapur 1822
E Alpinia, an nova? G. Jack e Penang
F Chittagong Hb
G? Singapur 1822
H? Scitaminea Finl. e Java sine.
6573 Alpinia malaccensis Roscoe
a ——— ——— Roxb. Hamm. e Birjuna
B Hb
C Alpinia Hb. Finl
6574 Alpinia nutans Hb. Roxb.
B Renealmia nutans et Hedych. coronarium Hb.
C Alpinia Hb. Wight.
D Hb
E Tillet Rd
F Kagum ripa Salsum et Pabung ripa Ava
6575 Alpinia Rafflesiana Wall 1827
a Hb. Finlays. Circ. Ran e Singapore insula
B. Penang Gl.
6576 Alpinia porcata Wall.
Hb. e China a D. Reeves intr.
6577 Alpinia calcarata Roscoe
a ——— ——— Hamm ex Hb
B ——— ——— Roxb.? Hb.
C —Galanga et Alp. malaccensis? et Kelimia clausa Hb. Madr. ex Horto hisp.
D — Galanga Hb. Wight ex Horto hispanico
E? — nutans Hb. Rottl.
F Hb
6578 Alpinia bracteata Roxb.
Chappadong ora Penaspicum 1827
6579 Alpinia Hamiltoniana Wall
a Banglam insula Hamm e Java
B Mt Tillet W.G

6580 Alpinia. Rheedeana Wall
Alpinia ? Hb Madr ex distinct Travancoreensi
6581 Kaempferia Galanga Linn.
Hb L
6582 Kaempferia rotunda Linn.
Hb L
6583 Kaempferia ovalifolia Hb. Madr. ex Hort Kew.
6584 Kaempferia Roscoei Wall
Tavoy Dong 1826
6585 Kaempferia candida Wall.
Moulmyne 1827
6586 Kaempferia pandurata Roxb.?
Hb L
6587 Kaempferia parviflora Wall
Ripa Attran fl. 1827
6588 Gastrochilus pulcherrima Wall
Rangoon 1826
6589 Gastrochilus longiflora Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy W.G.
6590 Gastrochilus parvula Wall
Tavoy W.G.
6591 Monolophus secunda Wall. (Kaempf. secunda Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind.)
Wt Lillet F. D. & W.G.
6592 Monolophus linearis Wall. (Kaempf. Wall. loc. cit.)
Wt Lillet W.G.
6593 Monolophus ? elegans Wall. (Kaempf. elegans Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rariss.)
a Rangoon 1826
B Ripa Attran 1827
C Tavoy W.G.
6594 Curcuma glaucophylla Wall.
Hb L e mant. Trans.
6595 Curcuma Careyana Wall
Wt Lillet F.D. & W.G.
6596 Curcuma muscoea Wall.
Singapore 1822
6597 Curcuma Roscoeana Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Ripa Irrawadi ad Scandwya 1826
6598 Curcuma candata Wall
a Prome 1826
B Hb L e Prome
C? Rangoon 1826 (C. plicalata Roxb.?)
6599 Curcuma subtilifera Wall
Rangoon 1826
6600 Curcuma Zerumbet Hb. Madr. ex Hort Kew.
B ——— ——— Hb. Wight
C Hb L
D Lillet F.D.
6601 Curcuma Zedoaria Hham. e Koenig
B? ——— ? Hb. Madr. e Travancor
C? Tavoy W.G.
D? Herb. Dem
6602 Curcuma pallidiflora Wall
Nom. nov. ad Icones

6603 Curcuma Amada Hb. Madr. ex Hort Mysore
6604 Curcuma viridiflora Roxb. Hb. Madr. ex Hort Mys.
6605 Curcuma longa Hb. Madr
B ——— Hb. Rheed.
C Hb. Wight
D Lillet FD
E? Koenig 1821
F? Kamaon Hb.
G Ladak, beat. Gal. Moorcroft.
6606 Curcuma aeruginosa Roxb.
Hb L
6607 Curcuma Leucorrhiza Roxb.
Hb L
6608 Curcuma exhalescens Roxb.
Hb L
6609 Curcuma comosa Roxb.
a Hb L
B? Tavoy W.G.
C? Herb. Ham.
6610 Curcuma elata Roxb.
Hb L
6611 Curcuma plicata Wall.
a Prome 1826
B Hb L. e Rangoon
6612 Curcuma longifolia Roxb. Hb Mysa.
6613 Curcuma caesia Roxb.
Hb L
6614 Maranta dichotoma Wall.
a Hb. Madr
B Hb. Wight
C Thalia Sitala Hham. e Gualpara
D Lillet FD.
E Saitamine Hb. Trim. e Bankok in Siam
F Hb L
6615 Maranta ramosissima Wall.
Hb L. e Lillet
6616 Maranta virgata Wall.
a Maranta Lanchat et Tongvat Hb. Madr. e mant. inter Tav. et Tinevel
B ——— ——— Hb. Wight Herb.
C ——— ——— Klein, Phrynium virgatum Hb. Mysa. e Cauritallem
D Hb L
6617 Phrynium spicatum Roxb.
a Rangoon 1826
B Globba Hb. Mysa
6618 Phrynium maranthoides Wall
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy W. Jones
C? Tegla Fl. Taluen 1827
6619 Phrynium capitatum Hham
B —— parviflorum Hham. e Gualpara
C Hb L
D Lillet FD
6620 Phrynium parviflorum Roxb.
a Hham
B Phrynium imbricatum Hham. e Gualpara et Hb L
C Schut FD.

– Canna indica Hb. Madr (fl. rubro et flavo)
B —— —— var. magna rubra Hb. Finl.
C —— —— Hb. Hegn.
D —— —— Ene. Metlad. Hkam. ex HBl
E —— —— Hb. Roxb
F Zoang Dong 1826
G HBl
6622 Canna napalensis Wall.
a Napalen 1821
B HBl
C Hb. Wight
D Canna napalensis Hb. Finl. (vix non ex HBl.)
6623 Scitaminea Tenasserimensia Wall.
Hb. Finl.
6624 Dillenia aurea ? Hkam. e Sukanaghur.
(Cat. spec 943.4)
6625 Dillenia retusa Hb. Madr ex Horto Misp
B Hb. Wight
6627 Tetracera laevis Vahl Hb. Madr. e
regno Travancorensi
B —— Rheedii Dec. Hb. Wight e Travanc.
6628 Tetracera macrocarpa Wall
Singapur 1822
6629 Tetracera Alga Dec.
a —— Leiogyna Hb Roxb.
B —— —— Roxb. e Penang 6 Jul. Jack
C Penang 1822
D? Hb. Finlayson.
6630 Tetracera ? Regneana Wall
Tetracera Hb. Hegn
6631 Tetracera ? lucida Wall.
Singapur 1822
6632 Delima sarmentosa Linn.
Lilut Rd & W. Gomez
6633 Delima hebecarpa Decand.
a Tetracera sarmentosa Hb. Roxb
B Penang Georgius Portus
6634 Dilleniacearum ordinis ? callosa Wall.
Trachytella Dec. nulla affinitas ?
Napalis 1821
6635 Dilleniaceae. ordinis ? nervosa Wall
Singapur 1822
6636 Saldinia Leschenaultii Dec.
Saldinia Hardwickii Wall ? Hb. Wight
(Cat. spec. n. 431—435)
6637 Piper ribesioides Wall
Chappedong 1827
6638 Piper subpeltatum Wall.
a Penang 1822
B Piper latifolium C. Telfair e Mauritio
C —— —— Hb. Wight
D Hb. Hegn.
E Hb. Madr. e montosis Travanc.
6639 Piper pothoides Wall
a Chappedong 1827
B ? Ibid.

6640 Piper longum Hb Roxburgh
B —— —— Roxb. Hb. Madr
C —— —— sylvestre Hkam. e Jaintiamon
et Silhimaghur
D —— —— Hkeyn.
E —— —— HWight.
F Lilut Rd
G Riya Sroeadsi ad Mergueta et Prome 1826
HHBl.
I Piper nigrum et floreus Hkam. ex HBl.
6641 Piper sarmentosum Roxb.
a HBl
B Piper Pipulmul Hkam e Caranna
6642 Piper Malamiri Vahl ? inter ceyl. plures spec.
a —— Malamiri Hb Roxb.
B —— attenuatum Hkam. e Joalpara et Jongadara
C —— Gaitaeca Hkam e Gualpara
D Lilut Rd.
E Piper Cubeba Hkeyn
F —— Malamiri Hb. Wight
G —— bracteum Hb. Wight et Arnottiana
H —— lanatum Hb. Wight
I —— lanceolatum Roxb. Hb. Madr. e Travanc.
6643 Piper nigrum Hb Roxb.
B —— —— Hkam. ex HBl.
C —— —— Hkeyn e Courtallum
D —— —— HWight ex cod. loco
E ? Penang 1822
F ? Singapur 1822
6644 Piper lanceolatum Roem. et Schult.
a —— lanceolatum Hb. Roxb
B Penang 1822, Heyne J. C.
6645 Piper Cubeba Vahl
a Penang 1822
B Singapur 1822
6646 Piper pedicellorum Wall
a Singapur 1822
B ? Penang 1822
6647 Piper lanatum Roxb. (P. Cubeba Var. ?)
Penang 1822
6648 Piper arboreum Hb. Roxb.
B ? Penang 1822
6649 Piper leptostachyum Wall.
Ridum vicis Khasya 1827
6650 Piper populifolium Roxb. (Inter ceyl. plures sp.)
a Lilut Rd. W. J. et HB.
B Napalen 1821
C Piper Chaveya Hkam e Gualpara, Rangpur
et ? e Jongadara
D —— Hapnium Hkam. e Rungpur
E HBl
F Piper longum Hb. Roxb
6657 Piper Chaveya Hunter ?
a Hb. Finl.
B ? Piper Siriboa Hb Madr. ex ditt. Travanc.
6652 Piper Betle Hkeyn
B Lilut Rd.
C Tooja vyo Salwen, 1827
6653 Piper reflexiflorum Roxb. ?
a —— Siriboa Hkam. ? e Pharli
B Napalen 1821
6654 Piper Cochinchinense folium Wall
a Lilut W. J.
B ? Matta Lilut Rd.
C ? HBl e Lilut.

6655 Piper clypeatum Roll
a Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
6656 Piper brachystachyum Wall
Nepalia 1821
6657 Piper Finlaysonianum
Hb. Finlayson.
6658 Piper aurantiacum Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Silhet Dr & W.G.
6659 Piper plantagineum Hb. Roxb. e Gualpara
B ? Silhet Dr.
C ? Nepalia 1822
6660 Piper vasculosum Wall.
Pulpberg, P. Nolan Esq
6661 Piper Avanum Wall.
Taong dong 1826
6662 Piper hyalinum Wall.
Martaban Prome 1826
6663 Piper ovalifolium Hb. Roxb.
B Peperomia polystachia Hb. Wight. e
rupib. Dindygul, dec. ped. 2500
C ? Mons Chandaghiry Nepalia 1821
6664 Piper sarpatile Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb
C Mt Silhet Rd
D Peperomia Hb. Wight. mons all. prope Dindyg.
6665 Piper basellafolium Wall.
Hb. Finlays.
6666 Piper ? venustum Wall
Singapore 1822
6667 Convolvulus Finlaysonianus Wall
E Java Hb. Finlayson.
6668 Convolvulus Scammonia Wall
Cav. e Siam Hb. Finl.
6669 Retzia pilosa Rottl Hb. Madr. e Madura
6670 Hydnocarpus inebrians Hb. Wight.
6671 Erythrospermum piriforme Lam
Erythrosp. roseum C. Telfair e Mauritio
6672 Flacourtia ? Wightiana Wall
Hb. Wight.
6673 Flacourtia inermis Hb. Roxb. (Roumea ?)
B Hb Madr. ex horto hisp; verosim e Java.
C Hb. Wight. id. — — id.
D ? Silhet Rd
E ? Penang 1822
F ? Singapore 1822
G ? Hb Madr ex H. Mus. e Cylona "rami nunc spinosi"
H ? Hb. Wight id. — id. — id.
I Amherst 1827 (spinosa)
6674 Flacourtia octophracta Roxb Hb.
B — — — Ukam & e Ramree et
Tavoy et Tenasserim & e Kandy et
C Nepalia 1821
D Silhet Rd
E Hb Roxb

6675 Flacourtia rapida Hb. Wight 225
B Hb. Wight
C Flac. rapida Hb. Kam. e Kumargunj, Birestagher
& Kidderpore
D Arnott 1825
E Ajmeer 1825
F Wallich 1825
G Dra Dyra Doon 1825
H ? Hb. Wight
I ? Flac. malina Hb. Kam. e Singapur & e
Sukasagher
6676 Flacourtia sepiaria: Sederaxylon spinosum
Burm. Ind. Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — Ukam.
D — — Hb. Wight. e Mt Cummiadi alt.
E ? — rapida Hb. Wight e Mt Dindygul ped. 2000.
F Kamaon Rb.
G Silhet Rd.
6677 Flacourtia Ramontchi L'Her.
Flacourtia, Prune de Madagascar Hb. Madr.
ex horto ad Caracal.
6678 Flacourtia ? Stigmarota Wall. (an hujus
Ludia spinosa Roxb. ordinis ?)
6679 Flacourtia crenata Wall.
Pholeos crenata & lanceolata Hb. Wight e
Pulpberg a Dom. Banner.
6680 Roumea cochinchinensis Wall.
Pholeos cochinchinensis Lamarck.
Myrtacea Hb. Finl. e Cochinchina
6681 Roumea chinensis Wall.
Hb. e China a Dom. Reeves.
6682 Scyphellus pentandrus Wall
a Nepalia inferior 1820
B Silhet montosque vicinos Rd
6683 Scyphellus oppositus Wall.
Hb. Silhet Rd.
6684 Trichosanthes bracteata Roxb.
a — — Hb. Ukam. e Ramree et Tavoy
B Silhet Rd
C Hb. e
6685 Trichosanthes grandiflora Blume ?
(Tr. bracteata Roxb. ?)
Penang J. Porter
6686 Trichosanthes cordata Roxb
a Hb. e
B Silhet Rd. & W.G.
C Pipa Leonardi 1826
D ? Ibid. 1826
E ? Trich. aspera Hb. Madr. ex Hin. Javanese.
6687 Trichosanthes anguina Hb. Madr
B — — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — — Ukam. e Gangacherra
D — — Petala Ukam. ex Nalora
E ? — — lobata Ukam. e Gangacherra
F ? — — pilosa Pers. ? Hb. Wight
G ? Ukam
6688 Trichosanthes palmata Roxb.
a — — Turolata Ukam & et Be Gangacherra
B — — cucumerina ? Ukam e Gangacherra
C — — cordata Ukam. e Gangacherra
D Nepalia 1821
E Kamaon Rb
F Silhet Rd.
G ? Jessore 1826
H ? Ibid 1826
I ? Ukam

6689 Trichosanthes laciniosa Kl. Wight (Cav. Tr. palmata Roxb.)
B —— Klein.
6690 Trichosanthes cucumerina Kl. Madr.
B Segaon alibique rigid Prowadki 1826
C Trich. parviflora Kl. Wight
D? Kl. Wight.
E? Tavoy W.G.
F? Fontes Petrolei ad Jenangkum 1826
6691 Trichosan pilosa? Kl. Ham. e Bengalen
6692 Trichosanthes dioica Kl. Ham.
B Kl. Bl. Spontan. e Koemoi
C? Lellut Kd
D? b. hermaphr. ex idem versus Ladak
6693 Trichosanthes lobata Roxb.
Kl. Bl.
6694 Trichosanthes officinalis Kl. Ham.
6695 Trichosanthes? Chilmori
? Tatoa Kl. Ham. e Gualpara et Jangalbera
6696 Trichosanthes? Rupestris Wall.
Sigon Jarcini Kl. Rup.
6697 Bryonia oxyphylla Wall.
Lellut Kl. B
6698 Bryonia cirraiden Wall
Napalia 1821
6699 Bryonia laciniosa Kl. Roxb
B —— —— Kl. Madr
C —— —— Kl. Wight
D —— —— Kl. Ham. e Gualpara et mont. Bengalia
E —— —— Kl. Rup.
F —— —— Kl. Klein
G? Kl. Wight
H Kl. Bl.
I Lellut Kd
6700 Bryonia grandis Klein ex Kl. Bl. et Lellut Kd. e Gowindgunj
B —— —— Kl. Madr
C —— umbellata et Br. Teedonda Kl. Klein
D —— grandis? Kl. Rup.
E —— —— Kl. Klein.
F Kl. Bl.
G? Lellut Kd
H? Paghamen 1826
I? Prome 1826
K? Tavoy W.G.
L? Rangoon 1826
6701 Bryonia rostrata Kl. Madr
B —— —— Kl. Wight e Ginjee
6702 Bryonia magnoreniis Kl. Madr.
B —— —— e Rajacotta et Momordica dioica Roxb. et Cucumis spec. Klein.
C —— umbellata? Kl. Wight e mont. Dindygul elevat. ped. 1800
D Melothria Kl. Wight. mt. Dindygul elevat. plus quam ped. 1000
6703 Bryonia? Wightiana Wall.
Kl. Wight.

6704 Bryonia heterophylla Blume? 226
Penang 1822
6705 Bryonia umbellata Cucurb. fagellata Klein et Br. Teedonda Roxb Kl. Madr
Spec. vere pantomorpha; tamen vix non plures inter sequentes)
B Br. umbellata Kl. Wight
C —— —— Klein. e Gorakpur, Goalp. et Kl.
D —— hastata Klein. e Jalpaiguri
E Momordica? Balsamina Kl. Rup.
F —— umbellata Kl. Rup.
G Bryonia Kl. Madr
H —— ? spec. Kl. Madr. ex Ben. Travanc.
I —— cochinchinensis Kl. Wight e Ladak
K —— japonica Kl. Wight
L —— acuminata Kl. Wight
M —— Carinna Klein. e Gualpara
N Simon. D. Webb
O Kl. Zeylan.
P Lellut Kd. et W.G.
Q Kl. Bl.
R Rangoon 1826
S Tavoy W. Gomez.
6706 Bryonia adnata Klein. e Gualpara
B? Lellut Kd.
C? Napalia 1821
D? Munkee Prome 1826
6707 Bryonia bifida Klein. e Gualpara
6708 Bryonia scabrella Kl. Madr
B —— —— Kl. Roxb.
C —— —— scabra et callosa Klein
D —— cordifolia Kl. Rup.
E —— punctata Klein. Sukkanagur et Gualp.
F? —— scabra Kl. Madr.
G? —— —— Klein.
H Kl. Bl.
I? Kl. Wight.
K? Sigon angulata Kl. Rup.
L? Lellut Kd
M? Rangoon 1826
N? Segaon 1826
6709 Bryonia epigaea Kl. Madr. ex ilin. Travanc. et Monte Nilgherriensis
B —— —— Kl. Wight
C —— Klein
6710 Bryonia callosa Kl. Madr
6711 Bryonia palmata Kl. Madr.
B? —— laciniis Kl. Wight e Nepaulens
C? —— ? Candonia Klein. e ripa Jumna
D? —— sinuato-lobata Kl. Wight e Nyncondah
E? —— laciniis Kl. Wight e Nepaulens
F Saluen fl. ripa 1827
6712 Bryonia Jarcinii. Sigon Linn. Kl. Madr. ex itin. Travanc.
B —— —— Kl. Wight e Denmar
C Cucumis sepiaria Klein
6713 Bryonia filiaulis Wall.
Ripa Irrav. ad Paghamen 1826
6714 Bryonia gracilis Wall
Ripa Irrav. ad Henzada 1826
6715 Bryonia cheiroptella Wall
a Prome 1826
B? Klein.
6716 Bryonia sinuosa Wall.
Bryonia grandis? et Melothria indica Wight Herb. e mt. Dindygul elev. ped. 1000

6717 Cucurbita Citrullus Hk.f.
B ——— Hk.f. Ruh.
C ——— Hkam. e Kumaon
D Cucumis Colocynthis Hk.f.
6718 Cucurbita Lonolanga Hkam ex Oligam
q.e Jaintpur
6719 Cucurbita Lagenaria Hk.f.
B ——— Hkam. ex Hk.f.
C ——— Hk.f. Ruh.
D ——— Hkam. e Chittagong
E Hk.f. Hk.f.
6720 Cucurbita maxima Hkam. frutex dioicus
e Chittagong Hk.f. fr. oblongo e Bolchal
6721 Cucurbita ficifolia Wall
Nepalica Hk.f.
6722 Cucurbita Pepo Hk. Ruh.
B ——— Hk.f.
6723 Cucurbita hispida Hk. Wight
6724 Cucurbita? umbellata Mill; Cucumis?
Hk.f. ex Ilin Kaempf.
6725 Cucurbita pedatifera? Hk. Ruh.
6726 Cucumis Germina Hkam. e Jangadaca
6727 Cucumis Chata? Hk.f. extracto hisp.
6728 Cucumis hispidus Wall
Cucumis spec. Hk.f. e Trincomalee
6729 Cucumis pubescens Willd. Hk.
Wight e Pondagady
6730 Cucumis integrifolius Rumph
Panlong arborea Kaempf. Hk.f.
6731 Cucumis utilissimus Roxb.
Hk.f.
6732 Cucumis Colocynthis Hk. Ruh.
B ——— Hk.f. Hkam. e ripa fluminis
C Konnaan Rh.
6733 Cucumis Propheterum Kön. Hk. Ruh.
6734 Cucumis madraspatanus Hk. Roxb.
B ——— ——— Hkam.
C ——— ——— Hk. Wight, ad Palaar
D Hk.f. Hk.f.
6735 Cucumis muricatus, Kakari Tamul.,
Hk.f. e Trincomalee
B ——— ——— Hkam.
6736 Cucumis acutangulus Hk. Ruh.
B ——— ——— Hk. Wight
C? ——— ——— Hk.f. Khasya
6737 Cucumis sativus Hk.f. ex hoto
dominis Luttes
B ——— ——— Hkam. e Jangadaca
C? Hk. Wight. B e Kumaraket
6738 Cucumis Melo Hk.f. ex h. hisp.
B ——— ——— Hkam. e Gualpara
B. trapezi, & trapezi Rohtgum
2 trapezi
6739 Momordica hispidus Wall.
a ——— dioica Roxb. Hk.f.
B? Hkam.
6740 Momordica cochinchinensis Lour.
a Lillet W.J.
b Hk.f.
C Momordica Cochin Hkam. e Penang.

6741 Momordica Balsamina Hk.f. 227
ex itin. ad Chedaba
B ——— bilobata Hk. Wight.
C? Cucumis angulosus Hkam.
6742 Momordica? Poina Hkam. Jangadaca
6743 Momordica reniformis Wall.
a Prome 1826
B? Lillet Kd.
C? Chittagong Hk.f.
6744 Momordica? Hystrix Wall.
Hkam.
6745 Momordica muricata Roxb
a Hk.f.
B Momord. muricata Hkam e Kalingaj.
C Hk. Wight & Katiram A Patna, B Patna Hk.f.
6746 Momordica Charantia Hk.f.
6747 Momordica humilis Hk.f.
6748 Momordica Hamiltoniana Wall.
Momord. dioica Hk.f. Jangadaca A?
e Jangadaca
6749 Momordica tuberosa Roxb. (Luffa?)
Rima Saw. inter Pagtamun & Jandabua
6750 Momordica dioica Roxb
a Hk.f.
B Lillet W.J. Hk.f.
C Cucurbitaceae Hk. Tindaga e Siam
D Acharan. Momordi 1826
E Segura 1826
F Ripa Talaun ad Kagan
6751 Luffa pentandra Hkam. e Rangpur
B? ——— Rumia Hkam. e Chanpher
6752 Luffa graveolens Roxb?
Luffa Sadal Hkam. e Byrakpur
6753 Luffa Gosa Hkam. e Jangadaca
6754 Luffa amara Hkam e Cualpara.
B? Cucumis? hilapitkku Tamul. Hk.f. e Rungpur
6755 Luffa Ledroana Wall.
a Amherst 1827
B? Ripa Momordi 1826
6756 Luffa echinata Roxb.?
a Segura Hkam 1825?
B? Luffa Bandal Hkam e Chandaghat
6757 Luffa Talpatia Hkam. e Rattgum
6758 Luffa Parvula Hkam. e Punariya
6759 Luffa acutangula Hkam e Jangadaca
B Hk.f.
6760 Japonica? oblonga Wall.
Lillet Kd. (Cat. spec. N. 5660–63)
6761 Herpetospermum candigerum Wall.
Mantis Lillet?
6762 Madecca palmata Lam. (Cat. spec. N. 1234.5)
a Momordica racemosa; Madeca Roxb.
B Feuillea cordifolia Hk. Wight.
6763 Madeca dioecifolia Wall
Madeca Lebeophilla Hk. Wight. (Cand. Rh.)
6764 Madeca Wightiana Wall
Momord. dioecifolia Hk. Wight e mont. Ga...

6765 Rhodocca integrifolia Hkam. + Hk f.
6766 Rhodocca ? ? alicna Wall
Sillet W. J.
6767 Carica Papaya Hb. Ruth.
B Hk f.
6768 Pisonia Georgina Hk Mad
B —— —— Hkam
C —— —— —— Hb. Wight
D Hk f
6769 Boerhavia repanda Willd.
A —— —— —— Hb. Madr. e Travanc.
B —— —— —— Hb. Wight
C —— —— —— Hb. Rottl.
D —— —— —— Hb. Heyn.
E —— umbellata Hb. Wight Rhadura
F Gazepur 1820
G Hk f. e Gazepur
H Tenasserim, Prome &c repd Drew. 1826
I Toong Dong Ava 1826
K Boerhavia Burlica Hkam &
e Manghes
6770 Boerhavia diffusa Hb. Madr
B —— —— —— Arcota Hkam.
C —— —— —— Hb. Rottl
D —— —— Hb. Madr. a Mitchelio
E —— Taludama Hkam. e Manghes
et ejusd. var. e Palma
F —— procumbens Hb. Wight e Nagalog
G Kamaon Hk
H Manghes 1820
I Hk f.
K Prome et Pegu Lamein 1826
6771 Boerhavia crispa, B. rugosa Rottl.
Hkeyn
6772 Boerhavia verticillata Rottl.
B —— Hb. Madr. ex Hyderabad
—— —— Hb. Rottl.
6773 Boerhavia scandens ? Hb. Madr.
ex icon. Travanc.
6774 Olax scandens Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— —— Hkam.
B —— —— —— Hb Wight e Circor
C —— —— indivisa Hkam. e Banka
D Rajmahl 1820
E Ava 1826
F Hk f.
G ? Moalmyne 1827
6775 Olax imbricata Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Hk f.
B ? Amherst 1827
6776 Olax zeylanica Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hkeyn.
6777 Olax lucida Hkeyn. — Hb 1824
(Olax imbricata Roxb. ?)
6778 Olax Balor Hkam. e m. Manghes
6779 Olax Wightiana Wall
Olax Hb. Wight
6780 Olax Heyneana Wall
Hkeyn
6781 Olax acuminata Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Sillet Kd. et W. J.
B ? Ramah.

6782 Olax longifolia Wall
a Sillet Kd
B ? Ibid. W. J.
6783 Olax zona Wall. in Hb. 1824
B —— Succaria Hkam. e Jorakpur
6784 Ximenia Rapeliana Wall.
(X. americana Roxb. Hort. Beng et Sc. ined.)
a Ximenia Hb. Ruth.
B —— Hb. Wight e mont. Circarcicibus
prope Rajahmundry
6785 Myristica moschata Hb. Madr. e Carstallum
B —— aromatica Hb. Roxb.
C Hb. Heyn.
D Hb. Finlayson.
E Penang et horto gubernatoris 1822
F Hk f.
6786 Myristica dactyloides Gaertn.
M. malabarica ♂ ♀ et M. tomentosa ? Hkeyn.
6787 Myristica notha; Wild Nutmeg from
Aleppe, Hb. Madr.
6788 Myristica Pisonis Wall
Hb. Madr.
6789 Myristica Heyneana Wall
Myristica Hkeyn
6790 Myristica glaucescens Wall.
Hkeyn.
6791 Myristica attenuata Wall.
Myristica Hkeyn
6792 Myristica montana ♂ ♀ Hb. Roxb.
6793 Myristica Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays.
6794 Myristica lanceolata Wall.
Singapur 1822
6795 Myristica Targuhariana Wall
Singapur 1822
6796 Myristica sphaerocarpa Wall.
Martaboania 1824
6797 Myristica amygdalina Wall.
Moalmyne 1827
6798 Myristica elliptica Wall
a Penang ♂ Porter
B ? Singapur 1822 (fructu majore)
6799 Myristica integra Wall.
Singapur 1822
6800 Myristica sphaerica C. Telfair e
B Hk f. e Mauritio Mauritio
6801 Myristica longifolia Wall.
Mt. Sillet Kd. W. J. et Hb.
6802 Myristica Hookeriana Wall.
a Penang J.S.
B ? Singapur 1822
6803 Myristica ferruginea Wall
Singapur 1822
6804 Myristica exaltata Wall
a Fragla ripa Salween 1827
B ? Penang W. J.
6805 Myristica floribunda Wall
Sillet et montes vicina Kd. et W. J.

6806 Myristica Horsfieldia Blume ?
Singapore 1822 (Too dad species mixed)
6807 Myristica micrantha Wall.
Hb. Finlays.
6808 Myristica ? obtusifolia Wall.
Singapore 1822
6809 Myristica ? scapipedalis Wall
Penang 1822 (An Laurinear. familiae ?)
6810 Knema glaucescens Jack
Penang G. Porter.
6811 Myrica sapida Wall.
a Napalis 1824
B Sikkim J. Govan Esq.
6812 Myrica integrifolia Roxb.
(Vide M. sapida affert)
Mt. Lillet W.G.
6813 Myrica Farquhariana Wall.
Singapore 1822
6814 Patonjiva Roxburghii Wall. in Trans. Royal.
a Nageia ? Patonjiva ? Hamm. e Jodagara,
Tel q e Patna
B Munghyr 1820
C Oude 1825
D Lillet KD
E Hb. L.
6815 Caucarina muricata Tel q Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hamm. q ex Hb. L.
C —— spicatifolia Hb. Madr. ex horto
Regina ad Tanjore
D ? —— —— Hb. Trail.
E ? Ora Temperiem inter Monkeat
et Choppedong
F Hb. L.
6816 Lepidostachys Roxburghii Wall.
(Alnus integrifolia Roxb.)
Lillet W.G.
6817 Coriaria napalensis Wall.
a Napalen 1821
B Montes prope vallem Deyra 1825
C Kamaon RB
6818 Leea macrophylla Roxb.
a Hb. L.
B Leea macrophylla Hamm. e Nikinaghur
6819 Leea crenata Wall
Meaung ripa Irawaddi 1826
6820 Leea ? (Vitis ?) adenophylla Wall.
Ripa Irawaddi 1826
6821 Leea latifolia Wall.
Prome 1826
6822 Leea hirta Hb. Banks (fide Roxb.)
Lillet KD Hb. 1824
6823 Leea sambucina Hb. Roxb.
B Penang 1822
C Singapore 1822
6824 Leea Staphylea Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Leea sambucina Hb. Madr. ex horto
B —— —— Hb. Wight. Travancore inferiori
C —— —— Hamm. e Gualpara
D —— —— ? L. deputata Hamm
E Simons J. Govan
F Lillet KD. et W.G.

(6824, continuat.)
J. Napalen 1821
4 Hb. L.
5 Moulmein 1827
6 Jowai W.J.
L ? Leea arborea (Telfair e Kamptee
M ? Var. sanguinea Wall. Rangoon 1826
6825 Leea aspera Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalia superior et inferior 1820 et 1821
6826 Leea robusta Roxb.
Hb. L.
6827 Leea crispa Linn. — Hb. 1824
a Hb. L.
B Kisi ex Prov. Burmanica
6 Lillet KD
6828 Leea parallela Wall.
a Meaung ripa Irawaddi 1826
B Hb. L. e Meaung
6829 Leea herbacea Hamm (e sylvis
Singhada, ejusd. cat. herb.)
6830 Leea acuminata Wall.
Mt Lillet KD. et W.J.
6831 Leea lacta Wall.
a Prome ripa Irraw. 1826
B Hb. L. e Prome.
6832 Ribes villosum Wall. in Hb. 1824
Emodus ad Gosain Than
6833 Ribes glaciale Wall. — Hb. 1824
Emodus ad Gosain Than
6834 Ribes acuminatum Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Simons J. Govan Esq, ad Coll. pid 10,000.
B —— J. W. S. Webb, laud infra cles.
pedum 10.000.
C Emodus Kumaonensis RB.
6835 Ribes Grossularia Linn. — Hb. 1824
Ilyla ad Nitae, W. S. Webb.
6836 Senecium regens Rattl Hb. Madr
B —— —— —— Hb. Wight prope
Trangcebar
C ? — Portulacastrum haud dulce
Hamm.
D ? —— —— dulce Hb. Wight Travancore
E Moulmein 1827
6837 Trianthema obcordata Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hamm. alba e
Patna, rubra e mont. Mungher
C ? —— monogyna Hb. Madr.
D ? —— pentandra Hb. Madr
E Hb. Wight
F Hb. L.
6838 Trianthema Govindia Hamm. e
6839 Trianthema decandra Hb. Madr.
B Ripa Irawaddi ad Mellown et
Jenangkeum 1826
6840 Trianthema crystallina Hb. Madr.
ex horto d. Kofoed
B ? Hb. Wight
C ? Jenangkeum 1826
6841 Portulaca oleracea Hb. Madr
B —— —— Hb. Wight
C Napalen 1821
D ? P. tenuis Hamm e Mungher

6842 Portulaca suffruticosa Hb. Wight

6843 Portulaca quadrifida, et P. pilosa Hb. Madr
B —— mendocina Hkew. e Pelva
C? Segaen et Salwen - Mew riper trans.

6844 Portulaca oleracea Hkew. e mt. Mongkir 6826
B —— pilosa Hb. Madr
C —— sativa Wight Hb. e Vellajahad

6845 Portulaca? Wightiana Wall.
Portulaca? Hb. Wight e Vellajahad et Sadras

6846 Talinum strictum Wall
Inter Pagodas et Paghamen 6826

6847 Talinum cuneifolium Willd.?
a Nepalese 6821
B Hb L
C? Talinum indicum Hb. Wight.

6848 Fothia indica Dec. Hb. Wight e mont. Vellajatabad
B Erythroxylum monogynum Hkew. et
C —— —— et Erythrox. hyperi- HbL
-cifol. Hkew
D —— arcolatum Hb. Madr. Et hacc arbore alenn "Woodoil" dictum extrahetur; e Caudallam
E Memecylee prox. genus desaudr., mox- gyrum Hb. Madr. e Palamcatta HbL

6849 Fothia? Kunthiana Wall.
Mt Felix W. Gomez.

6850 Erythroxylum hypericifolium Lam. HbL

6851 Erythroxylum macrostemon Rottl. et E. ferrugineum? Hb. Wight. ex insula Francia

6852 Erythroxylum Canifolium Lam.? Mauritius C Telfair

6853 Fagonia mysorensis Roth.
Fagonia indica et Limeba aculeata Hb. Madr. ad Veyres

6854 Tribulus longipenis Hkew. e Bhagulpur
B —— —— Hb Wight
C —— terrestris Hb. Madr. ad Veyres
D HbL

6855 Balanites aegyptiaca Delile?
a —— ? Hb Wight
B Hb Madr
C HbL
D? Bareilly 6825
E ? Ghaut ind. occ.

6856 Dipterocarpus longicaulis Wall
Tavoy Doing 6826 (Coll. sp. 427. 8)

6857 Elaeocarpus amygdalinus Wall.
a Amherst 6827 (Coll. sp. 2658-2679)
B Tavoy W. G.

6858 Elaeocarpus lanceolatus Wall.
Moulmyne 6827

6859 Elaeocarpus glandulosus Wall.
Rosa Hkew 6827

6860 Elaeocarpus obovatus Wall.
Olea? serrata Hkew... in Hb. 6824.

6861 Elaeocarpus Tuberculatus Wall.
Hb. Tinlays.

6862 Elaeocarpus? longifolius Wall.
Pegu Salween ad Rogun 6827

6863 Loranthus sarcophyllus Wall
L. carnosus Hb. Wight (Laud Wall. Cat. N. 532)
Coel. spec. N. 499 - 574)

6864 Loranthus contractus Wall. Lor. Elliot FD. spec. in Hb. 6824

6865 Loranthus Micheliae Wall.
Loranthus Hb. Madr. a dom Michel

6866 Loranthus montanus Hb. Wight e mt. Sindgurl elevat. ped. per 4000, super arboribus.

6867 Loranthus Scurrula Willd. et Roxb. et Lor. ferrugineus; Hb. Wight. e mont. prope Sindgurl super arboribus.

6868 Loranthus vitiensis Wight? Hb.

6869 Loranthus pyrifolius Wall. Wight. Hb. Wight.

6870 Loranthus globosus Hb Roxb.
B —— —— ? Hkew. e Thayet-

6871 Loranthus Tenasserimensis Wall. Hb. Tinlays

6872 Loranthus Wightianus Wall
Loranthus bicalor Hb. Wight.

6873 Loranthus elongatus Wall.
Loranthus bicalor? Hb. 6824
Elliot FD et W. Gomez.

6874 Loranthus? pinnatus Wall.
Loranthus Hb. Trim. e comte Rochado.

6875 Viscum monoicum? Hb. Wight. ex elevat. ped. 2500 super arb.
(Coel. spec. 486-495)

6876 Viscum ramosissimum Wall.
a —— Hb. Wight. e mt Sirgee
B Hb. Wight

6877 Viscum Wightianum Wall.
Hb. Wight

6878 Viscum mangiferae Hb. Wight. e Thaby

6879 Viscum gropum Wight Hb. e Sindgurl super arboribus

6880 Chloranthus brachystachyus Blume
Penang F.P.

6881 Chloranthus erectus Wall. Chlor. inconspicuus, an erectus. Hb. 6824
a Cephalea erecta Hkew. e Gualpara
B Elliot + mont. contiguae FD. et WG.

6882 Chloranthus inconspicuus Sw.
HbL

6883 Mangium decapetalum Coll. Lamb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hkew.
C? —— —— Wight
D? —— amoenatum Hb. Wight

6884 Mangium hexapetalum Lam.
a —— —— Hkew. prope Cochin.
B Hb. Wight.
C HbL

6885 Mangium tomentosum Hkew e Loleta et Chilauny
B —— —— ? Hkew e Khasia
6886 Digera muricata Mart.
a HbL
B Mellcom vice transadr 6826

6887 Digera ciliata Kunth (A. Rich. amaranta diversa?)
a Achyranthes polygonoides Kth. Mad. e Caribb.
B —— —— Ekeya
C —— alternifolia Kth. Rasp.
D — ciliata; Cauliflora Spreng. Kth. Syst.
6888 Desmochaeta celosioides Br. - Kth. 1824
an distincta spec. (D. indica Spreng.)?
a Deer. celosioides Kham. e Bourbon, ripa Mahanendi et Kbl.
B — condifolia Kham. e Gualpara
C Lilut? K. D et W. J
D Nepalica 1821
E Rima Irawadi ad Pingaee, Pagham. et Segren
F Kbl
6889 Desmochaeta Amherstiana Wall
a Simla. Dominae S. Amherst
B Sermoor Dr Govan
6890 Allmania nodiflora Brown (Chamitroa nodiflora Hook.)
a Celosia nodiflora Kth. Rasp.
B —— —— Kth. Rasb.
C — angustifolia Kham. e Nepaul
D Achyranthes nodiflora Retz Kth. Syst.
E Celosia nodiflora Ekeya
6891 Allmania albida Br.
(Chamitroa Hook)
a Celosia nodiflora et ejusd. var. Ekeya
B Achyranthes Kth. Syst. e Peninsul.
6892 Allmania erucifolia Br.
Singapore 1822
6893 Amaranthus tenuifolius Kham. e Patna
B Kbl
C Amaranthus angustifolius Kth. Rasb.
D —— —— Rasb. A. Deflexi var. Kth. Mad.
E — tenuifolius et polygonoides Ekeya
6894 Amaranthus spinosus Kth. Mad.
B —— —— Ekeya.
C —— —— Kham. e Nakeshwar
D —— —— Kth. Syst.
E Kth. Rumph.
F Silut Rb.
G Kbl
H Rima Irawadi ad Pagham. 1826
I Loongdong mons 1826
K Rima Pl. Ahoan 1827
6895 Amaranthus lanceolatus Kth. Rasb
B — angustifolius et A. gangeticus?
Kth. Mad.
6896 Amaranthus gangeticus Roxb (etiam Wild?) Kham. e Kumaon, Bar, Kbl. Goalpara, Bhanonigunj, Rathpur et Avila.
B Kbl
C Amaranthus lividus Kham. et Kbl
6897 Amaranthus ambiguus Kham. ex Avila et Kbl
B —— obovatus? et gr. a. latifolius Klein. Khasy
C —— gangeticus et hypochondriacus Ekeya
6898 Amaranthus hypochondriacus Kth. Mad.

6899 Amaranthus polygamus Linn.
B Ekeya
C Amar. polygamus Kth. Wight
D —— oleraceus Kham. e Sylhet
E —— lepidicus an A. polygamus var.? Kth. Mad.
6900 Amaranthus Caturus Kth. Mad.
6901 Amaranthus polystachyus Kham. Patna Mungle
B —— —— Ekeya
C —— —— Kth. Wight
D —— hypochondriacus Ekeya
E —— deflexus Kth. Mad.
F Kbl
6902 Amaranthus bicolor Kth. Mad.
B —— —— Kham e Bolabat
6903 Amaranthus Anandana Kham. a e Bhagulpur
B Nepalica 1821 p. e Belaya
6904 Amaranthus paniculatus Ekeya
B —— cruentus Kham. e Chittagong
C — hypochondriacus Ekeya
D Kth. Wight
E Kbl
F Amar. paniculatus et caudatus Kth. Mad.
6905 Amaranthus tristis Kth. Mad.
B —— —— Kham. a el. B ex Avila
C — inamoenus? A. tristis Retz. Ekeya.
D Nepalica 1821
6906 Amaranthus polygonoides L.?
Kth. Wight
6907 Amaranthus caudatus
Silhet
6908 Acerua javanica Juss.
a Acerua lanata Kham. ex Kbl
B Kbl
C Celosia lanata Kth. Rasp.
D Illecebrum javanicum Ekeya (Deve lit. spec.)
E Kth. Wight.
F Tarraya regni Oude 1825
G Rima Irawadi ad Kyauk. Talong, Pagham &c. 1826
6909 Acerua lanata Juss. Kth. Wight. Arcot
B Achyranthes lanata Kth. Rasb.
C Acerua Tomentosa Kham. e ins Mauritii
D Illecebrum lanatum Ekeya.
E ——
F Kbl —— W. Rasp.
6910 Acerua bracteata Mart. (Jul. 1st spec.)
a Achyr. bracteata Ker. Kth. Wight, Madras.
B Illecebrum repens var Ekeya.
C Rima Irraw. contra Pagham. 1826
6911 Acerua scandens Wall.
a Achyranthes scandens Kth. Rasb
B Acerua Tomentosa Kham. e Mauritii Mount. Morung
C — bengalensis Kham. e Bolabat
D Achyranthes scandens Kth. Wight
E Nepalica 1821
F Kamaon RB
G? Achin b. Gualpara. Jack
H Kumaon 1825
I Rima Irawadi ad Pingee, Prome, Toongdong-Jwa et 1826
K Toong Thung Lwa 1826
L Kagun Pl. Salween 1827
M? Pauktaw riparum Irraw. 1826

6912 Aerua monsonia Mart.
A Celosia monsonia Hb. Rup.
B Achyranthes monsonia Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Roxb Hb. Hb. Wight e Wallgohad
D —— Celosia monsonia Rheyn
E Jenanghem 1826

6913 Celosia polygonoides Retz.
Celos. et Achyranthes polygonoides et Achyr. corymbosa Rheyn.

6914 Celosia thyrsiflora Wall.
A Achyr. thyrsiflora et polygonata Rheyn
B Chamissoa fyr. Hb Wight

6915 Celosia Mibionis Wall.
C. thyrsiflora Wall 2)
A Achyr. virgata Klein, Hb. Madr. Travancore
B Chamissoa ? Hb. Wight
C? Celosia trigyna Wall. Hb. Wight e Mt allis ad Sindgul

6916 Celosia argentea Linn. — Hb. 1824
A —— —— Rheum. e Rottler et Koenig
B —— —— var Hb. Rup. (eadem charta ac Cel. argentea adglutinata)
C? —— —— Rheyn

6917 Celosia margaritacea L. (Celosia argentea L Hb. 1824)
A Celosia margaritacea Rheum. e Koenig
B —— argentea Hb. Rup.
C Firmare Dr Gomez
D Lillet F.D.
E Napalen 1821
F Hb Bl
G Ripa Travaddi ad Trone, Vaghanee et Tegam, 1826
H Toong W.G.
I Celosia albida et alboda var. Rheyn
K ? Mt Trone ripe bram. 1826

6918 Celosia cristata Linn. — Hb. 1824
(An C. comosa inter sequ. remota distincta spec. ?)
A Celosia cristata Rheum & c Malaya. Dabor; P. Amorha; & Hb C. et Hb L e Hb L et Sirin, & Hb L
B C. cristata Rheyn
C Hb L
D Napalen 1821
E Lillet F.D.

6919 Celosia cernua Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Roxb. ex Hb L
C Hb L.

6920 Gomphrena globosa Hb. Rup.
B —— —— Rheyn.
C Hb L.

6921 Alternanthera sessilis Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Wight
B Illecebrum —— Hb Rup.
C —— —— Rheyn
D Achyranthes triandra Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb Roxb. e Mangher P Sundabunn
F Lillet W.G.
G Penang 1822
H Ripa Travaddi ad Jenanghem, Asia 1826
I Toong Doong 1826

6922 Alternanthera denticulata Brown (Duo spec. sub a. ?)
a Rheyn.
B Doab Indostonia 1825
* C Lillet F.D (Allern. sessilis in Hb. 1824 * D H B L

6923 Leiosperma ferrugineum Wall.
Achyranthes ferruginea Roxb. Fl. 232
Hb L.

6924 Achyranthes aspera Linn. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Rup.
B —— —— Hb. Madr. ab Heyne
C —— —— Hb Roxb.
D —— —— et spud. var. Rheum
E —— —— Hb. Wight
F —— obtusifolia Rheum. e Palas
G Lillet Fl.
H Napalis 1821
I Hb L
K Segaen 1826
L Hedaum 1827

6925 Achyranthes porphyrostachya Wall.
Long Doung 1826

6926 Achyranthes muda Rheyn. — Hb. 1824
B —— —— Wight e Cumballum
C —— —— Heyn. ex Rottl.; Ach. montana Klein Hb. Madr e m. Coast.
D —— polygonoides Var ? Hb. Madr. ab Heyne

6927 Achyranthes calceolata Hb. Rup.
(Ach. muda valde affinis)
B Achyr. glauca Rheum.
C? —— Hb. Wight

6928 Achyranthes Wightiana Wall.
Achyranthes Hb. Wight e mont. Sindgul alt. ped 2500

6929 Achyranthes lanceolata Klein Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Rheyn. e Zeylonia a Rottler

6930 Achyranthes sericea Rheum.
(Achyranthes ?)

6931 Achyranthes ? carnosa Wall
Montes Sindgul Trone 1826

6932 Centrostachys aquatica Wall. apud Roxb. — Hb. 1824
A Achyr. natans Rheum. e Javalpora
B Celosia spinescens Hb. Rup.
C Lillet Fl.
D Tavoya Napalensis 1820
E Maalmyne 1827

6933 Dermochaeta atropurpurea Decand
A Achyr. lappacea Hb Madr. partim e Courtall.
B —— —— Hb. Rup.
C —— glauca Rheyn.
D —— lappacea Rheyn e Courtallum
E —— aspera var. Rheyn.
F Dermochaeta Hb Wight.
G Papalia Berrea, β Hb. Rheum. e Mangher
H —— scandens Rheum. e Silgery.
I ? Lillet Fl.
K Helaneura Napalia inspr. 1820
L ? Penang et Singapur 1822

6934 Dermochaeta flavescens Dec. Hb. Wight
B Achyr. ecliuata Retz Hb. Madr.
C —— —— et spud. var; etiam Achyr. lappacea Rheyn
D —— muricata Hb Rup.
E —— Hb. Wight
F ? Papalia Berrea e Rheum. e mt. Mangher

6935 Dermochaeta velutina Wall
A Ripa Travaddi ad Loungee, Jenough. Vaghan. 1826
B ? Dermochaeta Hb. Wight

6936 Dermachaeta orbiculata Wall. and Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Schyzr. orbiculata Klotzsch
B — rotundifolia Klein prostrate prov. Hb. Madr. e Courtallum
C? Dermachaeta Hb. Wight
D? Var. glabrior Wall. Schyzr. patula Klotzsch
E? — — Schyzr. orbiculata Roxb. Hb. Wight.

6937 Dermachaeta patula ? Hb. Madr. (sub Schyzraeta)
B? Rupa Attoor ad Tobung 1827

6938 Dermachaeta repens Roem. & Schult.
a Schyzr. repens, Klein, Hb. Madr. e mont. Courtallum
B — — — — Hb. Wight. e Courtall.
C — — — — Hb. Klotzsch.

6939 Polyscalix aequax Wall.
Dermachaeta aequax Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

6940 Polyscalix capitata Wall.
Dermachaeta aequax Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Ennadus ad Gopaim Khan
B Timmani Ch. Gerard.

6941 Salicornia brachiata Hb. Wight
B? Salicornia herbacea Hb. Madr. Cum specim. europ.?

6942 Salicornia indica Klotzsch.
B — — Hb. Wight

6943 Salsola aeruosa Wall.
Rupa Trans. ad Jenaung R. et Tayham. 1826

6944 Salsola fruticosa ? Hb. Madr.
B — Nata Hb. Wight e Madura

6945 Salsola indiflora Hb. Madr.
B — — et S. sativa Hb. Wight.

6946 Salsola indica Hb. Madr.
B — — Klotzsch
C — — Khasia. ex Agra
D — — sativa ? Hb. Madr
E Hb. Wight
F Lacus salinus ad Segaen 1826

6947 Salsola Moorcroftiana Wall.
Ex Umritsur h. Moorcroft.

6948 Beta ? bengalensis Khasia. e Patna
B Beta vulgaris Khasia. e Tranquebaria et Nepalia
C Nepal

6949 Spinacia tetrandra Khasia. Fr. & Nepal

6950 Axyris Moorcroftiana Royle et Puromiya Brown.
Ex itinere versus Leh (v. Luddak) h. Moorcroft.

6957 Atriplex Koenigii Wall.
Atriplex crystatum Kön. Hb. Wight.

6952 Chenopodium album Hb. Madr.
B — — Khasia. ex Nepal
C — — Hb. Wight
D — Salinum Khasia. e Puromiya
E — Atroplicia Klotzsch

6953 Chenopodium Gandhicum Khasia. e Bhadgong
B — Chasicum Khasia e Kathgong
C — Madr e Bangalore
D — Hb. Wight
E Kamaon Nepal

6954 Chenopodium vulpinum Klotzsch. e Patavium
B Schlecht Hb.

6955 Chenopodium purpurascens Khasia. e Patavium et Puromiya

6956 Chenopodium Ambrosioides Khasia. ex horto gubernatoris Madras, et hort. Ecclesiae Tranquebar. ex seminib. e Mauritio.
B Chenopodium Hb. Wight
C Hb. Klotzsch.
D Nepal

6957 Chenopodium Chandana Klotzsch. e Patna et Nowanagung.

6958 Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.
Nepalia 1821

6959 Rivina Laevis Klotzsch. e Patna
(Ind. occid. indigena ?)

6960 Basella alba Khasia. e Kumargung
B Nepal

6961 Basella cordifolia Khasia. e Thakurgung Patna
B — lucida Khasia.
C — rubra Hb. Madr
D — alba Hb. Wight
E — cordifolia Hb. Wight
F — Khasia
G Nepal
H. Rampur 1825
I Rupa Konardi 1826
K Loang Dong 1826
L Khasia fl. vicina ad Agromea

6962 Hapalosia Loeflingia Wall
(Hanc genera, mantissa Illustr. Decandollii condito, respiendae Polycarpaea Lamarckii n. 1514, nix a nostra planta diversa, et P. Youngeana n. 1515)
a Loeflingia indica Hb. Madr
B — — Khasia. e Kumaon et Mongher
C? Polycarpon puellum Hb. Roxb.
D? — Surela Khasia. e Patna
E Silhet Dr

6963 Spergula aestivosa Koen. Hb. Madr

6964 Gymnodrepis pentaphylla Decand. Hb. Wight
B Cleome pentaphylla Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hb. Roxb.
D — — Khasia.
E — — Khasia. ex Nepal
F Silhet Dr
G Chittagong Khasia
H ? Hb. Finlays.
I Nepal
K. Nagalea 1821
L Tayhamum 1826
M Cleome pentaphylla Hb. Madr

6965 Cleome monophylla Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr. e Courtall.
C — — Khasia. ex Nepal.
D — — Khasia.
E — — Hb. Wight

6966 Cleome tenella Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr. e Courtall
C — — Khasia

6967 Cleome aspera Koen.
a — prostrata Koen. et Cl. spinulosa ? Hb. Madr.
B — Selina Hb. Roxb. e Courtall.
C — aculeata Hb. Wight

6968 Polanisia viscosa Decand.
a Cleome viscosa Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Wight.
D — — Hb. Roem. e Moapher
E Hb. Finlays.
F Silhet Dr
G Khasia.
H. Penang 1822
I Tegnum 1826
K Nepal
L Nepalea 1821

6969 Polanisia Veledonii Decand.
a Cleome Veledonii Hbkadr.
B —— —— Hb. Wight
C2 —— —— Hb. Ham. e Lohita
6970 Polanisia heteroph.ylla Wall.
a Cleome heterophylla Rheyn
B Hbl.
C2 Hb. Rusb. (sine nomine adnexato)
6971 Polanisia felina Decand. Hb. Wight
B —— —— Hb. Hadr. e Courtall.
C —— —— Hb. Wight
6972 Crataeva religiosa Hham. ex Habora
B —— adora Hham. e Dorhora
C Capparis trifoliata Rusb. (Crat. religiosa Vall)
et ejusd. var Hb. Rusb.
D Crataeva Tapia Hb. Hadr. ex horto Cemeteriis
E —— Hb. Wight.
F Tegam 1826
6973 Crataeva Nirvala Hham e Korojewori et
C. Nirvala ? ex Oraula
B —— religiosa HbWight
C Lillet Ld. ex W.J.
D Chittagong HBC
E Rina Hham 1827
F Rina fl. Choppedang 1827
G1 Crataeva trifoliolaris Hham. e Rungpur
6974 Crataeva falcata H.Tiul. (sub Capparid.)
ex Hue in Cochinchina
(Cr. magna Dec ?)
6975 Niebuhria linearis Dec.
a Capparis apetala Hhadr. ad Nepres
B Hbl.
6976 Niebuhria oblongifolia Hb. Wight. e Mysor
B Capparis oblongifolia Hb. Hadr. ab Nepres
C Capparis heterodela Hham ex Hbl
D Rheyn.
E? Hb. Wight.
F? Hb. Finlays.
6977 Cadaba indica Decand. Hb. Wight
B Cleome fruticosa Hb. Rup.
C ——— ——, Stroemia tetrandra Vahl.
D Stroemia tetrandra Hb. Rheyn Hb Hadr
6978 Desmocarpus Kipicanis Wall. (Cadaba ?)
a Genus hexandr. Hgyn. an Stephonia ? Hb. Hadr. e Courtal.
B? Rheyn.
C? Crataeva Tapia Rheyn
6979 Capparis napalensis Decand.
Napaul 1821
6980 Capparis Stylosa Dec.
a —— brevispina Hb. Wight.
B Rheyn.
C? Capparis verrucosa Hb. Wight. e Formosa
6981 Capparis horrida Hb Hadr.
B —— —— Rheyn.
C —— —— Hb. Wight e Coromandel
D —— pyrifolia Hham. e Patavam
6982 Capparis formosa Wall.
a Prome 1826
B (Var ? lobata ?) Salween new ripid draw. 1826
6983 Capparis aphylla Hham. e vivis Jumna
B —— —— Hb. Royleana. e Kandahar
C Drab 1825
D? Capparis aphylla Klein Hb. Wight e Sivalapoor
6984 Capparis grandiflora Rheyn. prope Tutucoryn
B —— napalensis Hb. Wight (Cetium C. pyrifolia)
6985 Capparis Rheyneana Wall.
a Hb. Rheyn.
B Capparis malabarica Hb. Wight

6986 Capparis reticulata Klein Hb. Hadr a
Nilgherries 234
B —— arcuata Rheyn.
6987 Capparis Wightiana Wall.
a Capparis Hb. Wight
B Rheyn.
6988 Capparis divaricata Klein, Hb. Hadr. ex it. Travanc.
a Hb. Rheyn
B? Capparis ? Hb. Hadr. ex Stim. Travancorensis.
6989 Capparis zeylanica Hb. Hadr.
B? —— —— Hb. Rup.
C? —— —— Hb. Rheyn
6990 Capparis acuminata Will. ?
a —— horrida Hham. ex Mateabo, Borgbon
et Patgong
B Napalia 1821
C Hbl C.
6991 Capparis conspicua Wall
Lambert 1827
6992 Capparis Finlaysoniana Wall.
a —— Hb. Finl. e Siam.
B Singapor 1822
6993 Capparis separia Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Hadr.
C —— —— Hham. e Patna et Bengalia
D —— —— HWight
E —— —— Rheyn.
F Bareilly 1825
G? C. separia ? Hb. Rupel.
6994 Capparis innascens Decand. ?
C. floscosa Hb. Wight.
6995 Capparis maxima Hb. Hadr. ab Nepaul
6996 Capparis grandis Rheyn
(C. obovata Buch. ex Decand. ?)
B C. grandis Hb. Wight e Madura
C? —— —— Hb. Rup.
D? Rheyn.
E? C. maxima Roxb. Hb. Wight
6997 Capparis oxyphylla Wall.
Martabanica 1827
6998 Capparis uncinata Wall.
Nilgherry E. Rottler.
6999 Capparis pedunculosa Wall.
Capparis spec. Allight.
7000 Capparis ? malabarica Rheyn.
7001 Capparis Rupeliana Wall.
C. grandis Hb. Rup.
7002 Capparis punctata Wall.
Mt. Tolut W. Jomy.
7003 Capparis flavicans Wall.
Jerangheem 1826
7004 Capparis ? variabilis Wall
Rina Irawadi ad Jerangheem, Paglamen et
Segaen. 1826
7005 Capparis ? glauca Wall
Paglamen 1826
7006 Capparis ? pallescula Wall.
Rina Irawadi contra Paglamen 1826
7007 Ceratophyllum demersum Hb. Hadr.
(An nova spec ? C. hispanica Wall)
B Hydrocotyle indica Hb. Wight - Ceylon
7008 Callitriche verna a vulgaris &c.
(An nova spec ? C. Wightiana Wall.)
Callitriche Hb. Wyatt.

Corrections and additions

401 B Veronica Lonifolia Hkam e Palgaong
406 D Veronica indica Bl. Rottl
E, g —— Hb. Wight
f —— amplexicaulis Hkam e Jalpaihoy.
Bekor et Bagyr
407 Est Gloxpanthus Wallichiana, Benth.
408 Gloxpanthus calycina Benth
409 Gloxpanthus kotschiana Benth
410 D Kamaon Rb
418 B. Torenia vera Hkam
426 B. Striaphus Kamaon et R. Blinkworth
429 B? Ilysanes vernix β Hb. Wight
431 Est Nandortachys grandiflora Dec.
433 C hit Degra Hkam vicina 1825
D Schlt mont. N. G.
466 B Hb. Cal
467 C Kamaon, R. Calycotomium, Baronetus
D Simona G. Gaeaan Hmd
468 C Kamaon Kamaon et Rb
470 C Simona Dr Gaeaan
473 B? Schlt mt N.G.
C Hb. Cal e China
477 B Mons Charcoaly vallis Degra 1825
482 B. Lambertia ruscifolia Hkam. e Gangadara
491 B Viscum orientale ? Hb. Wight non Rumphium
C? —— Thespesia Hb. Wight
D? —— indicum Rottl Hb. Madr. e Myaon
E? Var. angustum Wall. Cat. Hb. Wight.
F? Hb. Wight
495 B Viscum complexum Hkam. e Ramghaut
496 B Viscum cuneiforme Hk Wight e Formacoil
C —— —— Rottl in litteris ? Viscum spec.
articulatum Burm. Hb. Madr. e
mont prope Cantallum
D —— Scammona Hb. Finl.
497 B Hb. Wight
499 A lege Schlt F.B. & N.G.
D Loranth. bicolor Hkam. e Rathpur & Parvanna
E —— Hb. Rumph.
F Hb. Finlays.
f Bengala superior 1815
4 Hb Cal
500 B Loranthus Hb. Finl
506 B Loranthus ampullaceus Hb. Wight ex
ora Malabarica super Artocarpum
integrifoliam.
507 A lege Loranth. pentandrus Hk Wight
B Loranthus pentandrus Hb. Madr non Bafsia
C —— longiflorus Hk Wight longifoliam
508 B Loranthus Scurrula Hb. Madr super Aca-
siam orientalem.
C —— elasticus Hb. Wight super Acaciam
orientalem.
509 Lege. Loranthus terrestris e Courtall.
& L. tetrandrus Hk Wight
570 B. Loranthus bracteatus Hb Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight e Jungle
D ? Hb. Finl. super Bixam & Feliceam
579 B. Loranthus falcatus Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Wight super Mimosam
520 B L. purpureus Hb. Wight, amoenum
Indigul ad elev. ped. 3500–4000
526 B? Loranthi spec. tetrandra Hb. Wight

528 B Loranth. Buddleioides ? Lor. tetrandr. similis, Hb. Madr. ex N. Zeylan
C? Loranth. tetrandrus Hb. Madr.
D —— Buddleioides Hkam. e Sundarbunds
E? —— —— Hkam. e Tavoyana (vix
non diff. a L. Hamiltonianis)
624 B Hb. Roxburgh. e monte Chaar
C Hb Cal
648 B. Thesium triflorum Hkam. e vijayadurga
649 B Mallotus tricha Hkam. e Gualpara
et Rathpur
C Thesium. Mallotus Hb. Rumph.
D Hb. Wight
E Hb Cal
650 B Mallotus pentagyna et γ. var. Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hkam.
D —— —— ? Hkam. e Mergui
657 B Mallotus tripetala Lam. Hb. Roxb.
C
652 B ? —— pentapetala Roxb. Hb. Madr
C? Thesium. Dilleodendron; Grilla Hb. Rumph.
653 D Lege Thesium. Mallotus Hkam. "Flores
E Thesium Mallotus Hb. Roxb. expand hord tertiâ post mirid."
f —— —— e Pl. Mallotus
et
J —— apetala e Pattagong Hkam.
—— rigidum Hkam. e Pulo
752 ad Rubia cordifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
753 Lege Rubia cannabina Roxb. (sub Cratost.)
Rubia verticillata var ? in Hb. 1824
755 C Simona Kamaon et D. Gaeaan
D Hit Lillet N.G.
E Radd. punctatum Hkam. e mt Nowalea
756 C Simona Gaeaan e Mbb.
758 A lege Mt summa Nowalea et ad Jasp. Rock
B lege Bhuddanath Rb.
C Rhadd. Bairopatium Hkam. ex Kimedy
759 A pro Regulus lege Gaspain Lam
C Rhadd. Longaleum Hkam. ex Kimedy
763 A Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb
C Prenaghur Kamaon
D Degra Hkam 1825
764 A. Gaspam Lam
B Simona G. Gaeaan Hmd & Rb
772 A Scitona grandis Hk Roxb
778 C Gratiola montana Hb. Rottl.
—— Rhadd. ex itin. Travanc.
780 B Hb. Finl.
788 B Hk Lillet N.G.
C? Hb. Finl.
798 B. Tavoy N.G.
809 B Hb. Finlays.
889 A lege Tavoya regni Ovale 1825
D Cordia Myxa Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— e Tanjore; C. Myxa, rubiginosa
spec. e plantis a beato Königio lectis;
C. Sebestena var. e Pulla Pattapore.
C. reperuda, Narvali, Sennulica et
C. reperuda var. ex itin Travanc. Hb. Rumph
F Hkam.
G? Cordia Latora Hkam. e Bahadur & Lalgung
H? C —— Batavi Hkam. e Dindutta
J? —— Lasaura Hkam. e Purneya
K —— Hb. Wight e Madr.
L? Hb. Wight.
M? Hb. Finlays

891 B. Cordia polygama Hkam. e Hk.
C — Wight e mont. Vindalaor
E — Wight e mont. ad "Sinm-Pagodas"
E — tenuicia Hk.Madr. ad Hyneo et Roch. supra
F? Hk. Wight.
(an Cordia monoica Roch.?)

892 B. Cordia obliqua Hk. Madr. et Koto ante Domicilium D. Röttleri. — Salva venerabili nomen!
C — oblegua Hkam et Hk. et Jaalpara
D — Baracoraia Hkam. et Hkamraghur.

893 Forsan mixta cum speciminibus e Hkasia sunt exemplaria in Sylhet a. 1822 a me lecta)

895 C angustifolia Hkam. e Manglis
D ——— Wight e Ginjee
E C. reyanda et C. Heyxa var. Hk. Madr.

896 B? Hk.

897 B C. tomentosa Wall. Hk. Wight e Nepaleg

898 A lege Kurdwar 1825
D Ehretia serrata Hkam. e Budlegunj, Dinla, mt Morung et Hk.
E — serrata et juvd. vor. edulis, Hk. Roch. e Butan.
F —? e Dhoon Dr Gaman
G Chittagong Hk
H Terraya Oude 1825
I Kamaon Rb

899 A lege Ajmeerghur 1825
C Ehretia laevis Hkam
D —— Hk. Finl. (sine nom et Hk.)
E Tournefortia Terragada Roch. Hk. Wight
F Terraya Oude 1825
G Moradabad et Koto grandam b. Leicestera 1825
H Sirmore Dr Gaman

902 C Ehretia aspera Wild. Chittagr. Hkadr.
D? — laevis et C. aspera var. Hk. Madr
E — aspera Hkam. et Hk.
F — —— Hk. Wight.
G? — laevis Hkam. et Hk.
H Hkasya

904 Delineatus cum ad Pinnas Godajam (n. 432 D)
Substit. 904 Ehretia dichotoma Rottl. Hk. Madr. e pagla prope Kundydroog.

905 B. lege Ehretia bengalica Hkasya.
C Cordia Coromandeliana Kön. Pretuca
D Ehretia bengalica Wall. Hk. Madr.
E —— —— Hkam. et Hk.
F Cordia —— Hk. Rufz.

906 C? Ehretia Hk. Wight e Travancor
907 C Tournefortia viridiflora Hkam. e Gualpara
913 C Heliotropium indicum Hk. Roch.
D —— —— Hk. Rufz.
E —— —— Hk. Madr.
F —— —— Hk. Röttl.
G —— —— Hk. Heyn.
H —— —— Hk. Kam. e Mangkir
I —— —— Hk. Wight et Gualpara
K Lillet Rb.
L Hk.

914 D Heliotr. mexicanum Hkam. e Sukamagh.
E Heliotropium mexicanum Hkam. e Sukamagh.
F —— revolutum Hamd. e Manghir

919 C? Cynogl. furcatum Hkam. e Burkeia
D? —— divaricatum Hkam. e Gualpara, Dunkora et Jalpigbury
E? —— Hk. Wight
F? Heliotr. paniculatum et Likorp.? Hk. Madr. et Hydrabad
G? Cynoglossum Hk. Wight.

921 B? Cynogl. lanceolatum Hk. Madr.
C —— —— Hk. Röttl.
D — racemosum Hk. Wight e Mt Dindygul

925 B lege: e sylva ad Singhae in Turraya regni Oude 1825
C? Kamaon Rb.
D? Silhet Rb.
E? Cynoglossum? diffusum Hkam. et e Serpur et Nakeswori β e Basti

929 B. Kamaon Rb

932 A. lege: e Rajmahl 1820 et sylva inter Rotuana et Dalrajpur Turraya Oude 1825
Cadd: nomine Borraginis indicae.
E Borago indica Hk. Röttl.
F —— —— Hk. Madr.
G —— —— Hk. Roch.
H —— —— Hk. Wight
I Trichoderma indica Br. Hkam. e Bolabat.
K. Kamaon
L. Hk.
M Borago indica Hk. Rapel.

935 B. Trichoderma zeylanica Hkam. e Ceylon
C Borago zeylanica Hk. Röttl.
D —— —— Hk. Madr.
E —— —— Hk. Roch.
F —— —— Hk. Rapl.
G Hk. Wight.

941 B. Anchusa polygama Hkam. e Durkoa
942 B Coldenia procumbens Roch. Hk. Madr
C —— —— Röttl
D —— —— Hkam. e Mangkir
E —— —— Hkasya

943 C? Tsang Dang 1826
D Dillenia indica Hk. Rapl.
E — speciosa Hk. Kam. e Gualpara

944 B Dillenia pilosa? Hkam. e Gualpara
949 C Colbertia coromandeliana Hk. Wight
D Dillenia pentagyna Hkam. e Mal. Mangkir Rivikund et Gorakpur

957 B? Hk. Finl

967 B Galeri Maram Tamulice, arb. laciferae Hk. Madr. e Nairkanri et Kundydroog
C —— —— ex (ut in praecd.) Hk. Wight.

969 C Medelia Champaca Hk. Roch.
D —— —— Hk. Rapl.
E —— —— Hk. Madr. e Tanjore
F —— —— Hkam. e Chittagong
G —— —— Hkasya.
H —— suaveolens Hk. Finl.
I Hk. Wight
K Silhet E. Koton

970 B. Mitrelia Tita Hk Hkam. e Mt Nagalica.
971 B Travancor Kamaon
972 add: Spec. nov. Medeliae e Herb. Mt. Hk. 1824
973 Add: Manglietia insignis Blum.
975 E Magnolia a Magnolia et Manglietia Wall
C Champaca 1822 Polyanthus Wall
1042 C Salvadora persica Hkasya.
D —— —— Hk. Wight
1068 E Berrya Ammonilla Hk. Roch.
F —— —— Hk. Kam. ex Hk.
1069 C Dalea Hk. Kasya et Mexic: C. persica Hkam. e Kattyar
D Hk.
1070 B C. bilocularis Hkam. e Darjeeling
C? C. viridens Dec? Hk. Wight
D Hk.
1071 B. C. capsularis Hkam. e Barcal
C Hk.
1072 D. Coltonius Hk. Kam. e Rotangunj et Chelmari
E —— ? Hk. Madr
F C. pentagonularis Hk. Wight Pillone Arcot, Madras

1074 Lege Cordova acetuens Hb. Radr.
B Legum contra Asam
C acetuens ? Hkam. e Gualpara
D ? C cautangulus et C lictus Hb Radr.
E ? C —— —— —— —— Hkam.
F ? Hb. Wight e Tiruchinopoli
1075 A lege Hbl
C Trimpetta angulata Hkam. e Nattapur et Gulpara
D —— Bartramia Hb. Radr.
E —— —— Hb. Radr.
F ? —— pentandra Hkam. e Changler
G ? —— spec. annua ? Hb. Radr.
1076 B. Trimpetta rotundifolia Hb. Radr.
C —— —— Radr. Hb. Radr.
D —— —— Hb. Wight
E —— —— ? Hkam. e Kalpi
1078 C ? Fr. tomentosa ? T. oblongata Dec. Hb. Wight
D ? Fr. indica ? Hkam. e mont. Sirdgiri
1083 C ? Tsjang Porter
1084 B Gremia pedicellata Hb. Radr.
C Hb. Trul.
1085 C Gremia orbiculata Hb. Radr.
D Hb. Wight.
1086 F. Gremia Mallocoma Hkam. e Gualpara
G ? —— Calycata Hkam. e Purnea
H ? —— lanigata Hkadr.
I ? Silent W. G.
K Hbl
1087 C Gremia subinaequalis Dec. Hb. Wight
1088 B ? Gremia populifolia Hb. Radr.
C ? —— —— Hb. Wight.
D ? —— rigida Hkam. e ripa fl. Jumna.
1089 C Gremia asiatica Hkam. e Sukkanaghur
& e Calpa, β e mt Morung &
& e Parvatia
D —— —— Hb. Wight
E —— —— et j. var. Hb. Radr
1090 B ? Gremia polygama Hb. Radr.
C ? —— hirsuta Hb Radr.
D ? —— Sulcoria Hkam. e mont. Morung
E ? —— longifolia Hkam e Sukanaghur
1091 B. Gremia hirsuta & G. pilosa Hb. Wight.
C —— —— Hb. Radr.
D —— pilosa Hb. Radr.
E —— capitalis Hkam. e Mungher
1092 B Gremia aspera Hb. Radr.
C —— —— Radr. Hb. Radr. a Benj. Wight
in Hin. Hyderabadense lecta.
D —— —— Hkam et Hbl.
E Hb. Wight.
1093 B Gremia orientalis var. et Gr. capitata Hb. Radr.
C —— inaluminata Hb. Wight
1094 B. Gremia tiliaefolia Hb. Radr.
C —— arborea et biflora Hb. Radr.
D —— tiliaefolia Hkam. e Mungher et
E —— —— Hb. Wight. Korogiwari
F —— arborea Hkam. e Dumka
1095 B Gremia Carrea Hkam. e Kodurga
1097 B Gremia paniculata Hb. Radr.
C Hbl
D Hb. Finlays.
1098 D ? Gremia begoniifolia Hb. Radr.
E Microcos paniculata Hb. Radr. e Caudalum
F —— —— Hb. Wight e Columtalla
G Hb. Wight.
H Silent W. Gomez.
1100 B. Gremia Lunalis Hb. Radr.
C ? —— rhamnifolia Hb. Radr.
D —— orientalis ? G. ovalifolia ? vel inter-
media ? et Gr. umbellata Hb. Wight. —
mont. Gingee
E —— orientalis Hb. Radr.
1101 D Hbl
E G. asiatica ? & Hkam. e mt Calpa
1102 B. Gremia suffruticosa Hkam. e Kosmori & Sunnya
= Ekota

1103 B Gremia Hb. Wight
C ? —— ovalifolia Dec. Hb. Wight
D ? Hb. Wight.
E ? Gr. columnaris Dec. Hb. Wight
1104 C Gremia vipinia Hb. Radr.
1111 B. Hbl e Prome
C ? Riza Salmea 1827
1112 B. Gremia pilosa Hkam. e Gualpara, Bilaunghi & Hbl.
C —— —— Hb. Wight e Padras
D ? —— obliqua Hb. Wight.
E ? —— Hb. Wight.
F ? —— Hb. Wight.
G Hbl.
1113 Sequentes vix huc pertinent:
B Gremia lisiatifolia Hb Radr.
C — corymbosa Hb. Radr.
D — flavescens e mont. Pennacail & Gingee.
E Hbl G e Silent.
1115 C Gremia capsida Hb. Radr.
1124 B. Hbl
1142 D Abroma Wheleri Roem. & Schult. angusta
Linn. Hb. Rup. ex hort. J. Parsons
E —— cordata Hkam. e Gualpara
1143 E Hb. Finlays.
1156 C Hbl e regno Burmanico
1194 B Waltheria indica Hkam. ex Hbl et Jeriak
C —— —— Hb. Radr.
D —— —— Hb. Wight e Nepalensi
E ? —— americana Hb. Radr. ex Hort. Bengalensi.
F —— indica Hb. Rup.
1195 D ? Waltheria Missiessii ? Hkam. e Jeriak
E ? Hbl e regno Burman. intrad.
1196 F. Melochia corchorifolia Hb. Rup.
G —— —— Hb. Radr.
H —— —— Hb. Radr.
I Riedleia —— Hb Wight
K Melochia truncata Hb. Radr.
1231 B. Pavonia truncata Wight Herb.
1234 B Hadaeca trilobata Hkam. e Gualpara
1275 B Lamarckia aurea Hkam. ex Hbl
1279 B. Lamarckia bengalensis Hkam. e Gualpara
C Silent RD
1317 H. Evolvulus alsinoides Hb. Rup.
I —— —— Hb. Rup.
K ? Hydrolea inermis ? Hb. Wight ex Amherstia
1315 C Napaea 1821
1319 C ? Cuscuta pentandra Roxb. Hb Radr.
D ? Hb. Trul.
1320 D. Cuscuta hyalina Hb. Radr.
1325 I ? Hkam
1342 F ? Convolvulus Hb. Trul.
1347 G. Convolv. bidentatus Hb. Rup.
H Limnadra vel Lamadra Hb. Trul.
1349 I Hbl e Burma
K Convolvulus Hb. Trul. ex Hue.
1350 K. Convolvulus Hb. Finlays e Siam
1355 I Hb. Finlays.
1359 C ? Hb. Finlays.
1365 F ? Hb. Finlays.
1370 M ? Hb. Trul. e Siam.
1374 H Hb. Trul.
1377 C Hbl
1379 B ? Hb. Trul.
1405 H Convolvulus Hb. Trul.
I Hbl e Burma
1412 C Hbl
1414 D ? Convolv. hastatus Rottl. Hb. Rottl
1493 B Utricularia reticulata Hb. Wight.
1495 B Utricularia humilis Hb. Wight e Hyson et
C —— —— Hb. Radr. e Coimbatore
1498 C Tsjang W. G.
D Utr. flava Hb. Radr.
E — lutea Hb Kam. e Mungher
1499 E Utric. fasciculata Hkam e Gualp. et Utr. stellaris
F Utr. stellaris Hb. Radr. ex ? Kalkapet
G — vulgaris Hb. Wight
H — fasciculata Hb. Radr
B pro Kumaon typ. Nepalia 1821

1500 B Tavoy
C Wall. cyperifolia Hb. Wight – Madras
1501 B Wrightii nivea Hb. Wight
C —— stricta Kew. Hb. Wight
1509 B Gisekia pharnaceoides Hb. Rupr.
C —— —— Hb. Madr.
D2 —— alternifolia Hkam. e Vizag.
E2 —— angustifolia Hkam. e ripa Jumnae fl.
1571 A ad Allahabad 1820
C Etiam ripas calcareas ad Sasaram
D Polycarpea corymbosa Hkam. e Balasgunj.
E2 —— punctata Hkam. e Gangra
F2 —— spathica Hkam. e ripa Ken fl.
1572 B. Ta. ripaea spathica Hb. Wight
1573 B calycanthera corymbosa. Folia anomala
C —— —— Lour. Hb. Madr.
D —— —— N. Rupr.
—— —— et Wallich e Wallajabad
et Clarkia corymbosa Roxb.
Hb. Wight.
1575 A Loeflingia anomala Spreng. Rheyn.
? B Delectus cum cit Hapalosia Loeflingia n. 6961.
1576 G. Sphenoclea zeylanica Hb Madr
H —— —— Hb. Rottl.
I —— —— Hb Roxb.
K2 —— —— Hkam. e Gualavo
L —— —— Hb. Wight
M Hb. Finl.
N Congati Hort. Calcutt. Calab. gen. nov. pentandr. an Anagallis Morelli? Hb. Rupr.
1578 D Glinus dictamnoides Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Wight e Hapalosp
F Gisekia pharnaceoides Rheyn.
G Pharnaceum glinoides Hkam. e Kunawiket
1520 Delectus c. cit. ad planta ca n. 750
Leg. 1520 Lonicera Wallichiana Wall.
Loniceae Hb. Wight
1521 C? Rhododendrum Hb. Wight (cui non c. B. ab
1522 B Andromeda Hb. Wight haec species removenda)
1523 B Gaultheria fragrantissima et Andr.? calycina
1608 D Rhl
1680 B Rhl.
1735 C? Hb. Finlays.
1742 C Hb. Finlays.
1743 H Hb. Finl. e Siam
1744 I? Hb. Finl.
1747 L. Hb. Finlays. e Cajete Rockado.
1754 C Hb. Finlays.
1755 add. Rhl.
1781 B Hb. Finl.
1784 K Siphonanthus indica Hb Madr.
L Hb. Finl.
1787 K Hb. Finl
1792 B. Hb. Finl.
1795 B? Hb. Finl. (An hoc Clerod. nutans Lour. in
mal. muscle.?)
1802 B Rhl
C Hb. Finl.
1808 C Hb. Finlays.
D Hb. Madr.
1812 E Valkeneria adnata Hb. Finl. (verosim.
1816 F Rhl ex Rhl.)
1818 C? Hb. Finlays.
1820 B? Hb. Finlays.
1834 C Calicarpa cana Rhl.
D? Hb. Finl.
1845 B? Rhl. e Tavoy Dorg
1846 B Rhl. e Tavoy Dorg
1849 F? Napalia 1821
1857 D Rhl e jugo Silghiri Dalz
1856 G Scoparia dulcis Hb. Finl. (cum non ex Rhl.)
1859 C Nauk-hoi Hb. Finl. e Hue Cochinchina

1853 C Rhl
1884 F Rhl. e Napalia
1888 H. Hibiscus Hb. Finl. e Papua
1890 C? Hibiscus Radcliffei Hook. f. Finl.
D? Planta hybrida in Rhl. e Mauritio a domino
nobilissimo Lambert introducta.)
1892 F Rhl
1893 H. Hibiscus Hb. Finl.
1895 C Rhl e Sagaing mtr.
1902 H? Rhl. e Burma
1904 F. Hibisc. phaeniceus Hb. Finl. (Veros. ex Rhl.)
1907 G Rhl.
1909 Hibiscus Sabdariffa Hb. Madr. ex horto d. Kyd
B Rhl
1915 L? Hibiscus foliis palmatis Hb. Finl. ex Hue
1919 C? Rhl. e ripis Burmae.
2059 B. Heliotrop. ovalifolium Hkam. e Bengala
C? Bengala inferior 1820
D? Heliotropium zeylanicum Hb. Rupr.
E? Hb. Wight.
2091 B? Heliotrop. parviflorum Hb. Rupr
2092 B. Heliotr. marifolium Hb Madr.
C —— —— Hb Rottl
D? —— laurifolium Roxb. Hb. Wight e Tirhoot
2093 B Ammannia? marginata Willd. ex agris
circa Madraspatam
C —— ripens Hb. Madr. ex Ins Tranquebar
D —— obovata e Manikpur; A. debilis Willd?
e Gujpur et A. rosea ex Oligur Hkam
2095 H. Ammannia robustifolia Roxb. Hb. Wight
I —— —— Hb. Roxb.
K? —— —— Hb. Hkam. e Rungpur
L —— Hb. Madr.
2097 B Ammannia aestuans Hb. Wight
e ripa fl. Mannalang
C —— sanguinolenta Hb. Madr.
D —— aestuans Hb. Rottl.
E? —— Hb. Madr. ex Rhl
F Rhl
2098 C. Lelut Fb
D Ammannia verticatoria Roxb. Hkam e
Mangher et Darrugapur
E —— prostrata Hkam. e Patna et Sadulapur
F —— debilis Hb. Madr.
2099 D Ammannia verticatoria Hb. Wight.
E Hb. Madr
2100 B Ammannia debilis datur et A. sangui-
nolenta
C —— baccifera Spreng. et A. indica Roxb.
2101 C Ammannia multiflora Roxb. Hb. Wight
D —— debilis Hb Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Rottl
F —— simplex Hkam. e Sukrangalee et
Gajpur
2105 B Ammannia vesicatoria Hb Roxb.
C? —— 5-andra Hkam. e Gajpur
D —— —— Hb Wight e ripa fl. Mannalang
2106 B Ammannia baccalata Hb. Madr
C —— vasca Roxb. Hb. Wight e Utter Pra-
D Hb. Rottl. desh
E Ammannia multiflora Hkam. e Gajpur
2107 B Ammannia baccifera Hkam. e Gadapur
C —— —— Hb. Madr
D —— —— Hb Rottl
2108 C Hb. Wight
2109 B Lawsonia inermis Hb. Roxb.
C —— spinosa Hb Madr
D —— —— et L. inermis Hb. Wight e Jinga
E Hb. Finl.
2110 E Grislea tomentosa Hb Roxb
F —— —— Hkam. e Mainagi, Beauraghat
G —— —— Hb. Wight et Soraguel
H —— —— Roxb et Lythrum oxyspermum
2111 add Hb. 1824 Hb. Madr
D Duabanga sonneratioides Hkam. e Burgaon et Rhl
E Lelut Fb

2114 add. Hb. 1824
β add γ Lagerstr. Regiae Hbarn. - Gualp. et Palma
δ ———— Hb. Wight - Nagalay
ε ——— regia Hb. Madr.
2115 add. Hb. 1824
B Lagerstr. indica + L. ind. var. a Siam Hb. Jul.
2118 add. Hb. 1824
C Lagerstr. indica Hb. Madr.
2119 add. Hb. 1824
D Lagerstr. parviflora Hb. Rud.
E ———— ———— Hb. Barn. - ad Moreng
F? ———— ———— Hrd. - Gualpar
G? ———— ———— Hb. Madr. - Caurtallum
H? — subpaniculata Hb. Wight - Pugo Hilgling
2258 B. HBK
2260 E. Crepa indica Hb. Rud.
2262 D. Hb. Jul.
E. Hb. Madr.
2263 B. HBK. - Nagalay
2295 B? Mt Lilet W.G.
2304 D. HBK. - Penang
E Hb. Finlays.
2318 H Baccaboya Hb. Rud.
J ———— indica Hb. Jul. (varosim. ex HBK)
2520 C HBK. - Nagalay
2531 B? (ex Neees ab Emb.) Lambert 1827
2534 B Tetranth. attenuata var α (ex N. ab E.)
HBK. - Lelut
C ———— ———— α et β intermixed (ex N.
D ———— ———— ab. Emb. Hb Lilet W.G.
2540 C (Ex N. ab E.) Rangoon 1826
2548 B (Ex N. ab Emb.) Tavoy N. Jomy
C Var (ex N. ab E.) Hird - Siam
2549 H Tetranth. monopetala α N. ab E. Athan 1827
J ———— ———— β δ et γ N. ab E. Lambert
K ———— ———— ε N. ab E. et Pinalangue 1827
L ———— ———— ε N. ab E. Lilet W.G.
2554 K Tetr. Roxburghii α β + γ N. ab E. Lambert et Chapedon 1827
L ——— ——— β δ N. ab E. Lilet W.G.
M ——— ——— β γ N. ab E. HBK
N ——— ——— γ δ N. ab E. Hb. Jul.
O ——— ——— δ N. ab E. HBK
P ——— ——— δ N. ab E. Ava et Segam 1826
2559 D Actinodaphne angustifolia β N. ab Emb. Moalmyne 1827
Tyream in Pegu 1826
2564 B HBK (Laurus cinnamifolia Roxb.?) Moalmyne 1827. Tavoy W.G.
2565 D Dais ? Tavoy Jomia Hb. Madr. ex horto Nicobarica (Tetradenia Zeylanica Nees ab Emb.)
2569 G Cinnamom. stenophyl. var (N. ab E.) Tavoy W.G.
2573 G Cinnam. Zeylan. α (ex N. ab E.) HBK
β (ex N. ab E. Laurus Cinnam. var Hb. Finlays
2583 E Cinnam. iners (ex N. ab E.) Moalmyne, ripa Siam. et Chapedong 1827
F ——— intolerantium β N. ab E. Tavoy W.G.
2587 B Wight Hb. Wight.
2588 B Ocotea ligustrina (ex N. ab E.) Tavoy W.G.
2594 G Persea grandis (ex N. ab E.) Lambert 1827
Tavoy W.G.
2595 B Ocotea pubescens (ex N. ab E.) Lambert
C ——— ——— Tavoy W.G. 1827
2606 G Ocotea umbrosa ? (ex Herb.) Java 1826
2657 G Streptium asperum Roxb. Tabula Wallich Hb. Rud.

2657 C Hb. Jul. (varos. ex HBK.)
2665 B? HBK. Cleocarp. aristatus Rud.)
2666 K HBK
Lambert 1827
2697 C? HBK. - repa Barmanarum.
2774 C? Mt Lilet W.G.
2814 C Myginda Tetrapoma Hbarn. - Gualpara
2821 B? Mt Lilet W.G.
2830 add. Nagalea 1821
2870 B HBK
3690 D HBK. ex Ava
3727 B Monandrica ? parviflora Hbarn. - Gualpar
3968 L HBK
4198 B? add. etiam Lambert 1827
C? Hb. Wight
4199 add. repa Hbarn et Salwen 1827
4329 add. Ebretia umbellulata Wall. in Rud.
Hrd. et in Hb. 1824
4405 B Vatica Canaca Hbarn. - Bonn, et HBK
(varos. quam. - Lilet in horto cultivata.)
4491 D HBK
4528 O HBK
4536 B? HBK. - manitio (Lilet?)
4560 K HBK
4581 C HBK
4593 E HBK. - Lilet
4596 E? Mt Lilet W.G.
4619 F HBK
4654 D. HBK
4912 B Mt Lilet W.G.
4940 E HBK
4957 I HBK
4965 C HBK
4972 C HBK
4977 I Nagalea 1821
4978 E Tavoy W.G.
4979 I Cinnamom. septinerve β + γ Hbarn
4980 F Benzoin ? villosum Hbarn. ex Wight
4985 B? Wintera ? valvatilis Hbarn. - Gualpar
C Kanaan RB.
4987 B HBK C. - Lilet
Post n. 5700 lege 5101 (pro 5001)
5043 E lege Hbarn.
5047 G Lilet Ic
5058 D HBK
5095 G Cantleya corniculata Hbarn.
5096 F Rangoon 1826
5102 D Kanaan RB.
5103 A lege: Gungadara et Thwambari
E — Baladungay et Bongbari
5121 C HBK
5134 B Mt Lilet W.G.
5140 E Lilet W.G.
5169 B Scanella ramosa C. Telfair - Manitio
C ———— ———— Hb. Jul.
C Nagalea 1821
D Tungsan 1822
E HBK
F Scanella ramosa Hbarn. ex HBK
5957 B Kanaan RB
6048 B Kanaan RB
6339 C adscatur cum sit spec. Crotophylli
6379 D etiam in eadem herbario Copparis ? Ex horto S. Laurentii in civitate.

6540 B Kamaon RB
6541 Sola B.
6548 Sola B
6555 I Toong N.G.
6560 C? Amom. aromat. Hkam. e Mt Nagalia
6562 F Sillet KD
6601 E? Toong N.G.
F? Khasia ? 1827
6605 HHBH
6612 B Sa Masanta ? Hb Hook. e Mt Trowan.
6620 C Sillet KD
6678 A HBH
B Langapar 1822
6876 Pro Alno leg. Ulmus integrifolius Roxb
6958 B? HBH (an Phytolacca octandra ex America introd.?)
6705 I Nagalia 1821

7009 Glochres monosperma Lour. (Cat. sp. 4300-4324, 4341 et 2)
Silet N.G.
7010 Cordia ? Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finl. (Cat. spec. 889-891.
7011 Ehretia ? malli Wall. (Cat. sp. 898-906)
a Penlandt. 1-spn Hb. Hasp
B? Laurentiae ? Hb. Wight
7012 Ehretia latronga Hkam. e Jowaghat.
Gadagara et regio Jaintia
B? — Hadinga Kid. ex Jaintia Hk.
7013 Ehretia Wightiana Wall. (Cordia ?)
Ehr. umbellata Wall. ? Hb Wight e
mont Tunnivaady
7014 Heliotropium malabaricum Hkadr.
e Selam
B —— —— Hb. Rottl.
C —— —— Hkam. e Palon
D —— coromandelianum Roxb.
Hb. Wight
(Cat. sp. 914-916; 2089-92)
7015 Heliotropium ramosum Roxb. Hb. Hook.
B? —— europaeum ? Hb. Rup.
C? —— Hb. Wight
E —— ramosum var. caule decumbente Hb. Hook
7016 Heliotropium coromandelianum Hb. Hook.
B —— —— Hb Rup.
C —— —— Hb. Wight e rupe Palon
7017 Heliotropium scabrum, et H. spec. marifolio
B —— —— prox. Hb. Hook
C —— —— Hb. Rottl.
D —— minimum seu exiguum Hb. Rup.
7018 Cyroglossum zeylanicum Hb. Wight
B Heliotrop. —— Hb. Rottl.
C Myosotis Indica Hb Hook
D? Khasya. — (Cat. Cyrogl. sp. n. 917-925)
7019 Myosotis palustris Wall. (Cat. sp. 927-930)
Kamaon RB.
7020 Myosotis multicaulis Wall.
Eaundes ad Gopaim Than
7021 Onosma coerulescens Hb. Wight e
Persia a D. Belanger
7022 Cypripedium insigne Wall.
mt Sillet KD

7023 Cypripedium venustum Wall.
Mt Sillet KD
7024 Cypripedium cordigerum Don
A Gopaim Than
B Simons Guam et Kamaon
7025 Satyrium nepalense Don
a Nagalia 1821
B Simons G. Gaum
C Kamaon RB
D Mt Sillet KD
E Diplectrum Pers. Hb. Wight e mt Bindjoul
7026 Habenaria platyphylla Spr.
a Orchis platyphylla Khasya
B — Roxburghii Hb Wight e mt Vendalloor et Gingee
7027 Habenaria longicornu Lindl
Orchis longicornu ? Khasya
7028 Habenaria trichoranthe Wall
Toongdoay 1826
7029 Habenaria pectinata Don
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Mt Sillet KD
7030 Habenaria intermedia Don
Gopaim Than
7031 Habenaria Gerardiana Lindl.
Simons ? Gerard
7032 Habenaria ? grandiflora Lindl.
Orchis grandiflora Khasya
7033 Habenaria Promensis Lindl.
Mt Promo 1826
7034 Habenaria barbata Wight Hb.
Diplomeris Don ? Hb. Wight e mont. allied. Bindjoul
7035 Platanthera candida Lindl.
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
7036 Platanthera robusta Lindl
Mt Promo 1826
7037 Platanthera commelinifolia Lindl.
a Benzalen inferior 1817
B Mt Promo 1826
C Habenar. stylosanthes Hkam. e Sakonagher
7038 Platanthera marginata Lindl.
a Kamaon RB
B Orchis myosurus Khasya.
7039 Platanthera Orchidis Lindl.
A. Gopaim Than
B Kamaon RB
7040 Platanthera acuminata Lindl.
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
7041 Platanthera linifolia Lindl.
Mt Sillet KD & N.G.
7042 Platanthera geniculata Lindl.
A Gopaim Than
B Mt Promo et Toong doay 1826
7043 Platanthera acuticalcar Lindl
a Moalongpa (?) 1827
B Orchis ? lanceata Hkam. e Gualong
7044 Platanthera Hegneana Lindl
Satyrium falconeri Khasya.
7045 Platanthera acuifera Lindl.
Toong N.G.
7046 Platanthera dura Lindl
Nagalia 1821
7047 Platanthera lunata Lindl.
Rangoon 1826
7048 Platanthera longebracteata Lindl
Ripa Irawadi ad Scandya 1826
7049 Platanthera cordifolia Lindl.
Gopaim Than

7050 Platanthera obcordata Lindl
a Nepalia Wall
B Kamaon Rtb
C Ordis Savanna Hkfr
7051 Platanthera roxburghii Lindl.
a Mt Promontory Wall
B Luway W.J
7052 Platanthera gigantea Lindl.
a Nepalia Wall
B Hb Ce Nepalia
7053 Gymnadenia plantaginea Lindl.
a Ordes tenuis Hb. Roxb. et angustiis inter Seraully et Bramanee; O. plantaginea Roxb. Hb Madras.
B — Roxburghii et O. plantaginea Hkfr.
C Habenaria platyphylla Hkam. e Sikkim
7054 Gymnadenia secunda Lindl.
Satyrium foliosum Hkfr.
7055 Gymnadenia tenuiflora Lindl.
Luway W. J.
7056 Gymnadenia Wallichii Lindl
Hkfr. (2)
7057 Gymnadenia tenuis Lindl.
Mt Sillet Kh
7058 Gymnadenia Chusua Lindl.
Jaintia Khasia
7059 Gymnadenia pubescens Lindl.
Jaintia Khasia
7060 Gymnadenia longipetala Lindl.
Habenaria longipetala Hkam. e Nathpur.
7061 Aceras angustifolia Lindl.
Jaintia Khasia
7062 Ordis Satagines Don
Jaintia Khasia
7063 Bonatea Pundroana Lindl
Mt Pundua Kh
7064 Diplachilos longipetalum Lindl
Mt Sillet Kh
7065 Diplachilos brevifolium Lindl
Jaintia Khasia
7066 Herminium Goodyeroides Lindl.
a Nepalia Wall
B Chittagong Hb
7067 Herminium reniforme Wall.
Nepalia Wall
7068 Herminium angustum Lindl.
Jaintia Khasia
7069 Herminium Hamiltonianum Lindl.
Ordes microanthera Hkam. e Mt Morung.
7070 Gordonia (Camellia ?) reticulata Wall. (Loco N. 3663 (in fol. 129) quem dele)
Penang 1822
7071 Adinandra Dumosa Jack ex ut in No 3634 bis (in fol. 129) quem dele
7072 Isoetes indica Hb. Rupel.
7073 Alsophila Brunoniana Wall. (Cat. spec. n. 180, 318, 320, 329 ? 336 et 385)
Mt Sillet W.J. (Hujus felicis arboris caudex ped. 45 altus ab amplisp. Procuratione Bort. Ind. Orient Musaeo Britanico anno 1831 donatus)
7074 Alsophila glaucescens Wall
Procedenti sed. affinis
Mt Sillet W. Jenny
7075 Alsophila Gravelliana Wall
Mt Sillet W.J.
7076 Gleichenia imprimatifida Hb. Rand. (Cat. spec. n. 178—182)

7077 Polypodium Rupelianum Wall.
(Cat. spec. 265—326; 2221—31, 4727. 5169)
Polypodium ? Hb. Rupel.
7078 Polypodium pubigerum Wall.
Sillet W.J.
7079 Polypodium polyodon Wall.
Mt Sillet W.J.
7080 Polypodium oppositum Wall.
Mt Sillet W.J.
7081 Polypodium Sophoroides Hkam. e Darrauna
7082 Aspidium parasiticum Hb. Kam. e Sualpara et Amarakal.
(Cat. spec. 337—394; 1031. 1032; 2232—41; 2682)
7083 Aspidium hirsutulum Hkam. e Nilgiri
B ——— ——— ? mauritianum Hkam. e Mauritio.
7084 Hymenophyllum gracile Kook & Grev. (fide Kookeri)
Hymenoph. tenue Hkam. e Mauritio (Cat. spec. n. 167—173)
7085 Pteris ensiformis Hkam. e Sualpara (Cat spec. 84—113; 2178—82; 2680, 81)
7086 Pteris scabra Borg ex Sieber (fide Kook.)
Pteris argutula ? Hkam e Mauritio.
7087 Lycopodium pulvinatum Kook & Grev.
Kamaon RBl. (Cat. spec. 114—137; 2183—9)
7088 Lycopodium verticillatum Linn. (ex Kook)
Lycop. longifolium Hkam. e Mauritio.
7089 Lycopodium pallidum Kook et Grev. (ex Kook)
Lycopod. ornithopodioides Hb Rads. e Sanctallen
7090 Asplenium Kookerianum Wall. (Cat spec N. 188—237; 1035, 6; 2203—17)
Mt Sillet W. Jenny
7091 Asplenium pellucidum Hkam. e Mauritio
7092 Azolla pinnata Hkam. ex Hkonaghur et Nakeswari
7093 Anthoceros crispus Hkam. e Singpur.
7094 Marchantia androgyna ? Hkam. e Darrauna et Singpur.
7095 Marchantia stellata (cum Dicrano ambiguo) Hkam. e Kumaon Kt.
7096 Marsilea aegyptiaca Willd ? (Ex Kook.)
A Marsilea quadrifolia Linn. Hb. Wight. e Madras
B — minuta Hb Madr.
7097 Marsilea quadrifolia Hb. Madr.
B ——— ——— Hb. Rup.
7098 Marsilea crossa Hkam. e Gorakpur
7099 Ulva ? filamentosa Hkam. e Kamota
7100 Ulva nostoides Hkam. e Rungpur.
7101 Lichen amplexus ? Hkam. e Mt Morung.
7102 Lichen fusco-brunneus Hkam. e Mt. Morung
7103 Lichen purpurascens Hkam. e Nepalia
7104 Lichen leucomelas Hkam. e Nepalia
7105 Fucus
Hb. Finlays.
7106 Primula adontophylla Wall.
Prim. gen. in Mc. 1824. — (Cat. sp. 603—612; 4988)
Kumaon RB.

7107 Primula involucrata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Bhaddrinath RB
7108 Nicilia virgata Wall (Cat. spec. n. 697.98)
Mt Lillut W.G.
7109 Rubus Finlaysonianus Wall. (Cat. sp. 724–750; 1280.)
Rubus Hb. Finl.
7110 Rubus oxyphyllus Wall.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7111 Pyrus Malus, var Hb. Hadj. e Tanjore
7112 Rhaphiolepis rubra Lindl.
HBC e China
7113 Ruta chalepensis Hb. Hadr. ex horto D. Steven-
son Tranquebaria
B —— —— Ukam. e Patara
C —— graveolens Hb. Finl.
7114 Zanthoxylon ? Finlaysonianum Wall.
Hb. Finl. (Cat. spec. n. 1206–1218)
7115 Zanthoxylon ? longifolium Wall.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7116 Zanthoxylon ? Timbor Wall.
Anbertia v. Evodia Timbor Ukam. e mont.s
7117 Zanthoxylon ? Hamiltonianum Chittagong.
Wall.
Anbertia piperita Ukam. e Bombay
7118 Zanthoxylon ? Bajaxandia Wall.
Anbertia ? Bajaxandia Ukam. e Jualpara
7119 Lacunis illicioides H. Kam. e mont. Morung
Zanthox. Rhetza Dec. ?
B Lillut ?
7120 Saxifragaceae persea Khasy. ex horto D.
Kohlhoff in Tanjore
7121 Gordonia terminalis Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 1455–
1459; 4808.9; 3664.5.–)
Mt Lillut W.G.
7122 Pleurandra heliopaidea Benth. (Cat. sp.
Mt Lillut. W.G. n. 2736–46)
7123 Pogostemon .... Benth. (Cat. sp. n. 1530–
HBC 1535; 2327.8)
7124 Fraxinus chinensis Hb. Roxb. (Cat. sp. 2833–2836)
7125 Jasminum undulatum Wt. Finl. (Cat. sp.
B ? Jasmin. W. Herb. e Papua 2847–90)
7126 Jasmin. Finlaysonianum Wall.
Jasm. Hb. Finl. e Turan.
7127 Norantea chartacea Hb. Telf. e Mauritius ?
7128 Pharmacum Cernicaria Hb. Hadr.
B —— —— Hb. Wight
C —— Listowum Ukam. e ripa Jumna fl.
7129 Morlea barbata Brown (Alia sp. 3719)
Mt Lillut TD.
7130 Pisonia Morindifolia Brown (Alia sp. 6768)
Hb. Hadr
7131 Cyrtandra ? Longifolia Brown. (Cat. sp.
Hb. Wight e mont. Tranquebar. 807.8)
7132 Synantherae. Familia verrifolia Wall.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7133 Eupatorium Finlaysonianum Wall. (Cat.
Hb. Finlays. spec. 3166–72; 3287.8; 3290)
7134 Synantherae
Hb. Finl.
7135 Synantherae
Mt Lillut W.G.
7136 Synantherae
HBC e repo Burmaniae intod.
7137 Synantherae
HBC
7138 Campanula argyrotricha Wall. (Cat. sp. 1282–96)
Kamaon RB.
7139 Campanula pubescentiana Wall.
Kamaon RB.
7140 Hexacentris acuminata Nees ab. Lindl.
Mt Lillut W.G. Synops. Acanthac.
7141 Dumbergia alata Lodd
HBC
7142 Barleria hirsuta Nees ab Lindl.
A Prome 1826
B Taung dung 1826
7143 Barleria polytricha Wall.
A Meaung repid Irawadi 1826
B Tavoy W.G
7144 Barleria laciniata Wall.
Taung Dung 1826
7145 Barleria Hystrix Linn. (ex H. ad P.)
Prome, Caghamen, Jenangkum, Segum, 1826
7146 Adenosma biplicata Nees ab Lindl.
Mt Prome 1826
7147 Adenosma triflora Nees ab L.
HBC
7148 Ebermaiera humilis Nees ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7149 Ebermaiera Hygrophiloides Nees ab L.
Maalmyne 1827
7150 Hygrophila dimidiata Nees ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7151 Dipteracanthus ciliatus Nees ab L.
A Mt Prome 1826
B HBC e mt Prome
7152 Ruellia quadrifaria Nees ab L.
Taung Dung 1826
7153 Adenacanthus acuminatus Nees ab L.
E Regns Burmanicae 1827
7154 Strobilanthes rosea Nees ab L.
Taung dung 1826
7155 Strobilanthes glaucescens Nees ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7156 Strobilanthes imbricatus Nees ab Lindl.
Taung dung 1826
7157 Strobilanthes plumulosa Nees ab Lindl.
Mt Prome 1826
7159 Strobilanthes (Gymnagis) mandelpha N. ab Lindl.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7160 Gaertnera ? extensa Nees ab L.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7161 Gaertnera biceps Nees ab L.
Taung Dung 1826
7162 Gaertnera isophylla Nees ab L.
HBC e Lillut
7163 Lepidagathis arrectata Nees ab L.
Maalmyne et repa Ukam 1827

7164 Lepidagathis semiberbacea Nees ab Enenbeck.
A Rosa Akoan 1827
B Chippedong 1827.
7165 Lepidagathis striata N. ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7166 Lepidagathis falcata N. ab L.
Toongdong 1826
7167 Lepidagathis dulcis N. ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7168 Neuracanthus tetragonostachys N. ab L.
a Mt Prome 1826
B Toongdong 1826
7169 Dilivaria ebracteata Jusp. (ex N. ab L. mss.) in litt.
Chappedong 1827
7170 Loxanthes Gomezii N. ab L.
Mt Lelut W. G.
7171 Phlogacanthus asperulus N. ab L.
Mt C. e Lelut
7172 Adhatoda argyrostachya N. ab Lenb.
Mt Prom 1826
7173 Gendarussa bifaria N. ab Lenb.
Ripa ad Pegue ripa Irawaddi 1826
7174 Justicia fragilis Wall.
Gendarussa ventricosa a N. ab E.
Amherst, ripa Akan, Kogun ripa Salwen 1827
7175 Gendarussa Neesiana Wall.
Olim Justicia Neesiana Wall.
Mt Lelut W. G.
7176 Gendarussa virgata N. ab L.
Toongdong 1826
7177 Leptostachya virgata N. ab L.
Toongdong 1826
7178 Gymnostachyum leptostachyum N. ab L.
Toong W. G.
7179 Eranthemum macrophyllum Wall.
a Ripa Irawaddi ad rupes Pegue et Mt Prome 1826
B Toongdong 1826
7180 Eranthemum tetragonum Wall.
Ripa Salwen ad Tavoy 1827
7181 Rungia polygonoides N. ab L.
Toong W. G.
7182 Rungia origanoides N. ab L.
a Ripa Akan ad Nebaun
B — Salwen ad Meaong 1827
7183 Diclipteria repens N. ab Lenb.
a Ripa Irav. ad Melloan et Prome 1826
B Martabania et ad Tabong Akan
7184 Peristrophe fragilis N. ab L. fl. 1827
Toong W. G.
7185 Hoplanthes tener N. ab L.
a Toong W. G.
B Prome et Toongdong 1826
C Toong W. G.
7186 Dipteracanthus ovalus N. ab L.
Pagkanun et Yenangkum rupes Irav. 1826
7187 Vallea oldenlandia Dec.
a Oldenlandia pentandra Roxb. et Grevilla
B — hispida Wall. indica Wall.
C — — spreng Heudes? Dubotoma? Wall.
D — pentandra Wight

7188 Vallea capitiflora
1 Dunbaudra digyna Wall. Roth.
3 —— —— et Grevilla racemosa Wall. Roxb
6 —— —— Wight.
7 Loplangis indica Wight.
8 Vallea racemosa Wall. e Skeitpore
7189 Pentotoba? Roxburghii Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 4023. 24)
Vareca heteroclita Roxb.
(Pentotoba lanceolata No 4023 et Vareca lanceolata Roxb.)
7190 Pygeum acuminatum Colebr.
Pygeum denudatum Wight. e Patgong
7191 Cavearia tomentosa Roth Wall. Roxb
B — villosa Wall. Wight
C — tomentosa Wall. Wight
D? — fragilis Wall. Wight
E N B C
F? Cavearia glomerata Wall. Wight
G? Wall. Wight
H Kamaun N B
7192 Cavearia ovata Wall. Roxb.
B Langda Canziala Wight. e Rohara
C? — Bazania Wight. e Jualpoor
7193 Cavearia clintica Wall. Roxb.
B — — Wall. Wight.
C? — fragilis Wall. Wight.
D? Langda piscidia Wight. e Kanda Kal et Sylhet mss.
7194 Cavearia Vareca Roxb.
a Silhet W. G.
B N B C
7195 Cavearia Hamiltonii Wall.
a Langda glabra Wight. e Mongkir (Roxb. Cavearia glabra Roxb.)
B N B C e Jonkpur? a cl. Hamilt. mss.
7196 Cavearia? coriacea Wall.
Fors duo spec.
Penang 1822
7197 Cavearia? albicans Wall.
Penang 1822
7198 Cavearia? acuminata Wall.
Silhet W. G.
7199 Cavearia? lucida Wall.
Mt Silhet W. G.
7200 Hurrimia? macrophylla Wall. (Alios sp. n. 4334–36)
Stea macrophylla Wall. – Mr. 1824
Silhet P.D. & W. G.
7201 Jopinia? hispidula Decand.
N B C e Mauritio a Dom. Bailis mss.
7202 Jopinia? lucida Decand.? (Var Lancaskii?)
(An genuine distincta?)
N B C e Mauritio a Dom. Vaughan
7203 Gellis mollis Wall.
Ripa Irav. ad Pagkanum, Yenangkum, Pegum, deinde alibique 1826
7204 Gamphandra? Penangiana Wall. (Alia spec. N. 3718.) Comparanda cum Olacibus n. 6774–6783.
7205 Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb.
a Cotyledon oligophyllum N. Roxb.
B —— —— Wight. ex N B C et Mauritio
C —— heterophyllum Wight.
D N B C
E Ripa Salwen ad Meaong 1827
7206 Gilibertia? (Canscora?) acuminata Wall.
Mt Silhet W. G. (Alios sp. n. 2331)
7207 Sphaerocarya? vestita Wall. (Alia sp. n. 4033)
Mt Silhet P.D.

7208 Ammi indicum Wham. e Munikhari
B Sison Ammi Wb Madr
7209 Ammi dauciifolium D. Hadell. e Gungachora, Khupoo et Lalbazar
7210 Anethum graveolens Wb Madr.
7211 Anethum Panmorium Wb Madr.
B ——— ——— Wham. e Kuvarikot & Patna
7212 Apium graveolens Wb Madr.
B ——— ——— Wb. Wight.
7213 Cuminum Cyminum W. Kam. e Kandelara.
7214 Daucus Carota Wb Madr.
B ——— Wb. Wight.
C Wb. Finlays.
7215 Ligusticum indicum Wb. Wight
B Athamanta Libanotis Wham. e Patna
7216 Peucedanum Dana Wham. e Jorakpur & Sukonaghur
7217 Pellandrium ? Wb. Wight & Arn in Caustellum.
7218 Prycholis ?
Mt Elliot W. Gomez.
7219 Hydrocotyle strigosa Wham. e Gualpara.
7220 Hydrocotyle Wightiana Wall
Hydr. asiatica Wb Wight e Carnatare
7221 Calanchae laciniata Decand.
A Cotyledon laciniata Wb. Rasb.
B ——— ——— Wham. e Rheembong & Patna
C ——— biternata Wb. Wight e Cumbum
D ——— laciniata Wb Madr.
E Calanchae amplexicaulis Wheyn.
7222 Calanchae varians Haworth
a Mt Dyra Dhaga 1825
B Lemaire W. J. Webb.
7223 Calanchae tenuifolia Wall
Toong Doong 1826
7224 Calanchae spathulata Decand.
a Wb C
B Wheyn
C Cotyledon coruphora Wb Madr. e Kuadydroog
D Wb. Wight.
7225 Calanchae Wightiana Wall.
Calanchae spathulata Wb. Wight. e Mt Cunneradg
7226 Calanchae grandiflora Wall.
a Kilghing E. Kotan.
B Wb. Wight e Kilghing
7227 Sedum paniculatum Wall.
Kamaon R B.
7228 Sedum Moorcroftianum Wall
Ladak bet Moorcroft.
7229 Sedum bupleuroides Wall.
Mt Verum Gosain Than Emadi.
7230 Sedum trifidum Wall.
a Bhuddrinak R B.
B Kamaon R B
C Gosain Than
7231 Sedum adenoticum Wall.
a Kamaon R B.
B Mons Chuar J. F. Royle
7232 Sedum multicaule Wall.
Kamaon R. B.
7233 Sedum elongatum Wall.
a Gosain Than
B Kamaon R B.
7234 Sedum stratipes Wall.
Gosain Than
7235 Sedum secundiflorum Wall.
Himalaya Transorensis Gerard.
7236 Sedum Himalayanum Don
Mt altispinae Nepalia 1821

7237 Sedum Lycopifolium Wall.
Kamaon R B.
7238 Sedum coriaceum Wall.
Kamaon R B
7239 Sedum asiaticum Dec.
a Gosain Than
B Kamaon R B.
7240 Aegealitis rotundifolia
a Lindorium delle Gangis 1802
B Amherst 1827
7241 Plumbago zeylanica Wb. Madr. prope Cauntallum
B ——— ——— Wb. Rasb.
C ——— ——— Wb. Rasb.
D ——— ——— Wheyn.
E ——— ——— Wham. e Wbl
F ——— Wb. Finl.
G Toong J. Forbes
H Radgoan 1826
I Trome & Segaim ripae Irawadi 1826
K Wbl
7242 Plumbago rosea Wb. Madr. e Herb Mus.
B ——— ——— Wb Rasb.
C ——— ——— Wb Rasb.
D ——— ——— Wheyn.
E ——— ——— Wham. e Sadullapur.
F Wbl
G Loong W. J.
H Trome ripa Irawadi fl. 1826
I Ripa fl. Ahran 1827.
7243 Plumbago auriculata Wb. Wight.
7244 Butomus umbellatus Wham. e Bojpur. (alia spec. no: 4999)
7245 Trochia ? lucida Wall. (Alia sp. n.: 1066)
Toong W. Gomez.
7246 Balanophora dioica Brown.
Nepalia 1821
7247 Balanophora indica Wb. Wight (cum Gymnosicyos)
7248 Balanophora typhina Wall.
a Trome ripa Irraw. fl. 1826
B Toong Doong 1826
7249 Balanophora gigantea Wall.
(Gen. nov ? Sarcandylis Wall.)
Toong Doong 1826
7250 Aquilaria Agallochum
a Mt Elliot Td.
B Wbl
C Agallochum officinarum Wham. e Gualpara
7251 Climonanthus praecox Lindl.
a Calycanthus praecox Wham. et Wbl
B Wbl
7252 Monstropa napalensis Wall.
Kamaon R B.
7253 Nymphaea stellata Willd.
a ——— caerulea Wb Rasb.
B ——— gonea Wham. et Wbl.
C Wbl
D Nymphaea gonea Beat. Lark e Penang.
E Wb. Wight
7254 Nymphaea edulis Decand.
N. undulata Wham. e Jungadora
7255 Nymphaea rubra Wb. Rasb.
B Wb. Wight.
C Nymphaea rubra Wham. et Wbl.
D ——— Lotus Wb. Madr.
E Wbl
F Loong W. J.
7256 Nymphaea pubescens Dec.
a ——— elorata Wheyn.
B Wbl
C Loong W. J.

7257 Nymphaea versicolor Hkam. ex Amherst
7258 Eurycles Jerox Hkam. e Kalduba
7259 Helmintium speciosum Hk Rxb.
a ——— ——— Hkam. e Gorakpur & Patna.
b ——— — Hk Rxb.
c Silhet Kd.
E Hk f.
7260 Barclaya oblonga Wall.
Rangoon 1826
7261 Scoptenia Penangiana Wall.
Penang G. Porter
7262 Ancistrodadus Heyneana Wall. (Cat. spec. n: 1052-1055)
Hk. Heyn.
7263 Hiraea Finlaysoniana Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 1056-1061)
Hk. Finlays.
7264 Hiraea corymbella Wall.
Mt Silhet W. G.
7265 Gaertnera laurifolia Hk. Rxb. e Ceylona (Alia sp. n: 1063-1065)
7266 Canscina? Martabanica Wall. (Alia sp. 1043 & 7253
Amherst & Pipa Saluen 1827
7267 Salacia? viminea Wall. (Cat sp. n: 4217-4228)
Penang 1822
7268 Zizyphus amarata Wall. (Cat. sp. 4229-4249)
W Pl
7269 Zizyphus scandens Rxb.
W Pl.
7270 Euonymus capillaceus Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 4279-4300)
Penang G. Porter
7271 Bootia cordata Wall.
a Pipa Irawadi fl. ad Prome & Pauktu 1826
B Toung Dong 1826
7272 Trevia Heyneana Wall. (Cat. spec. 4627-4638)
Crotalaria dimidiata A C. subdimidiata Hkyn.
7273 Trevia gibbosa Wall.
Pipa fl. Altran 1827
7274 Impatiens racemulosa Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 4729-4773)
Mt Silhet W. Gomez.
7275 Impatiens porrecta Wall.
Mt Silhet W. G.
7276 Hypericum prunifolium Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 4803-4833)
Moalmyne 1827
7277 Juniperus dimorpha Rxb. (Cat. sp. n. 6044-6044)
W Pl. e China
7278 Pinus
E Napalia aut Kamaon. (An Pinus Pinea, quae jam in Napalia introducta?)
7279 Eriocaulon Martianum Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 6066-6082)
Hk. Wight.
7280 Antidesma ponticulatum Rxb.
a Silhet W. G.
B Napalia 1821
C Penang G. C.
D W Pl
7281 Antidesma sylvestre Hkyn.
7282 Antidesma Bunius Spreng.
a Penang 1822
B Silhet Kd. & W. G.
C W Pl
7283 Antidesma Roxburgii Wall.
Stilago tomentosa Rxb. (Ch Antidesm. tomentos. Blum.)
a Silhet Kd.
B W Pl
7284 Antidesma lanceolarium Rxb. (Sub Stilagine)
7285 Antidesma leandrum Rxb. (Sub Stilagine)
a Napalia 1821
B Silhet Kd.
C W Pl
7286 Antidesma alexiteria Wall.
Penang 1822

7287 Antidesma nelle Wall.
Penang G. C.
7288 Antidesma vinos Blume?
Penang G. C.
7289 Antidesma? nervosum Wall.
Penang G. C.
7290 Pavetta? coffeacea Wall. (Cat sp. n: 6242-6246)
a Segaon 1826
B? Tropa ripa Saluen 1827
7291 Galium Pendunculum Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 6211-6214)
Mt Silhet W. G.
7292 Paederia macrocarpa Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 6247-6249)
a Rangoon 1826
B Mt Prome 1826
7293 Paederia laurifolia Wall.
Ripa Altran flum. 1827
7294 Guatteria? ramosissima Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 6435-6452)
7295 Guatteria? flavicans Wall.
Penang G. Porter.
7296 Phoenix? paucinora Wall (Alia sp. n: 6768)
Penang 1822
7297 Myrica Nepalensis Wall. (Alia sp. n: 6811-6817)
W Rxb.
7298 Lepidostachys? villosa Wall (Alia sp. n: 6816)
a Moalmyne 1827
B Martaban ripa Saluen fl. 1827
7299 Lepidostachys? oblonga Wall.
Amherst 1827.
7300 Saxalabium microanthum Lindl.
a Napalia 1821
B Silhet Kd.
7301 Saxolabium undulatum Lindl.
Silhet Kd. W. G. a W. B.
7302 Saxalabium calycinum Lindl.
a Napalia 1821
B Silhet Kd
7303 Saxalabium Wightianum Lindl.
H. Wight
7304 Saxalabium obliquum Lindl.
Long Dang 1826
7305 Saxalabium papillosum Lindl.
Prome 1826
7306 Saxalabium giganteum Lindl.
Prome 1826
7307 Saxalabium ampullaceum Lindl.
a Cymbid. roburum Hkam. e W. Napalia
B Napalia 1821
7308 Saxalabium guttatum Lindl.
a Cymbid. retusum Hkam. e Rangoon
B Silhet Kd
C Chittagong W. B.
D Napalia 1821
E W Bl
7309 Saxalabium reflexum Lindl.
Sungapur 1822
7310 Saxalabium roburum Lindl.
a Moalmyne 1827
B Ripa fl. Altran 1827
7311 Saxalabium dentiflorum Lindl.
a Silhet Kd.
B Penang G. C.
7312 Saxalabium lineare Lindl.
Cymbid. lineare Hkyn
7313 Saccolabium rengens Lindl.
Linnagoram Hk. Wight
7314 Aerides odoratum Lamarck.
a Silhet Kd.
B Chittagong W. B.
C Moalmyne 1827

7315 Aerides appendiculatum Wall.
Tavoy W.C.
7316 Aerides affine Wall.
a Silhet Kd & Kb
B Nepalia 1821
7317 Aerides cylindricum Lindl.
a Cymbid. cylindricum Hkeya
B Kb. Wight
7318 Aerides tessellatum Wight
7319 Aerides crispum Lindl.
Cymbid. Kb. Madr. prope Courtallum a Mohrelio.
7320 Aerides Wightianum Lindl.
Kb. Wight
7321 Micropera pallida Lindl.
Silhet Kd. & W.C.
7322 Vanda longifolia Lindl.
Tavoy W.C.
7323 Vanda spathulata Spreng.
a Epidendr. pendulum Roxb. Cymbid. Willd. Kb. Madr
prope Courtallum a Mohrelio.
B Aerides retusum ? Kb. Wight & Joringdatram
7324 Vanda teres Lindl.
a Silhet Kd.
B Kb.C.
7325 Vanda multiflora Lindl.
Cymbid. pomorum Hkam. e Gualpara
7326 Vanda gigantea Lindl.
Moalmyne 1827
7327 Vanda Roxburghii RBrown
a Epidendr. tessellatum Kb. Roxb.
B Cymbid. Alagnata Hkam. e Gomattapur
7328 Vanda cristata Lindl.
Nookote Nepalia
7329 Saccanthus purpureus Lindl.
Silhet W.C.
7330 Chilochista usneoides Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7331 Diplocentrum recurvum Lindl.
Cymbid. aloifolium Hkeya
7332 Peteoclades pusilla Lindl.
a Silhet Kd.
B Kb. Wight ?
7333 Peteoclades flexuosa Lindl.
Khasia Hkam 1827
7334 Peteoclades paniculata Lindl.
a Cymbid. Satyrium Hkam. e Gualpara
B Silhet Kd.
7335 Cadetchilus microphyllus Lindl.
a Penang G.C.
B Silhet Kd.
7336 Cadetchilus cultratus Lindl.
Nepalia imperial ad Betaunda 1820
7337 Calanthe Masuca Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7338 Calanthe bracteosa Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7339 Calanthe bicarinata Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7340 Calanthe masuchoides Wall.
a Penang G.C.
B Singapur 1822
7341 Calanthe gracilis Lindl
Mt Sillet Kd
7342 Calanthe puberula Lindl.
Mt Silhet Kd
7343 Calanthe lavata Lindl
Silhet Kd.
7344 Calanthe densiflora Lindl.
Mt Silhet Kd.
7345 Calanthe reflexa Wall.
Tavoy W.C.
7346 Calanthe plantaginea Lindl.
a Nepalia 1821
B Konsaan Kb.
7347 Calanthe ensatifolia RBrown ?
Bletia quadrifida Hkam. e Mateaka, Tunnyasikata et Bhotyong.
7348 Doritis pulcherrima Lindl.
Cardamom Hill e sicca Tavoy
7349 Cremastra Wallichiana Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7350 Cryptochilus sanguinea Wall.
Mt Silhet W.C.
7351 Cymbidium lancifolium Hook.
Nepalia 1821
7352 Cymbidium aloifolium Sw.
a Epidendrum Hill.
B Penang G.C.
6 Rosa fl. Hkam 1827
7353 Cymbidium cyperifolium Wall.
Silhet Kd. & Kb.
7354 Cymbidium elegans Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7355 Cymbidium giganteum Wall.
Nepalia 1821
7356 Cymbidium longifolium Sw.
a Nepalia 1821
B Konsaan Kb
7357 Cymbidium ensifolium Wall.
Silhet Kd.
7358 Cymbidium Finlaysonianum Lindl.
Epidendrum Kb. Finlays.
7359 Cymbidium virens Willd.
a Nookote Nepalee
B Kb. Wight
7360 Grammatophyllum speciosum Blume
Epidendr — Kb. Pal. (S. Pals trading)
7361 Grammatophyllum Finlaysonianum Lindl.
a Kb. Finl.
B Singapur 1822
7362 Cyrtopera plicata Lindl.
Dipodium plicatum Hkam. e Mt Morung
7363 Cyrtopera bicarinata Lindl.
Epipactis ? bicarinata Hkam. e Dalgong.
7364 Cyrtopera plana Lindl.
Dipodium planum Hkam. e Mt Morung
7365 Eulophia Finlaysonii Lindl.
Mt Opone 1826
7366 Eulophia bracteosa Lindl.
Chittagong Kb
7367 Eulophia campestris Wall.
Bhurtapur regni Oude 1825
7368 Eulophia rupestris Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7369 Eulophia virens Br.
a Limodorum virens & viride Hkeya
B Kb. Wight
7370 Eulophia ramentacea Lindl.
Dipodium ramentaceum Hkam. e Dundoko
7371 Eulophia pauda Lindl.
Dipodium Roxiata Hkam. e Mt Morung
7372 Eulophia graminea Lindl.
a Kb. Madr.
B Limodorum Kb. Finl.
C Singapur 1822
7373 Eulophia squamosa Lindl.
Nepalia 1821

7374 Geodorum candidum Wall.
Penang 1827
7375 Geodorum citrinum Jacks. ?
Chittagong HB
7376 Geodorum dilatatum Wr.
a Geador. citrinum Hkam. e Sukamagsm
B Lillst ZD
C HBL
7377 Spiranthes amaena Spr.
a vera Lindl. Nopalea 1821
B flexuosa Lindl. Lillst ?
γ parviflora. Nopalea 1821. – Sir & ZD
δ plantaginea Lindl. Lillst W.J.
7378 Spiranthes Wightiana Lindl.
Aciantha Don Hb. Wight.
7379 Geochis bifolia Lindl
Nopalia ?
7380 Etaria flava Lindl.
a Nopalia 1821
B Mt Lillst W.G.
C Nidaum ripa Akram fl. 1827
7381 Etaria nervosa Lindl
a Arethusa? nervosa Hkam. e Dorwani
B Lillst ZD
7382 Etaria pusilla Lindl
Mt Lillst W.G.
7383 Etaria affinis Lindl.
Loang Doay 1826
7384 Etaria elongata Lindl.
Hb. Finlays.
7385 Etaria abbreviata Lindl
Nopalia 1821
7386 Tropidia curculigoides Lindl.
a Mt Lillst ZD. & W.G.
B Rana Akram fl. 1827
7387 Anaectochilus Rothsayii Lindl.
Mt Lillst W.G.
7388 Decaisnea angulosa Lindl.
Mt Lillst W.G.
7389 Herpysma longicaulis Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
7390 Hygoda reflexicus Lindl
Penang 1822
7391 Tripleura pallida Lindl.
a Arethusa pallida Hkam. e Rakenwari
B Lillst ZD. & W.G.
7392 Zeuxina sulcata Lindl.
a Arethusa sulcata Hkam. e Makenwari
B HBL (yantanea) Borghati
7393 Goodyera procera Hook
a Lillst ZD & W.G.
B Nopalea 1821
7394 Goodyera marginata Lindl.
a Kamaan HB.
B Gaspain Ham Emodi
7395 Goodyera fusca Lindl.
Origo incerta
7396 Hylophila mollis Lindl.
Singapur 1822
7397 Physurus Blumei Lindl.
Lillst ZD
7398 Anthozonium gracile Wall.
Nopalea 1821
7399 Pogonia Juliana Wall.
Epipactis ? Hamis Hkam. e Birjun
7400 Pogonia flabelliformis Lindl.
a Epipactis ? flabelliformis Hkam. e Sukamagsm
B Nopalia 1821
7401 Vanilla species
Penang 1822
7402 Vanilla pteurosperma, Lindl.
Singapur 1822
7403 Epipactis consimilis Don.
a Epipactis amaena Hkam. e Sirapur
B Nopalea inferior ad Bookiaco 1820
C Sanidaorra vallis Deyra 1825
7404 Epipactis macrostachya Lindl.
Gosain Kam.
7405 Cephalanthera acuminata Lindl.
a Mantis Semovica provincia G. Govan. Hd.
B Nopalia 1821
7406 Liparis bracteosa Lindl. (Cat spec. n: 1942-1946)
Epidendrum Hb. Pard.
7407 Eria pubicalla Lindl. (Cat. spec. n: 1971-1977)
Hb. Finlays.
7408 Eria floribunda Lindl.
Singapur; Hom. Prince.
7409 Eria rosea Lindl.
Mt Lillst W.G.
7410 Dendrobium ochreatum Lindl. (Cat. spec. n: 1995-2017)
Chittagong HB.
7411 Dendrobium aggregatum Lindl.
a Epidendrum aggregatum Hb. Rosb.
B Chappedang 1827
7412 Herminium fallax Lindl. (Cat spec. n: 7066-1769)
Nopalea 1821
7413 Herminium graminum Lindl.
Nopalia 1821

Additions and corrections

24 B Mt Lillst W.G.
28 C Acroch. appendiculatum Hkam e Sabarii
36 G2 Hb. Finlays.
57 B2 Osmunda regalis 2 Hb. Wight
83 I Lemstich. Kalicträides et aliquorum Hb. Rosb.
93 B2 Pteris Hb Wight
96 F. Hb. Wight
109 B. Lillst W.G.
122 C Lycopod. plumosum Hb. Rosb.
128 C? Lycopod. laevigatum Hb. Rosb.
169 B2 Lillst W.G.
197 G Acrost. radiatum Hb. Rosb.
205 B2 Asplen. mixtum Hb. Rosb.
209 B2 Asplen. Hb. Wight. e mant. Scadys. elevat. p. 2500.
258 B Mt Lillst W.G.
270 E Bengala superior 1815
281 D2 P. irioides Hb. Hamilt. e Hamiltes (Cent Rosb & Grev. fide Hookeri)
291 E Hb. Finl.
300 C. Lillst W.G.
325 B2 Filix arborescens Hb. Finl.
333 B2 Lillst W.G.
349 D2 Lillst W.G.
354 B2 Polypod. paroicum Hb. Röll & Polypod. unitum Hb. Rosb. e Courtall.
C2 Aspid. Hb. Wight. e mant. Scadys. elev. p. 2500
D2 Polypod. Hb. Finlays
E Polypod. Hb. Rosb.
F2 Aspid. pilos. Hb. Hamilt. e Sadullapur
G2 Bengala 1815

357 B? mont. Lillet W. J.
358 C? Polygod. Hb. Finlays.
370 C mt Lillet W. J.
377 C. Hb Sol. & Lillet
383 D Hbl & Nepaleu
389 B? mt Lillet W J
397 E Equisetum palmonicum H. Ham. & Dumarigunj
398 B Equiset Laeve, Hkam & Simpur
537 B Kamaon Rb.
534 B. Bupleurum riparium H. Ham. & Simpur
560 E Hydrocotyle asiatica H. Royle
F ——— ——— H. madras
G ——— ——— H. Wight & Madras
H ——— ——— H. Ham. & Barun
562 B. Hydrocot. rotundifolia Hkam. & Barun
C Hb. Wight. & Sindgul
564 B Scandix Anthriscus Hb. Wight.
566 B Peucedl zeylanicum Hb. Madr.
C ——— ——— Hb. Wight.
570 B Ligusticum diffusum Hb. Rasb.
571 C Hbl
D Hb. Wight
E Apium involucratum Hkam & Kisorgunj et Hbl Gale.
572 B Ligusticum Djoan Hb. Rasb.
575 B Hb. Wight & mont Sindgul
585 B Pellandr. stellulifera Hb. Ham. et Hbl
Chopra, Kathpul, Jowakipur, Koemoo & Silgunj
588 B Hbl
C Pellandr. dissectum Hkam. & Dhupoi
594 B Coriandrum sativum Hb. Madr.
C ——— ——— H. Hamilt. et Hbl, Parnea, & Pirgunj
2 Hbl
595 C Anethum Sowa Hb. Ham. et Hbl. & Dhupoi
601 Delostoma (Crawfurdia fasciculata (Coll 4369)
Jubbul Jardinea Wallichii Wight. Hb. Wight & mont. ad Salem (Cat. spec. n: 816 et 817)
603 C Primula sepalis Royle Mss. an Pr. petiolaris
604 B Kamaon Rb var? Hb. Royleau.
607 C Gopaem Ham
D Lemnae de Genau
E P. denticulata Hb. Bork & mont Chaor.
7? mt Lillet W. J.
613 C Androsace rotundifolia Hkam. & Parnea
614 B Kamaon Rb
624 D Liliae indica Hkard
E Hb. Wight
629 B Spergula trivalvis Hkam. & Dondeka
630 B Stellaria Burmannia Hkam. & Sadullapur
C? Arenaria Cassia Hkam. & Barendunga
635 B Hb. Wight & Bilgheri
647 D Mallugo orbicularis Meyneum.
E Buffonia rotundifolia Hb. Ham. & Birgunj et
F Balsart. montanum Hb. Wight. — & mt Morung Sindgul
648 Deleat B Rheed. biflorum Hb. Ham.
Lege B Hb. Wight
C Mallugines 5-phylla varietas Hb. Madr.
650 E Hb. Wight
651 D. Mallugo Triphylla Decand. Hb. Wight & Nadalsor.
652 D Mallugo paniculata Hb. Wight & Palasor
653 H. Rheed. Mallugo Hb. Madr.
I Hb. Wight.
654 B. Borgia verticillata Hkam. & Sundarbunn
C ——— ——— Hb. Madr.
D ——— ——— et Borgia capensis Hb. Wight
655 B Lechea verticillata Hb. Madr
C Elatine indica Hb. Wight
D Dalechampia ammaniaeoides Hkam. & Holagunj
E Lagina ammanioides Hb. Rasb. Nowanbgunj et Manghot

656 B Hb. Wight
C Dianthus chinensis Hkam. Hbl
D —— glaucus ? Hkam & Patna
659 C Sinnar & Gouan
662 B Cratagus integrifolius Hb. Rasb.
666 B Mespilus japonica, Lacquat Hb. Madr. ex Horto Calcuttensi
C —— —— Hkam. & Jya.—
D —— —— Hb. Rasb.
668 E Mespilus bengalensis Hkam. ex Hbl
680 C Pyrus nepalensis Hkam. & mont. Nepaliae
682 D Rosa multiflora Hkam. & Patna
E Synanthus Kamaonus
685 C Rosa longipedis Mill. & R. indica Hb. Madr.
D —— chinensis Hkam. ex Hbl et Horto Calcuttensi
E —— Lota Hkam. & Katmandu
F Hbl
686 B Rosa semperflorens Hkam. ex Hbl
C —— sempervirens Hb. Finl.
688 B Rosa moschata Hkam. & Jyntapur
696 B Rosa inermis Hb. Rasb.
C —— palustris Hkam. & Kakemori, Monghal Dy. et Malda; & R. pubescens ex Hbl
705 B Spiraea cognata Hb. Rasb.
709 B mt Lillet W. J.
714 D Prunus ? Punica Hb. Hamilt. & mt Kopatlee
725 C Rubus pyrifolius Hkam. ex Hbl
727 B? Sermony Dr Govan
C Rubus Lasiolen Hkam. & mont Barong & Chainpur
D —— spec. nov. & Sringhur Hb. Rasb.
730 E Rubus Gaertneri Wall. Hb. Rasb.
732 D. Rubus paniculatus Hb. Rasb
C —— —— Hb. Hamilt. ex Hbl
735 B Sermone Dr Gouan
742 E Rubus albescens Hb. Rasb.
F —— indicus & Trichinopoly et ex Horto Bot. Jaeny ad Cauttallam; & R. myriacanthus et Neepres.— Hb. Madr
748 Dbl Dc
E Rubus moluccanus Hkam. & Gangachara
F —— —— Hb. Rasb.
769 E var fl. albo . Hbl
770 B Hbl
773 B? Bt Drome 1826
774 B Hbl & negro Burmanorum
775 Deleatur Sarcolobus.
Lege Sphaeroptelis Wallichiana Wall. (Cat. spec. 183)
(Genus Sphaeropteri cognata ex char. R. Brown)
mt Lillet W. J. — (Campac & Dovallia stipellata
776 Deleatur Sarcolobus. No 260)
Lege Grammitis Finlaysoniana Wall. (Cat. spec. n: 3–12, 2161)
Hb. Finlays. & Sinn Tuan.
812 B Kamaon Rb
895 D prope Agram ripa Jumna 1825
953 D Oleae zeylan alatum Hb. Rasb.
1029 C? Polystella Burmanica ? Hkam. ex Arval
D? Hb. Finl.
E? Comarum flavum Hkam. & Koemoo
1031 H? Pteris candata Hb. Madr. & Cauttallam
1742 C Anic annios tamentoso D. Mitchel ad Chedabara.
D Hb. Finl.
E Anic. tamentoso Hb. Wight.
F Inter Sankund & Shadagur 1827
1057 D Acraea indica Hb. Wight. Kandavadah
E Erythroxylon ? Alpidatum (Corpotium Galphimia et ejusd. var. Hkam. & Jyntapura
F Lillet et mont. vicinis Rb & W.E.
J Planta valde. Acaciis affinis Hkam. & Rangamatty
1056 C Mons d. J. & Rorle
D Hbl

1059 B Hb Lz e regno Burmanorum.
1063 F. Jaertnera racemosa Hb Roxb
G —— —— Hbam. e Konvarigum, Gualpara, Bewapur, Mulligur et Jamadgum.
H —— —— —— Banister. bengalensis Hb. Madr
J —— —— —— Hb. Wight.
1064 B Gaertnera obtusifolia Hb Roxb.
C —— —— —— Hbam. ex HBL
1067 D Bixa Orellana Hb. Madr. ex horto Mission. et e Travancr. "olim spontè exhibit."
E Hb. Wight
1204 B. Pygamum Normala Hb. Madr. ad Negres.
C —— —— —— Hb. Wight.
1205 D Jambolifera Hbam. e Gualpara
E —— —— —— Hb. Wight.
F Hb. Finlays.
1209 B Jambosyzlum alatum Hb. Roxb.
1236 Ex Fragaria malayana Hb. Roxb.
—— indica Hb. Ham. e Denbutty. Gadpara
1272 F. Wt Lillet W.G. & HBL
C Cedrela Toona Hb. Rud.
1289 E Campanula Cuneanda e Saffgunj et C. Cucumeriifolia Roxb. Hb Ham
1293 B Kamaon RB
1294 B Campanula gracilis Cossala e Nicklal. Campanulata et Bagdoor. Hbam
1299 Cro Emado ad Jopain Them Lage:
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb.
1314 D Scævola Koenigii Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
F —— Taccada Hbam. ex HBL
G —— Lobelia Hb. Finl. e Tapra.
1414 C Berberis aristata Hbam. ex HBL
1441 B2 Mt Lillet W.G.
1480 D Berberis pinnata Hbam. ex HBL
1482 B2 Kamaon RB
1485 B Hb. Wight
1487 B Lysimachia decurrens Hbam. e Thypoor
1488 B Lysimachia obovata Hbam. e Lukonaghur
1491 B Anagallis alba Hbam. e Jajipur
1492 C Hb. Finl.
D Anagallis indica Hb Wight
E —— —— Hbgn.
F —— Cahsolia Hbam e Rhetgarh
1503 B Saponaria perfoliata Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— Hb. Ham. e Nicklal
1504 C Linum usitatissimum Hbam. e Dimla
D —— trinervium Hb. Madr. ex horto comet. Hierosolymit.
1505 Pro Lino Cicuuba Kamil. Lege:
C Linum trygynum Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Roxb. Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hbam. ex HBL
F —— —— Roxb. Hb. Wight
G HBL
1506 D Linum semitrigynum Hbam. e Sadulapur
1570 B Kamaon RB
1436 C Fumaria parviflora Hb. Rud.
D —— —— Hbam. e Bagdoar.
E HBL
F Lucaya Oude regni ad Dhurmapur 1825
1543 Dilatata Dysophylla ramosissima e Lillet
Lege: Linearium familia
Glirus ? Hb. Wight.
1704 E Lillet KD.
1742 D Avicennia tomentosa Hb. Madr. ex Timor
E —— —— Hb. Wight. — ad Thedobanc
F Inter Amherst et Moalmyne 1827
2331 C Struthiola ramulosa Hb. Ruffel
2332 C Rupes ad Pingu ripa Irawaddi 1827
2341 C Bedaco Nepaliæ inferioris 1820
2353 E Prome 1826
H Loong Daing 1826
2364 I HBL
K Hb. Wight.
2365 K Prome 1826
I Inter Amherst et Chappradaung 1827

2366 F. Taung Daing 1826. — Ex Ker ad Prom. 249
2370 F Rupa Ahoan et ripa Salwen ad Kogun 1827
G Chappradaung 1827. — N. ab L. Ex N. ab L.
2373 B Mt Lillet W.G.
2374 D Taung W.G. (ex N. ab Penhurst)
2376 B HBL
2383 C Rupa Irawadi ad Prome et contra hoc oppidum
2393 C Prome 1826. — N. ab L. 1826. Ex N. ab Prom.
2394 C Ripa Ahoan et Salwen. Ex N. ad Prom.
2414 Dele Ruellia 2 comosa.
Lege: Ruellia 2 axillaris Wall.
2425 B Taung W.G. Ex N. ab Prom.
2430 J. HBL
2430 secunda vice repetit. mutatur in 2431 Justicia gutlata &c
2433 H Mt Prome 1826
2434 K Ripa Ahoan ad Kidaun 1827
2436 B Kogun ripa Salwen 1827
C2 Ripa Ahoan 1827
2439 H Ripa Irawaddi fl. ad Mellaun et Segun 1826
2440 H Mt Prome 1826 (Rhinacanthus communis β N. absent.)
2441 I Taglamen 1826
2442 H Lillet W.G.
I Rangoon 1826
K Taung Daing 1826
2444 D Ripa Irawaddi ad scaturigines Petrolei prope Yenangheun, ad Meaay et Taglamen 1826
E Prome 1826
F Taung W.G.
2457 H. HBL
I Ripa Irawaddi ad Taglamen, Prome, Segun 1826
2458 I Moalmyne et ripa fl. Ahoan 1827
K Mont. ripa Irawaddi ad Prome 1826
2465 E Taung Daing 1826
2470 B HBL e Lillet.
2476 C Mt Prome 1826
D Amherst et ad Zogtia ripa Salwen 1827
2483 F Ripa Irawaddi ad Prome absque 1826 (ex h. ad B
2491 F. Amherst; ripa Ahoan ad Ahomea 1827 et inter Amherst et Chappradaung.
2501 C Barleria longifolia Hb. Wight
2703 B2 Mt Lillet W.G.
2505 I HBL
K Prome 1826
2508 H Ripa Irawaddi ad Mellaun, Segun Prome, Segun 1826
2509 K Ripa Irawaddi ad Meaay 1826 (N. ab L.)
2570 K Ripa Irawaddi ad Henzeda 1826
L Taung W.G.
2573 F Ripa Irawaddi ad Prome Taglam, Ahoan et alibi 1826 (N. ab L.)
2706 E Acrotalochis bractcata Wight.
2796 B Trinagbur Kamaon
2872 B2 Taung Gl.
C2 Daung 1622
2813 B Olea maritima & Hb. Finl e Corita Rodado Forti Malagani.
2814 D Tetrapilus paniculatus Hbam.
2875 C Hb. Madr ad Negres
2846 E Nyctanth. arbor tristis Roxb. Hb. Madr.
2859 C Carmonum Hb. Finl.
2868 H Sarm. Sambac Hb. Roxb.
I Hb. Finlays.
2877 B2 Hb. Finlays.
2905 A Mont. alliis prope Bhudrinath Hbgn.
B Timor D Zaman
2979 I ABL
2985 E HBL.
2999 C HBL e Nepalia
3053 Nepalia 1821
3144 W2 Hb. Finl.
3181 D Xanthium orientale Hb. Madr
E —— —— a X. Strumarium Hbam. e Pais
F HBL

3202 C Tagetes erecta Hb. Finl.
3204 H ? HBL
3262 D ? London Hb Finl. e Pulo Condor
E ? Lelut W.G.
3300 D HBL
3307 B ? HBL
3635 L Lelut PD & W.G.
3658 D HBL
3659 C HBL
3663 et 3664 fol. 129 bis. - Lege 3665 et 3666
3690 E Pera Salmon & Trogla 1827
3727 B Lelut W.G.
3945 E Nepalia 1821
E Nepalia inferior
3965 E Rheyn.
4018 D Blizophora ? Caprifolium ? Hb. Finl. e Sinu Siam
4257 B ? Java 1826 (?)
4059 C HBL
4066 Deleat. habitatio dubia et lege Wt Lelut PD & W.G.
4240 L DBL
4252 B HBL
4267 D ? Capparis an Badula ? Hb Rumph.
4337 C ? HBL (An haec vera Euonym. garcini fol. Roxb ?)
4342 Ent Moacurra gelonioides Roxb (olim Wahlenbergia Brown).
B Lelut PD.
4352 G Mesyanthes indica Hb. Rottl.
4364 G HBL
4398 H Roma zeylanica, Hydrolea Vahl Hb Madr.
4409 Deleat. Gordonia ? pedunculoris ? quae eadem
ac 4832
Lege 4409 Elaeodendron ? Kilghiense Wall.
a Kilghing E Nolan Esq
B Hb. Wight.
4468 B Rongaam 1826
E Pera fl. Kalmen 1827
4624 C ? Oude 1825
4640 G. Pipa Iravaddi fl. ad Pankto & Aeam 1826
H Pera Akran & Lalmen 1827
I Versus Chappedang 1827
4641 F Toangdang 1826
4727 Deleat. Paronia quae N: 881
Lege Polypodium acutipinnum Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 265-336; 2221-31)
Wt Lelut W.G.
4824 A ad Prome, Leindwa 1826
B Toangdang 1826
4822 B Tavoy W.G.
4884 B ? Wt Lelut W.G.
4886 B ? Rheyn
4898 B RBL e Penang
4910 D Lelut PD.
4920 Wt Tavoy Oude regni 1825
4977 I ? Cyanopelas convolvulacea Rheyn.
K Nepalia 1821
L Kamaon RB
4999 B Butomus Labia Rheen. e Birgunj & Rathpur
5045 E ? Tavoy WG
5169 Polypodium Previlleanum Wall.
Wt Lelut W.G.
5598 secunda vice repetit (Rosea. dissormis &c.) Lege
5599
5599 Polygala indica Hb Wight
6520 B Koalmyne 1827
6626 Hirsea glabriuscula Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 1056-1061)
Wt Lelut W.G.
6780 B. Dioecia pentandria Rheyn. (An ob A distincta ?)
6853 B Fagraea indica Hb. Wight.
6963 B Spergula aestuosa Hb. Wight.
6971 C Lege: Cleome felina Rheyn
6972 J HBL
6976 J HBL
6980 A lege: Capparis brevispina
6987 E HBL
6993 H HBL

7414 Bucklandia populnea, Brown Mss.
(Famil. Hamamelideanum ex R.B.)
Mt Lelut PD.
7415 Bragantia Wallichii Brown Mss.
(Fam. Aristolochicar. ex RB)
A Monoecia Decandria Rheyn.
B Polyadelphia RWight
7416 Synantherea ?
"Boogla" e Sumatra cont. W. S. Webb.
7417 Indeterminatus frutex, decumbens fol. alternis simplicibus serratis, racemis amentaceis diclinibus (?) baccis monostylis. — R. Brown
Tankate Nepalica
7418 Terminalia ? (RB)
Tavoy Oude 1825
7419 Myrtacea. (RB)
Tavoy regni Oude 1825
7420 Arbor vel frutex indeterminatus.
Tavoy Oude 1825
7421 Arbor. indeterm fol. alternis, coriaceis, glabris elongatis acuminatis integerrimis exstipulatis. (RB)
Penang ?
7422 Arborea indeterminata monopetala, inflorescentia axillari. — (RB.)
Penang 1822
7423 Frutex indeterminatus alternifol. glaber (RB)
Penang 1822
7424 Frutex ramis virgatis fol. alternis integerrimis obovatis nitidis laevibus, stipulatis, antheris brevi obtusis (RB.)
Penang Porter.
7425 Urticea. Trophidi affinis. (RB)
Penang E. Porter
7426 Ovariis facie frutex oppositifolius. (RB.)
Penang 1822
7427 Grewia ? (RB)
Penang & Singapore 1822
7428 Ovarii facie frutex sed stipulatus; folia alterna. (RB)
Penang 1822
7429 Frutex indeterminatus.
Penang Geo. Porter
7430 Arborea
Singapore 1822
7431 Frutex indeterminatus alterni-folius, ramulis foliolis corrugatis inflorescentiam superantibus. (RB.)
Singapore 1822
7432 Samydea (RB)
Penang 1822
7433 Indet. arborea fol. alternis simplicibus integerrimis impunctatis exstipulatis. (RB)
E Kamaon ?
7434 Indeterm. arborescens fol. alternis integerrimis, magnis, pellucido-punctatis. (RB)
Penang 1822
7435 Impatientis habitu herba folia immersa linearia. (RB)
Wt Lelut PD
7436 Cleine quadammodo habitu frutex vel arbor. (RB.)
Hb. Wight
7437 Indet. arborescens fol. simplicibus alternis stipulatis impunctatis. (RB.)
Lelut PD
7438 Indeterm. arborescens fol. sempl. alternis exstip. impunctatis. (RB.)
Penang PD.

1 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. crenulatis impunctatis glabris. (RB)
Penang Gl.

2 Cherspadicearum facie. (RB)
Hb Wight

Indeterm. arborea fol. alternis simpl. longe petiolatis. (RB.)
Penang ?

Indeterm. arborescens fol. altern. simpl.
Penang G. Porter punctatis. (RB.)

3 Chailletiacearum quodammodo facie arbor fol. simpl. altern. integerr. impunctatis pulchre reticulatis, spicis axillaribus. (RB.)
Penang G.

4 Ind. arborea. fol. simpl. sub tepid. alternis, argute dentatis, stipulis lateralibus. spicis oxillaris tubulatis. (RB.)
Penang 1822

5 Naumannia facie plantæ fol. oppos. simpl. interpetiolaris. (RB.)
Lisl Pd.

6 Indet. arbor fol. altern. simpl. elongato-petiolat., petiolo apice incrassato-tereti, stipulis subulatis, glomerulis axillaribus. (RB.). — Singapore 1822

7 Indet. frutex fol. simpl. altern. subtus argenteis stipulatis, ramis tomentosis. (RB.)
Singapore 1822

8 Celastrinea ? Arborea fol. alt. simplicib., stipulis minutis ? flor. axillaribb. subumbellat. (RB.)
Wt Lellet Pd.

9 Myrsineearum familiæ, arborea fol. simpl. subopposs. racemis laxis. (RB.)
Wt Lelut Pd

10 Myrsinea ? Arborea præc. similis RB.
Wt Lelut Pd

11 Indeterm. arborea fol. simpl. altern. exstipulat. lanceolis, fol. axillar. subsymmes. ponctis, lineolis ordine ordine bifidis, subvalvatis. RB
Singapore 1822

12 Indet. arborea fol. altern. simpl. dentato-serratis impunctatis, gemmulis amentiformibus supraaxillaribus. (RB.)
Hb. Wight

13 Samydearum facie arbor sed fol. impunctata; stipulis falcatis deciduis. (RB.)
Penang G.

14 Elatines facie plantula. (RB)
Lelut Pd

15 Laurinea.
Lelut Pd.

16 Indeterm. arborea fol. simpl. alternis obovat. integerrimis coriaceis. (RB)
Singapore 1822

17 Indet. arborea fol. simpl. altern. (RB)
Penang G. Porter

18 Samydea ob fol. punctata, punctis papillinearibus. (RB)
Lelut Pd

19 Indeterm. arborea fol. pinnatis dentibus setigeris. (RB.)
Singapore 1822

20 Indet. arborea fol. simpl. altera. coriac. integerrimis exstipulatis, gemmis axillaribus tomentosis (RB
Penang 1822

21 Malea ? (RB)
Singapore 1822

22 Indet. arborese. resinifera fol. opposites simpl. integerr. oblongis acuminatis pellucido punctatis, glomerulis axillaribus. RB
Wt Lelut Pd

23 Indet. planta subemersa litorea. Caul. decorum maritimum Kön. Wlld. in Hb. Banks. (RB.)
Litora Singapurica insulæ 1822

24 Cassearia vel Opilia facie frutex allernifol. spicis axillaribus. (RB)
a Hb. Finlays.
B Penang G. Porter

25 Diplanthera de Petit Thouars ? affinis (aut ipsa) ovali (RB)
Hb. Wight

26 Indeterm. frutex dichotomus fol. simpl. altern. corymb. terminalib. luxuriantib. (RB.)
Wt Lelut W. G.

27 Rosacearum ? frutex inermis ? gymnus (RB.)
Lelut ?

28 Indeterm. frutex decumb. fol. altern. simplicib, remote dentatis, spicis ♀ terminal. ♂ del. longep. laxis.
a Penang G. Porter.
B Singapore 1822 (RB)

29 Aurantiacearum frutex ramis canlatis foliis ternatis. (RB)
Singapore 1822

30 Ind. frutex fol. altern. simpl. subpunctatis, petiolo ganglioformi, panicula piriformi axillari fasciculata, loculis monospermis. RB
Choppedong 1827

31 Samydearum habitu frutex fol. altern. simpl. stipulis deciduis, glomerulis dxill. deciduis. (RB.)
Wt Lellet W. G.

32 Aurantiacearum frutex inermis fol. ternatis inflorescentia terminali floribus parvis 4-5 fidis isostemonibus. (RB.)
Wt Lelut Pd

33 Euonymus. (RB)
Wt Lelut Pd.

34 Pithecorum (RB.)
Nepalia 1821

35 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. ovatis
Nepalia 1822 acutis. (RB.)

36 Ind. arborea fol. altern. simpl. serratis punctis lateris puncis formâ et magnit. monostylo
Nepalia 1821 bivato oligospermo. (RB.)

37 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. dentat. fructu subracemoso + stylo calyce persist. coffulto (RB.)
Nepalia 1821

38 Apocynea (ex Roylio. in cujus herbar. adsunt specim. et icon picta) vimenea subsphalla.
Doab Hindustonia 1825

39 "Rhamnus glabratus ex Hb. Nepalen."
Hb. Wight

40 Ind. frutex alternifol. fol. simpl. acuminat. integerr. exstipulatis, spicis axillaribus. (RB.)
Singapore 1822

41 Sargassum.
Singapore 1822

42 Sargassum.
Singapore 1822

43 Sargassum.
Singapore 1822

44 Sargassum.
Ex oceano ind. prope insul. Andaman 1822

45 Alga.
Singapore 1822

46 Alga.
Penang & Singapore 1822

47 Alga.
Ex Oceano haud procul a promont. Cap. B. Spei 1828

48 Serpicula
Hb. Wight

49 Xanthorea, Xanthoxylon spec.
Penang Gl.

50 Apocynea.
"Tentandr 1-gyn. Walpagaluera Singalensib.
Hb. Wight. e Calamba.

7491 Garcinioides frutex. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822.
7492 Monetia barleroides Wall.
B ——— ——— Wight
7493 Monetia? Brunoniana Wall.
Prope Jenangsem ripa Bramaby 1826
7494 Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.
Wight
7495 Lythrandraceae familia (Rb.)
Select Pd
7496 Phyrsobalanea frutex fol. alternis, racemis axillaribus, flamb. incanis flor. luteis? (Rb.)
Mt Select Pd
7497 Sapindacea? arborescens. macrophylla, fol. alterne pinnat. foliol. oblong. acuminat. petiolo longis petialis partialibus basi incrassatis racemis abbreviatis, pelamentis 5 luteis. (Rb.)
Tooay N.G.
7498 Hippocratica. (Rb.)
Penang, J.D.
7499 Brucea? Arbor fol. altern. pinnat. nunc ternatis, foliol. lanceol. acuminat. marginatis flor. cymosis, baccis amaris. (Rb.)
Koralis 1821
7500 Strychnos Wb. Hegn.
7501 Orbicea habitu, arborescens. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7502 Rhamnacea? frutex decumbens. (Rb.)
Mons Charcadie Degra vallis 1825
7503 Elaeodendri facie arbor. (Rb.)
Larraga Cuba 1825
7504 Sagina ammannioides Hkgn. (Camper B. Tooay N. Gomez. c. Bengias n: 654 et 655).
7505 Indeterm. frutex decumbens, fol. oppositis subsessil. basi inaequali, stipulis interpetiolaribus acuminatis piciformibus axillor. subsessil. an mere foliaceis? (Rb.)
Penang J.D.
7506 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. lanceol. obtuse acuminatis pellucido-punctatis petialis tenuibus epidermide decidua rugosa fructu semibaccato monosperma. (Rb.)
Singapur. 1822
7507 Glycosbalanea arborescens (Rb.)
Select. W.G.
7508 Indeterm. arborese. fol. altern. simplicib. petialis apice incrassatis, pedunc. brevibus axillaribus multifloris (Rb.)
Mt Select Pd
7509 Indet. frutex fol. altern. simpl. impunctatis exstipulatis. (Rb.)
Wb. Wight
7510 Oleinea? frutescens fol. altera. simplicib. angusti lanceolat. (Rb.)
Penang 1822
7511 Indeterm frutescens fol. altern. simplicibus stipulis foliaceis incisso-lobatis latural. oppos. Singapur 1822 Distinctis. (Rb.)
7512 Indeterm. arborea fol. altera. subtus tomento incanis flor. glomeratis pericarpio actinatione valvatis. (Rb.)
Tooay ripa Solum 1827
7513 Indeterm. frutescens decumb. fol. altern. integerrimis carnaceis impunctatis glaberrimis pedunculis axillaribus binisp. aggregato multifloris
Penang G.P. aestivatione imbricata. (Rb.)
7514 Indeterm. fruticosa fol. altern. simpl. glabr. exstipulatis, flor. & racemosis 5-fidis 5-andris staminibus pericarthes oppositis. Rb

7515 Indeterm. arbor. fol. altern. oblong. exstipulat. 252
breviè petiolatis coriac. integerrimis. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7516 Indeterm arborescens fol. altern. simplicib. integerr. glabris brevissimè petiolatis stipulis evanidis rigidis
Segnin ripa Brem. 1826. lateralibus (Rb.)
7517 Indeterm. frutex fol. subopposit. foliolis obliquè articulatisque insertis quasi abortivum foliolo alterius folii conjugati. (Rb.)
Inter Pagham et Jenangsem 1826
7518 Gmelina?
Tooay Bay 1826
7519 Erythroxyli facie frutex foliis simpl. integerrimis glabris ± pellucidis. ramulis alternis basi equaminatis
Penang J.Porter inbricantibus (R.B.)
7520 Tournefortium dilleniifolium Rb.
(Fors dub spec.)
Singapur 1822
7521 Indeterm fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis acuminatis glaberrimis stipulis concealatis lateralibus
Singapur 1822 foliaceis deciduis. (Rb.)
7522 Tyrantheria cujusdam reliquiae
Koralis 1821
7523 Rubyctigma myristicaeum (Rb.) Fam. incerta
Mt Select Pd
7524 Tyrantheria.
Wb. Madr.
7525 Indet. herba fol. altern. simpl. oblongato-petiolat. lineal. dentato-serratis acuminatis. racem. laxis filiform. compos.
Mt Select W.G. flor minutis (polypetalis?). (Rb.)
7526 Xanthoxyli facie frutex marcenlus flor. 4-fidis (Rb.)
4. Tetrandr. 1-gynia. " Wb. Wight.
7527 Scrophularinea. —
Wb. Madr.
7528 Indeterm. fruticosa, fol. altera. acuminat. integerr. 3-nerviis, ramulis capillar. fructu infero calyce 4-v. 5-
Singapur 1822 dentato coronato. (Rb.)
7529 Boraginea an Ehretia? (Rb.)
Tournefortia coromandeliciae + Wb. Madr.
7530 Salvadora. (Rb.)
Ripa Juminae fl. 1825
7531 Laurina?
Amherst 1827
7532 Indeterminata.
Tooay ripae flumin. Salwen 1827
7533 Indet. frutex fol. altera. simpl. integerr. coriac. glaberrimis exstimulatis glomeralis apillaribus
(flor. 4 stylo 3-partito bacis 2-fidis). (Rb.)
Regno Burmanorum 1826.
7534 Calycta.
Ripa flum. Salwen 1827
7535 Diospyros?
Wb. Madr. e Cantallam
7536 Combretacea dubia? (Rb.)
Mt Select W.G.
7537 Carissa? (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7538 Indeterminata.
Ripa Salwen fl. 1827
7539 Anonispermea?
Amherst 1827
7540 Leguminosa
Maulmyne 1827
7541 Didymelis vel genus affine huic. (Rb.)
Kamaan Blankenorn.
7542 Didymelis species altera. (Rb.)
Kolpheny E. Kolan
7543 Peronia species. Conf. Peroniam spinigeram Rr.
Wb. Madr. e Cantallam (Rb.)
7544 Grangeria Lobbonica Camaregan. Telfair
e Mauritio

7545 Gymnostomum involutum Hooker. - Nepalia 1821
7546 —— xanthocarpum Hook. Khid
7547 —— rufescens Hook Khd.
7548 —— cylindricum Hook. Brow 1828
7549 —— vernicosum Hook. Khd.
7550 Lyellia crispa Brown. Nepalia 1821
7551 Polytrichum aloides Linn. Khd.
7552 —— strictum Menz. Nepalia 1821 & Sikkim W.G.
7553 —— microstomum Bir. Khd.
7554 —— juniperinum Linn. Ibid.
7556 —— undulatum Linn ? Khd.
7557 —— contortum Menz. Nepalia 1821 & Sikkim W.G.
7558 Calymperes Lindbergii Hook Nepalia 1821
7559 Syrrhopodon rufescens Hook & Grev. - Penang
7560 —— Taylori Schwaegr. Nepalia
7561 —— spiculosus Hook & Grev. Singapur 1822
7562 —— fasciculatus Hook & Grev. Khd
7563 Octoblepharum albidum Hedw. Singapur 1822
7564 Orthodon serratus Schwaegr. Nepalia
7565 Tortula indica Hook. E muris Khasia
7566 — angustifolia Hook & Grev. Nepalia 1821
7567 — fascicularis Hook & Grev. Khd.
7568 — tenuirostris Hook & Grev. Khd.
7569 Grimmia pharcaides Hook. Lellet.
7570 Didymodon squarrosum Hook Nepalia; & Kamaon Rb.
7571 —— vaginatum Hook. Nepalia
7572 —— sphagnoides Hook. Singapur 1822
7573 —— purpureum Hook & Tayl. Nepalia
7574 Dicranum scoparium Hedw. β fuscescens. Nepalia, Java 1826
7575 —— flagellare Hedw. Nepalia.
7576 —— fragile Hook Nepalia
7577 — longifolium Ehrh. affine. Nepalia (cum fructu)
7578 — plicatum Hedw. Nepalia
7579 — megalocarpum Brid. Singapur 1822
7580 Leucobryum bryoides Hedw. Nepalia.
7581 — tortifolium Hedw. Khd.
7582 — polypodioides Hedw Khd.
7583 Trachyodon longicollis Rich. Nepalia; Mt Ava 1826
7584 Orthotrichum Mooreroftii Hook & Grev. Nepalia
7585 —— napalense Hook & Grev. Khd.
7586 Schlotheimia sulcata Hook & Grev. Khd.
7587 Brachymenium napalense Hook Khd.
7588 —— bryoides Hook Khd.
7589 Pohlia turbinata Schw. Khd.
7590 Bryum (Pohlia) elongatum. Var. Khd
7591 —— —— flexuosum Hook Khd
7592 —— nitens Hook Khd.
7593 —— acuminatum Hook. Penang
7594 — rhynchophorum Hook Khd.
7595 —— contortum Schrad? Nepalia
7596 —— roseum Schrad? Khd
7597 —— teretiusculum Hook Khd.
7598 —— giganteum Hook Khd
7599 —— heterophyllum Hook Khd.
7600 — coronatum Schwaegr. Khd & Ava
7601 — cellulare Schwaegr. Nepalia
7602 —— turbinatum Sw.? Khd
7603 — ramosum Hook. Khd.
7604 —— argenteum Linn. Khd
7605 —— Geopadioides Hook (Mnium Schw.) Khd
7606 Funaria calvescens Schw. Nepalia & Ava
7607 Bartramia fontana Sikk Nepalia
7608 —— —— β falcata Hook Khd
7609 Pterogonium julaceum Hedw. Kamaon Rb. St. Helena
7610 — ambiguum Hook (Cytodontium Schw.) Nepalia. 1828
7611 — flavescens Hook Khd.
7612 — aureum Hook Khd.
7613 Neckera tumidula Hook. Khd
7614 —— mamillana Brid. Khd.
7615 — fuscescens Hook Khd.
7616 — aurinata Hook Khd.
7617 — crispatula Hook Khd.
7618 — tenuis Hook Khd.
7619 — squarrosa Hook Khd.
7620 — undulata Hedw ? Khd.
7621 — ? aureo-nitens Hook Khd (cum fructu)
7622 — pennata Hedw. affinis Khd.
7623 — ? cordata Hook Khd (cum fructu)
7624 — obovata Hook. Khd
7625 — Cladorhizans Hedw. Khd.

7626 Fleckera cuneata Hook. Nepalia
7627 — filamentosa Hook Khd.
7628 — Dendroides Hook Khd
7629 — nigrum Hook (Pterogon. nigr. Brot.) Khd.
7630 — Neckeroides Hook — Khd.
7631 Hookeria acutifolia Hook. Khd
7632 —— rotulata Lin. Khd
7633 Leskea aurea Hook Khd.
7634 —— Taboria Hook (Helicodontium Taboria Schw.) Khd
7635 — secunda Hook Khd
7636 — cuneifolia Hook (Hypn. scalarum Schw.) Khd
7638 — microphylla Hook (Haplohymenium microph. Schw.) Khd
7639 — heterophylla Hook Khd.
7640 — longirostris Hook Khd
7641 Hypnum micans Hedw. Sikkim; Mt Ava 1826
7642 — cupressiforme var. Linn. Nepalia
7643 —— polycarpum Linn. Khd.
7644 — ruscifolium Linn. Khd (cum fructu)
7645 — Buchanani Hook Khd.
7646 — serpens Linn. Khd.
7647 — Wallichii Hook. Khd.
7648 — elegans Hook. Khd.
7649 — napalense Hook. Khd.
7650 — acuminatum Hook. Khd.
7651 — spiniforme Hook Hedw. Penang
7652 — uncinatum Hook Nepalia
7653 — cupressoides Hook Nepalia
7654 — abietinum Linn ? Kamaon Rb
7655 — Javanense Hook. Penang N. Jong.
7656 — retrospicum Hook Ava 1826
7657 — microcarpum Hook Ava 1826
7658 Zygodon obtusifolius Hook Nepalia
7659 Anthoceros laevis Linn. Mr. St Helena 1828
7660 Blasdalia striata Wild Chappedang 1827
7661 Dumortiera hirsuta Nees ab Emb. Mt Ava 1826
7662 Fimbriaria viridis Lehm. Nepalia
7663 —— marginata N. ab E. β minor Khd.
7664 — Wallichiana Lehm. Fungus ripa Saw. 1826
7665 — sanguinea Lehm. Nepalia
7666 Grimaldia geminata N. ab Emb. β Khd.
7667 Jungermannia Dicladon Brid & Scorpioides N. ab Emb.
7668 — striata Lehm. — Nepalia Mt Sikkim
7669 — splendens Lehm.
7670 — revoluta Lehm. Lellet.
7671 — juniperina Sw. ramosa. Jamaica
7672 — napalensis Spr. Khd.
7673 — filiformis Wartz Lellet
7674 — pinnigera Lehm. Nepalia
7675 — semidecurrens Lehm. Khd.
7676 — lutescens Lehm. E regno Burmanico 1826.7.
7677 Marchantia squamosa Radd. - Mons Chocondy
7678 — napalensis Lehm. Nepalia valles Deyra 1825
7679 — nitida Lehm. Vallis Deyra 1825
7680 — linearis Lehm. Nepalia
7681 Plagiochasma cordatum Lehm. Nepalia
7682 —— appendiculatum Lehm. Mons Deyra 1825
7683 Riccia dimidiata Lehm. Nepalia. —

I have been enabled to add the following two indexes through the generous and valuable assistance I have received from my highly esteemed friend Mr. Royle late superintendent of the Botanic garden at Saharunpore to whom I take this opportunity of returning my warmest thanks. This indefatigable and admirable botanist has lately arrived in his country from India with a magnificent harvest of dried plants, drawings and descriptions a great proportion of which relate to the fruitful and hitherto unexplored regions of Kumaon and Cashmere and will be published by him without delay.

Abelia Caprifoliacea 815
Abelmoschus. vid Bamia
Abildgaardia Cyperacea 3491
Abroma Buttneriacea 1142
Abrus Leguminosa 5818. 20
Acacia Do 5226-65
Acanthus Acanthacea 2511.12
Acer Aceracea. 1222-28 fol 8½ *
Aceras Orchidea 7061
Achillea Synanthera 3230
Achyranthes Amarantacea 6924. 31
Aconitum Ranunculacea 4721-24
Acrocephalus Labiata 1563 fol 78
Acrostichum Filices
Adelia
Adenia
Adenocalymna
Adenophora
Adenostachys
Adesmia
Adiantum Filices 38 fol 19½
Adina Cinchonacea 4938 fol 82½
Adonis Ranunculacea
Adoxa Caprifoliacea 815
Aegialitis Plumbaginea 1340
Aegilops Graminea 3320
Aeginetia Orobanchea 3764 65 fol 188
Aegle Aurantiacea 6379
Aeonium Crassulacea 3314 20
Aerua Amarantacea 6908 12
Aesculus Hippocastanea 1188. 89
Aetheranthus Cyrtandracea 799 99 888. 6397
Aeschynomene Leguminosa 5665-67
Agathis Coniferæ 6057
Agati Leguminosa 5654
Ageratum Synanthera 3176 77
Agiabia Malvacea 1475
Agonosma Rosacea 709 fol 4¼
Agrostis Graminea 3775-76
Ajuga Labiata 2030-36 fol 101½
Alangium 6883-85 Alangiea
Alatris Asphodelea 5082
Alga 7485-87
Albizzi Leguminosa 5760
Alisma Alismacea 4993-98
Allantodia Filices 188
Allemania Amarantacea 6890-92
Allium Asphodelea 5068-74
Alnus Amentacea 2799
Alopecurus Graminea 3780
Alpinia Scitaminea 6571-80
Alsinella Caryophyllea 639 fol 319½
Alsophila Filices 180 fol 89½ 318-20; 322; 329; 336 fol 164½ 7075
Alstonia Apocynea 1644-50
Alternanthera Amarantacea 6921. 22.
Althaea Malvacea 2689
Alysicarpus Leguminosa 5761-72
Alyxia Apocynea 1604-7
Amarantus Amarantacea 6893-6907
Ambrosia Asteridea 3234. Synanthera
Ambrosinia Aroidea 5792

Amelichia Lythracea 2093-94
Amomum Lythracea 2095-2107; 6322 23
Amomum Zerumbet 7445
Amoora Leguminosa 596
Ammi Umbellifera 7208.9
Anonum Scitaminea 6556-60.
Amphicoma Synanthera 2956-58
Amygdalus Rosacea 723; 7120
Anagallis Primulacea 1492 fol 241
Anagyris Leguminosa 5340. 41
Anacolilus Orchidea 7387
Anisolaelaps Malpighiacea 1052-55; 7776
Andromeda
Androsace Primulacea 613-17 fol 149
Anethum Umbellifera 5202 24
Anona
Anomum Ranunculacea 4688-98
Anthum Umbellifera 595
Angelica Umbellifera 681
Angiopteris Filices 87
Anguillaria Melanthacea 5885. 6
Anis Orchidea 7340 41
Anisadenia. — 1570 fol 249½
Anisomeles Labiata 2037-41 fol 87½
Anogeissus Combretacea 4014-17
Anolabis
Anona. Anonacea 6489. 90
Anthoceros Hepatica 7093; 7659.
Antholoma. Orchidea 7398
Antiaris Urticea 7494
Antirrhinum. 3854
Antrophyum. Filices 40-43 fol 61½
Apatura Orchidea 3737-39
Aphanabelus. Labiata 1550-57 fol 85½
Apium Umbellifera. 7212.
Apocynea 4462 63; 7478. 7490
Apocynum. Jamaica. 5767. 68
Aporum. Orchidea 2018-21.
Aptandra. Aptandracea 7280-89
Aporusa. Orchidea 4448.9
Aquilaria. Aquilariacea. 7250
Aquilegia. Ranunculacea 4713.14
Arabis Cruciferæ 4784
Acacia Leguminosa. 5810.
Arctium Synanthera 2928
Ardisia. Myrsinea. 2261-93; 2330; 6524.
Arenaria. Caryophyllea 637-41.
Argyreia. Convolvulacea 1329
Aristida. Graminea 3784-88.
Aristolochia. Aristolochia 2704-7 fol 269½
Artabotrys. Anonacea 6415-18.
Artemisia. Synanthera. 3293-3307 fol 250½
Arthrobotrys. Filices. 395; 1034.
Artocarpus. Urticea 4654-62.
Arundina. Orchidea 2757.
Arundo. Graminea 5017-22.
Asclepiadea (ex Roxb.) 7478
Asparagus. Smilacea 5752-55
Asphodelus. Asphodelea 5058
Aspidium. Filices 337-94; 1031.2; 2232-44; 2642 fol 321 7082.3 fol 240 244½
Asplenium Filices. 188-237; 1036-6; 2202-17; fol 61½ 7090.91; fol 247½
Aster. Synanthera 2967-74

* The fractional numbers indicate the page and column; a the left column, b the right.

Astragalus. Papilionaceae 5923–38
Astrapaea. Buttneriaceae 1161
Atalanta. Amaranthaceae 6353–55.
Athamanta. Umbelliferae. 568–72 f. 248 a
Atriplex. Chenopodiaceae 6951
Avena. Gramineae 3793–94
Averrhoa. Oxalideae. 4354–6.
Avicennia Verbenaceae 1742 f. 86 a, 248 b, 249 c
Amaranthaceae 7469; 7472
Azyris. Chenopodiaceae 6950
Azolla 7092 Salviniaceae
Bacopoides. Myrsineae. 2316–25, 6523
Balanites. Zygophylleae 6855
Balsamorhiza. Balsamiferae 7270 77
Bambusa. Gramineae. 5923 37
Bambusaceae affines. Gramineae 3840
Bambusaceae. Gramineae 5940
Barnea. Malvaceae 9:2 29 f. 8
Barclaya. Nymphaeaceae 379 7205
Barleria. Acanthaceae 2401 [illegible]
Barringtonia. Myrtaceae 3692 94
Bartramia. Musci 6778
[illegible] Compositae 7301
Basella. Basellaceae 7402
Batis. [illegible]
Bauhinia. Leguminosae. 5773. 5802
Beaumontia. Apocyneae 1629
Begonia. Begoniaceae. 3771–88; 6291–94
Berberis. Berberideae 1474 [illegible]
Berchemia. Rhamneae 4293 99
Bergera. Geraniaceae 5370–72
Bergia. Elatineae Cruciferae f. 2a
Berteroa. Cruciferae [illegible]
Beta. Chenopodiaceae 6948
Betula. Amentaceae 2792–3
Bidens. Synanthereae 3187–91. 3291
Bifora. Umbelliferae 587. 8; f. 250 a
Bignonia. Bignoniaceae 6498–6540
Bicuspidaria. Pentaceae 4345 4
Bixa. Bixineae 1061 f. 247 a
Blackwellia. Ranunculaceae. 4897–4901 fol. 250 a
Blandowia. Hepatica. 7660
Blechnum. Filices 56.57
Blepharis. Acanthaceae 2530. 40, f. 247 c
Blepharistemma 6320
Boehmeria. Urticeae 6769–73
Boschoplatum. Orchideae. 1981 90
Bombax. Bombaceae 840. 4 f. 93 a
Bonatea. Orchideae 7063
Bonnaya. Scrophularineae 3855–67
Bootia. Hydrocharideae 7271
Botrychium. Filices 48. 49
Brachmeriam. Musci 7587 88
Brassica. Cruciferae. Capparideae 640
Bragantia. Aristolochieae 7400–7415
Brassica. Cruciferae 4798.
Brunfelsia. Hortus 4653
Bromeliaceae. Bromeliaceae 1178
Brucea. Terebinthaceae 7499
Bryophyllum. Crassulaceae 7205
Bryum. Musci 7590–7605
Buchanania. Terebinthaceae 982–84
Buchnera. Scrophularineae 3868
Bucklandia. Hamamelideae 7414
Buddlea. Scrophularineae. 6701–7
Bupleurum. Umbelliferae 557–7 f. 245 a
Butea. Leguminosae 5738–43; 5869
Buttneria. Buttneriaceae 7244 f. 257 a
Bittneriaceae. Buttneriaceae 1144–57
Cacalia. Synanthereae 3144–65 f. 242
Cadaba. Capparideae. 6977
Caelogyne. Orchideae 1953–66
Caesalpinia. Tricoccae. Klein 238. 9
Caesalpinia. Leguminosae 5825–40; 5971
Caesulia. Synanthereae 3183
Cajanus. Leguminosae. 5576
Calamagrostis. Gramineae 3781
Calanchoe. Crassulaceae. 7221–26
Calanthe. Orchideae. 7337–47
Calycopteris. Musci 7558
Callitriche. Callitricheae 7008
Calliscarpa. Verbenaceae. 1826–37 f. 78; 5390
Calophyllum. Guttiferae 4841–57
Calosanthes. Orchideae 800–806
Caltha. Ranunculaceae 4780–11
Calystegia. Convolvulaceae 1128

Camarotis. Orchideae 7329
Camellia. Camelliaceae 976–81; 3667–8; f. 157 a
Camelina. Cruciferae 4802
Campanula. Campanulaceae 1282–96 1138 9; f. 243 a
Camptotheca. Lamineae 6347
Canavalia 5531 35 Leguminosae
Canna. Scitamineae. 6621 22
Cannabis. Urticeae. 4665
Canscora. Gentianeae 4361–64 f. 252 a
Canscora vel Opilia facie 7464; 7537
Canscora Hymenaea. 1093. 7266
Cansjera. Capparideae 6979–7006 f. 250 b
Capsella. Cruciferae 4787
Capsicum. Solaneae 2641–44
Carallia. Rhizophoreae 4887 8
Carapa. Meliaceae 1274
Cardamine. Cruciferae 4779 82
Cardamine. Synanthereae 2901–9 2950; 331
Carex. Cyperaceae 3379 3400 [illegible]
Careya. Myrtaceae 3678–90
Carica. Cucurbitaceae 6767
Carpesium. Synanthereae 3199–3201; 3214
Carpesium. Amentaceae 280.
Carissa. Apocyneae 1677–81
Carthamus. Synanthereae 2957
Caryophyllus. Myrtaceae 3654
Casearia. Samydeae 7191 99
Cassia. Leguminosae 5301–31
Cassyta. Laurineae 2608; 7524
Castanea. Amentaceae. 2761–65 3731 32
Casuarina. Myricaceae 6815
Caucalis. Umbelliferae, 564; fol 248 a
Cauliflora. Papaveraceae 5183 4
Cavanillesia. Bombaceae 4262–87; f. 257 a
Cedrela. Meliaceae. 1272.3; 4892; f. 249 a
Celastrus. Celastrineae 4307–24 4341 2 7009 f. 250 a
Celastrina 2 7448
Celosia. Amaranthaceae 3913–19
Celosia. Celosieae 2631
Celtis. Ulmaceae 3089–96 7203 fol. 250 a
Centaurea. Synanthereae 2941. 4
Centrolepis. Gramineae 3826
Centrolepis. Amaranthaceae 3880–83
Cephalanthera. Orchideae. 7405
Ceratium. Caryophylleae. 628
Ceratophyllum. Ceratophylleae 7007
Ceratopteris. Filices. 82. f. 64 b
Ceram. Rosaceae. 714–22; 1008. 4902. f. 249 b
Cerbera. Apocyneae. 1582–4
Cerocoma. Apocyneae 1623
Chaerophyllum. Umbelliferae; 558
Chailletiaceae jam 4038
Chailletiaceae facie 7443
Chara. Characeae. 5186–91
Chailleanthus. Filices 66–72; 2175; f. 64 b
Cheiranthus. Cruciferae. 4801
Chenopodium. Chenopodiaceae 6952–57
Chloraeastra. Orchideae. 7330
Chamaeanthus. Calycanthaceae 7251
Chenopodiaceae facie 7440
Chironia. Gentianeae 4397
Chladostachys vid. Ceratopteris
Chlorantheae. Chloranthaceae 6880–92
Chloris. Gramineae. 3808–13
Chlorophyllum. Meliaceae 1268
Chlorophytum. Asphodeleae 5059–61
Chondrilla. Synanthereae. 3267–74
Chondropetalum. Restiaceae 2837.38
Chrysanthemum. Synantherae 3227
Chrysobalaneae. 7496; 7507
Chrysosplenium. Saxifragae 438
Chrysophyllum. Sapotaceae 4160. 61
Cicer. Leguminosae 5949
Cichorium. Synanthereae. 3241
Circaea. Onagrariae 6341. 2.
Cirrhopetalum. Orchideae 1979. 80
Cissampelos. Menispermaceae 4977–84 f. 250 a
Cistus. Cistineae 5394–90
Clematis. Ranunculaceae 4667–84
Cleome. Capparideae. 6965–67
Clerodendrum. Verbenaceae 1784–1815; 2652. 3; f. 49 b, 82 a, 6315
Clerodendrum. Verbenaceae 1960. 61
Clinopodium. Labiatae. 2130. 31
Clitoria. Leguminosae 5344–47
Cnicus. Synanthereae 2891–2900

Corcules. Mexicanum 4953-76
Cochlospermum Tornhamianum 1849 f. 85
Cedronopsis Empetraceae 1248. 30 f. 100
Cochlospermum Orchidea 1953-66
Coffea Apocynea 6242-46
Collaltea Dilleniacea 948 50
Colonna Boraginea 942
Colobanthea Labiata 1528 2941 85
Colum Labiata 2728-38
Colubrina Legumineae 5571 75
Columbea Legumineae 921
Columbrina Labiata 2084-86
Combretum Lambertiacea 3987-4009
Combretaceae 7536
Comelea Amaranteae 916
Commersonia Bubroniaceae 43
Congea Verbenaceae 1733-39 pl 84
Convallaria Smilaceae 8 33 3
Convolvulus Convolvulacea 1240 1241 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254
Conyza Compositae 1991 3009 3011 1254
Cookia Amaranteae 6360
Cordemoya Piperaceae 1004 1005 1006
Coriaria Coriariaceae 889 890 891
Cornaceae Araneae 6847
Cornus Cornea 7027 9
Corydalis Fumariaceae 1927
Corylus Cupuliferae 2791-8
Corynocarpus Verbenaceae 2 4 6
Cotula Compositae 8545
Crassulaceae Araneae 3577 6711 3713
Crataegus Amygdaleae 3230
Crescentia Labiata 2108
Crotalaria Papilionaceae 6713
Croton Euphorbiaceae 6732 7 f 253
Cruciferae Gentianeae 7309
Cucurbita Orchidea 7349
Cuspa Cupuliferae 2200
Cyclolaria Legumineae 5732 7307
Cyclosorus Orchidea 7357
Cyperaceae Araneae 391
Cyperus Cyperaceae 0307 8
Cypripedium Orchidea 7035
Cyrtandra Amaranteae 6720 38
Cyrtandraceae Cupuliferae 7 25
Cyrtandra Cupuliferae 3711 7213 fasc 3 27
Cyrtopera Coniferae 5046
Cyrtolepis Hypericea 5158-63
Cassuma Scitaminea 6597-6613
Cassal Cupuliferae 28
Cassia Legumineae 405
Cassia Orchidea 7211 19
Cassithea Lauriflorae 1771 82
Castanea Labiata 1562
Castanea Araneae 103
Casuela Legumineae 5594-7
Catasetum Labiata 2079 80
Catesbaea Rubiaceae 2045 f. 171
Cavanillesia Graminea 3853
Cecropia Boraginea 370 917-23
Cedrela Legumineae 6815
Cedrelaceae 4774
Cyperus Cyperaceae 3308-77, 3535-36
Cypripedium Orchidea 7022-24
Cyrtandra Cyrtandraceae 707 8, 7131
Cyrtandraceae 7495
Cyrtopera Orchidea 7362-4
Cyrtotropis Legumineae 5527
Cytheris Orchidea 3750
Dacrydium Coniferae 6046
Dactylis Graminea 3824
Dactylocarpus Araneae 1426
Dalbergia Legumineae 6847-77
Dalbergiea Legumineae 5339
Damasonium Alismaceae 5043.4
Daphne Thymelaea 1074-97
Daphnidium Lauraceae 6343
Datisca Euphorbiaceae 4684
Datura Solanea 2637-40
Daucus Umbelliferae 7214
Daucus Filices 270-64; 2248-20; 2693.4, fasc 24 f. 27
Decaisnea Orchidea 7388
Decaspis Amaranteae 6888.9.
Delima Dilleniacea 6832.3

Delphinium Ranunculaceae 4781
Dendrobium Orchidea 7497-507
Dendrolobium Papilionaceae 5802
Desmanthus Leguminosae 5241
Desmocarpus Leguminosae 5278
Desmodiastrum Leguminosae 5243 38
Desmodium Leguminosae 5087 5730
Dianthera Philadelphea 3650-52
Dianthus caryophyllea 656, 2491
Dicraeia Leguminosae 5737 40
Dicranopteris Filicina 3884-85
Dicranostyles Convolvulaceae 1339
Dictyoloma Xanthoxyleae 783
Dicranum Musci 7572-73
Dicranopteris Orchidea 7334 5
Dictyoma Rhizocarpeae 64-65, 2573 74
Didymaleae 7370-71
Digynaecarpus Grossulariaceae 1193 94 fasc 5
Dimorphanthera Musci 5720 23
Dionaea Amaranteae 6884
Dioscorea Xanthoxyleae 7647
Dillenia Dilleniaceae 7
Dimeria Orchidea 7354
Dimorphanthera Ericaceae 4
Dipterocarpus Dipterocarpeae 1
Diplazium Filicina 7335
Diplocarpus Araneae 5707 7006 7007 7008 7009 7010 7011
Diplocarpus 7013
Diplolabium Filicina 7370
Diplomeriandrum Gentianeae 4325-26, 4709 f. 45
Diplotaxis Pacea 7455
Dipterocarpeae Legumineae 5774
Dipterocarpus Gymnotheca 2979 f. 202
Dipterocarpus Graminea 3815-20
Dipterygium Xanthoxyleae 2420
Dipterygium 3825
Dipteryxia Labiata 1560-61 f. 175
Dirbelia Myrsineae 2303-15, 6521-22
Dipsacus Orchidea 1937
Dipterocarpus Juglandeae 4940-42
Distemonanthus Legumineae 5293.94
Distylium Coniferae 6048
Dipladenia Dragoneae 6324-30
Diplostemon Orchidea 7403.7404
Diplotaxis Cruciferae 3778 79
Dipsacus Graminea 2985 86 f. 242
Dirbelia Apocynea 1651-71, 4464
Dirbelia Boraginea 931
Discaria Cyrtandraceae 3209-13
Dischidia Boraginea 898-906, 7011 7529
Disperma Malvaceae 1256.57
Distylium Elaeagneae 4025-31
Dissocarpus Elaeocarpeae 2658-79, 6857-62
Elaeodendron Araneae 3749-55
Elaeocarpus pacea 7503
Elaeodendrum Elaeocarpeae 4325-26, 4709 f. 45
Elatinea pacea 7455
Elaeodendron Legumineae 5774
Elephantopus Cyrtandraceae X 2979 f. 202
Elettaria Graminea 3815-20
Elythranthera Xanthoxyleae 2420
Elythropalum 3825
Elythrophyllum Labiatae 1560.61 f. 175
Embelia Myrsineae 2303-15, 6521-22
Empusa Orchidea 1937
Engelhardtia Juglandeae 4940-42
Entada Leguminosae 5293.94
Ephedra Coniferae 6048
Epilobium Dragoneae 6324-30
Epipactis Orchidea 7403.7404
Equisetum Equisetaceae 377 78, 1037 f. 221
Eragrostis Graminea 5001-13; 3427-50
Eragrostis effusa 3821-23
Eragrostoides Gramineae 5014-16
Eranthemum Acanthaceae 2491-95; Scrophularia 7379.83; f. 209
Erica Orchidea 1971-76; 7407-9.
Erigeron Synanthereae 2975-77; 3284-86
Erinthyna Rosaceae 666.667 7 f. 245
Eriocaulon Restiaceae 6065-82; 7471
Eriodendron Bombaceae 1833 f. 92

Erithalis Ebenaceae 4953-76
Erodium Terebinthaceae 1849 f. 85
Erodospermum Empetraceae 1248. 30 f. 100
Erotylea Orchidea 1953-66
Erpetion Apocynea 6242-46
Erythea Dilleniaceae 948 50
Erythrina Boraginea 942
Erythrochiton Labiata 1528 2941 85
Erythrina Labiata 2728-38
Erythrina Legumineae 5571 75
Erythrina Legumineae 921
Erythroxylum Labiata 2084-86
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 3987-4009
Escallonia 7536
Eschscholtzia Amaranteae 916
Eschweilera Bubroniaceae 43
Eschweilera Verbenaceae 1733-39 pl 84
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 8 33 3
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 1240 1241 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 1991 3009 3011 1254
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6360
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 1004 1005 1006
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 889 890 891
Eschweilera Araneae 6847
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7027 9
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 1927
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 2791-8
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 2 4 6
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 8545
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 3577 6711 3713
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 3230
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 2108
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6713
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6732 7 f 253
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7309
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7349
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 2200
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 5732 7307
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7357
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 391
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 0307 8
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7035
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7022-24
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7131
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7495
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7362-4
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 5527
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 3750
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6046
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 3824
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 1426
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6847-77
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 5339
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 5043.4
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 1074-97
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6343
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 4684
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 2637-40
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7214
Eschweilera Filices 270-64; 2248-20; 2693.4, fasc 24 f. 27
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 7388
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6888.9.
Eschweilera Lecythidaceae 6832.3

Eriolaena. Bombacaceae 1174.75
Eriosphaera Cyrtaceae 3446-48
Eriophytum. Labiatae 2070
Erica Cruciferae 4900
Erioum Leguminosae 5954-56
Eryaibe. Convolvulaceae 1330-38 f. 82
Eryngium Cruciferae 4789
Erythrina. Leguminosae 5957-68
Erythrospermum Flacourtiaceae 6671
Erythroxylaceae 7509
Erythroxylon. Erythroxylaceae 5850-52
Elaeagnus Orchidaceae 7380-84
Elkulia Gyranthaceae 2987.88; 3196
Eugenia. Myrtaceae 3603-25
Eulophia Orchidaceae 7365-72
Euonymus Celastraceae 4299-4300 / 7270; 7473
Eupatorium. Gyranthaceae 3166-72; 3287.88; 3290, 7133
Euphorbiaceae 3886
Euorya Ternstroemiaceae 1462-65 3662, 3724, 4399
Eurycles Amaryllidaceae, 7258
Euthemis 2576-78
Evodia Rutaceae 129-21
Evolvulus Convolvulaceae 1315-17 f. 82
Exacum Gentianaceae 4357-60

Faba. Leguminosae 5951

Fagonia Zygophyllaceae 6853 f. 250/a
Fagraea Apocynaceae 1594-1602 4430
Fedia Valerianaceae 1187
Feronia Aurantiaceae 6380
Festuca Gramineae 3798 3801
Ficus Urticaceae 4476 4583
Fimbristylis Cyperaceae 3498 3530
Fimbristylis Cyperaceae 3498 3530
Fissidens Musci 7801-82
Flacourtia Flacourtiaceae 6672 [illegible]
Flagellaria Commelinaceae 398 [illegible]
Flemingia Leguminosae 5748 59
Foeniculum Umbelliferae [illegible]
Fokkolia Urticaceae 4604
Fragaria Rosaceae 230-38 f. 77/a
Francoeuria Compositae 2833-36 [illegible]
Freycinetia Pandanaceae 3600
Freziera Ternstroemiaceae 457
Fritillaria Liliaceae 5079-80
Fucus Fucaceae 7105
Furcraea Agavaceae 3542-45
Fumaria Fumariaceae 1436-37 f. 249/a
Funaria Musci 7606

Gagea Asphodelaceae 6063-66
Santana, (item vide Hiptage) Malpighiaceae 7265
Galium Rubiaceae 6211-14 7291
Garcinia Guttiferae 4852-73
Garcinoides 7491
Gardenia Gardeniaceae 916-17 681 ad f. 248/a
Gastrochilus Scitamineae 6588-90
Gaultheria Ericineae 765. 1523-26
Gendarussa Acanthaceae 7173. 7175. 7176
Genista Leguminosae 5922
Gentiana Gentianaceae 4386-96
Geodorum Orchidaceae 7374-76
Geonoma Orchidaceae 7379
Geraldia Scrophulariaceae 3887-91
Gesneria Cambessedesia 4012-13
Geum Rosaceae 711-13
Girardinia Urticaceae 1509
Gladiolus Leguminosae 5811
Gleichenia Filices 185-87 f. 62/a

Glaux Primulaceae 1577-9
Globba Scitamineae 6532-38
Gloriosa Liliaceae 5767
Gofpanthe. Cyclanthaceae 6394-95
Glaphyranga Verbenaceae 1741
Glaphyrocnica Campanulaceae 1297
Glaphyrophyllum Rubiaceae 1153-55
Glycine Leguminosae 5506-22
Glyceria Graminaceae 6373-78
Gmelina Verbenaceae 1816-20; 2654 f. 87/a 6317; 7518?
Goldfussia Acanthaceae 7160-62
Gomphandra 3718; 7204
Gomphia Ochnaceae 2802.3; 6392
Gomphostemma Labiatae, 2157-59, 2709.10; f. 82/a
Gomphrena, Amarantaceae, 6920
Graphalium, Gyranthaceae 2731-55
Goodyera, Orchidaceae 7393-95
Gordonia Camelliaceae 1455-59 / 82/a 4408 3664.65 7070
Gossypium, Malvaceae 1880.81 / 98/a 7321 f. 250/a
Gouania, Rhamnaceae, 4270-73
Grammatophyllum Orchidaceae, 7260.61
Grammitis Filices, 3-12; 2161, f. 16/a 776
Grangea Gyranthaceae 3235
Grangeria, Chrysobalaneae 7544
Grevillea Proteaceae 3092-4
Grewia Tiliaceae, 1084-1116, 6306-9; 7427
Gromma, Musci 7569
Gromadia, Hepaticae 7666
Gyalia Lythraceae 2110
Gaertnera, Malaceae 1260-63; 4882-85 f. 250
Guatteria, Anonaceae 6435-52, 7294 95
Guazuma, Buttneriaceae 1141
Guettarda, Rubiaceae 5219-23
Guilandina Leguminosae 5803-6
Gymnadenia, Orchidaceae 7053-60
Gymnostomum, Musci 7545-49
Gymnothecium Acanthaceae 7178
Gymnopogon, Compositae 6964
Gyrocarpus Combretaceae 968

Habenaria Orchidaceae 7026-34
Haborogi, Haloragis 2579
Hapalonix Pterygiaceae 6962
Haplanthus Acanthaceae 7185
Hardwickia, Leguminosae 5807-9
Hedera, Araliaceae, 4907-25 f. 257/a
Hedyotis Rubiaceae 6539-54
Hedwigia, Rubiaceae, 837-87, 6188-6204
Helianthemum Gyranthaceae, 3192-94
Helicia, Proteaceae 1038-41; 2702 f. 84/a 3661
Heliconia, Musaceae 1179-85; 1844-47; f. 28/a; 2646.47 f. 2/a
Heliotropium Boraginaceae, 914-16; 2089-92; 7014-17
Helminthostachys, Filices 55; f. 6/a
Hemionitis Filices, 44; 2169 2170
Hemiphragma. Scrophulariaceae 3895
Hemitelia, Filices 329 / 64/a
Henslowia 4903.4
Heracleum, Umbelliferae 573-577 f. 242/a
Heritiera, Buttneriaceae 1139.40
Herminium, Orchidaceae 7066-69; 7412.13
Herpestis, Scrophulariaceae, 3896-3900
Herpetosperma, Cucurbitaceae, 6761
Heteracanthus, Acanthaceae 7140
Heylandia Leguminosae, 5342.43
Heynea, Meliaceae, 1258.59
Hibiscus, Malvaceae 1899-1914 f. 57/a 2691-99 f. 2/a
Hieracium, Gyranthaceae 3253.54
Hierochloe, Gramineae 3796
Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae, 4210-16
Hippocrateaceae 7498
Hippophaea, Elaeagnaceae, 4032
Hiptage, Malpighiaceae, 1063-65 f. 248/b
Hiraea, Malpighiaceae, 1056-61, 7263.64 f. 248/b
Holarrhena, Apocynaceae, 1672.73
Holigarna, Terebinthaceae, 1006
Holmskioldia Labiatae 2087, f. 89/b
Holothrinax Corypheae 4469.70
Hookeria Musci 7631.32
Hopea, Dipterocarpeae 958-64; 6295.

Hordeum Graminea 1789
Houttuynia, Saururaceae 8 3
Hoveida, Leguminosae 5970
Hovenia, Rhamnus 4455
Hugonia, Balsamineae 2[illegible]
Humbertia, Leguminosae 5331
Humiria, Hyperyneae 6088
Hyalostemma, Apocynaceae 6424
Hydnocarpus, Flacourtiaceae [illegible]
Hydrangea, Saxifragea 4[illegible]
Hydrastis, Hydrastidea 5842
Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae 5[illegible] 03 7279 2[illegible] 4[illegible]
Hydrolea, Hydroleaceae 4398
Hygrophila, Acanthaceae 7[illegible]
Hygrophila, Acanthaceae 7[illegible]
Hylephila, Orchidea 7396
Hymenodictyon, Rubiaceae 6114–10
Hymenophyllum, Filices [illegible]
Hymenosporum, Pittosporeae [illegible]
Hymenocardia 3548
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Melanium? Rutaceae 1160; 1200; 1156 f. 2/2—
Melia, Meliaceae 1250–55
Meliaceae 4487–91; 4891
Melianthus, Geraniaceae? 1190
Melibotus, Leguminosae 5741–43
Melissa Labiata 2324–26
Melochia 1196–99 Malvaceae
Melodinus 1603–16 Apocynaceae
Memecylaceae, Memecylon 4100–14; 4472
Menispermum, Filices 57–63 f. 1/2
Menispermaceae? 7539.
Mentha Labiata 1536.37 f. 5/7
Menyanthes 1526.27 f. 5/7
Mertensia vid. Gleichenia
Mesoclaster Orchidea, 1993.94.
Metaxya Filices, Orchidea 2022.
Metrosideros Gutt. Myrtaceae 3643.
Myrsine, Guttiferae 4834–26.
Meyera Synantherea 3195.
Michelia 969–72; 6491–95. Magnoliaceae
Microcoryne, Leucophyllaceae 3916
Microlaena Gramineae 3807
Microlaena 1173
Micropera, Orchidea 7321
Microstylis, Orchidea 1938–41
Microtropis, Celastrineae 4337–40 f. 2/2
Mikania, Synantherea 3173–75
Milinsia, 6433 Anonaceae
Milnea, Meliaceae 1249
Mimosa Leguminosae 5287–92
Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae 3917–19
Minquartia Xyridea, 4146–52; 4473
Mithridatea, Monimiaceae 4663
Mitrasacme, Gentianeae 4348
Mitreola, Gentianeae 4349–50
Moaenura, 4342 f. 2/2
Modecca, Cucifloreae 1234.35; 6762–66
Mollugo, Caryophylleae 648–53 f. 2/2
Momordica Cucurbitaceae, 6739–50
Manglietia, Magnoliaceae 6497
Monetia 7492; 7493?
Monolophus, Ceilanniceae 6571–95
Monomeria, Orchideae 1978
Monotropa, Monotropeae 7252
Morina, Dipsaceae, 424–26
Moringa, Leguminosae 5814
Morus, Urticeae 4645–52; 6352
Moschosma Labiata 2711.12
Mucuna, Leguminosae 5816–26
Myoporum, Personatae 6368.69
Musa, Musaceae, 5766
Myfanda, Rubiaceae, 6250–65
Mycaranthes Orchideae, 1970
Myadea Orchideae 7390
Myanima, Rubiaceae. 6118.
Myosotis, Boragineae 927–30; 7019.20.
Myrica, Myricaceae, 6811–13; 7297.
Myrioneuron, Rubiaceae, 6225
Myrophyllum 6337.38.
Myristica, Myristicaceae 6785–6809.
Myrsine, Myrsineae, 2249 2294–2301; 6391; 6525.
Myrsinaceae 7449; 7450?
Myrtus, Myrtaceae 3628–31.
Najas Najadeae 5782
Nanuclea Ranunculaceae 4685–87.
Naucleopsis, Laurophyllideae 5797.
Nauclea, Cucifloreae 4774–78
Naviculatum 4252
Naucleae, Rubiaceae 6088–6102.
Nectandra vid Linostoma.
Nelitris, Rosaceae, 697.98; 7108.
Nelumbium, Nymphaeaceae 7613–20
Neottia, Myrtaceae 3627.
Nelandium, Nelandreae, 7557.
Nepenthes, Nepentheae 2242–44.
Nepeta, Labiata 2088.89; 2322.24.
Nerium, Apocyneae 1824.
Neuracanthus, Acanthaceae 7488

Nymphaeis Connaraceae 1322.23.
Nesaeaceae, Salicineae 2645.
Nesaeaceae Capparideae 6975.76 f. 2/2
Nigella, Ranunculaceae, 4712
Nicotiana Solanaceae. 1062; 6344.
Nouhuysia 7127
Nothalaena Filices 138–40 f. 6/7
Nolodeta Labiata 2068.
Nylanthes, Jasmineae 2846 f. 2/2
Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae, 7253–57.

Obovaria, Orchideae 1947–67.
Odina, Odinaceae, 2804–8; 2761.62.
Oxymum Labiatae 2713–20
Odoblephanum, Musci 7583.
Odontotrema Caryophylleae, 654.
Oeceoclades Orchideae 7332–34.
Oenanthe Umbelliferae, 585.86 f. 2/2
Olacineae 7570
Olax, Olacineae. 6774–83
Oldenlandia vid. Hedyotis
Olea, Oleineae, 2809–23; 2839.40; 6305; f. 2/2
Oliniaceae habitus 7436
Olyra, Gramineae. 5340
Omphacis, Euphorbiaceae 2929–30
Onosma, Boragineae. 926–48 7021
Ophioglossum, Filices 47. 2171
Ophiopogon, Asphodeleae 5338 39
Ophiorrhiza, Rubiaceae. 6224 36.
Ophioxylon, Apocyneae, 1682
Opilia, Rhamneae. 2311, 7206 f. 1/2
Opilia vel Cremone facies 7464
Orchis, Orchideae, 7062.
Origanum, Labiatae. 1564 65. f. 2/2
Ormocarpum Leguminosae. 5658 59
Ormosia, Leguminosae 5337.38; 5713
Orobanche, Orobancheae 3966
Orobus, Leguminosae 5348.
Orophea, Anoneae. 6431.32.
Orthaden, Musci 7564
Orthosiphon, Labiatae 2788 2721–27
Orthotrichum Musci 7585
Osbeckia, Melastomaceae, 4058–74.
Osmunda, Filices. 50–52 f. 2/2
Osyris, Santalaceae, 4035.36.
Otochilus, Orchideae 1967–69.
Ouratea, Leguminosae 5823
Oxalis, Oxalideae, 4347
Oxyramphis. Leguminosae 5348–50
Oxyria, Polygoneae, 726
Oxytypa, Melastomaceae 4075.76

Pachyrhizus, Leguminosae 5526
Paconia, Apocyneae 4465
Paederia, Apocyneae. 6247–49; 7292.93.
Paederia, Scrophulariaceae, 410; 3920
Paeonia, Ranunculaceae, 811 f. 2/2.
Pagoa Arabiaca, 3730; 4926–38
Pandanus, Pandaceae, 5067
Panicum, Chaetochaetaceae, 7520.
Panis, Umbelliferae 2710
Parkia, Leguminosae 5288
Parnassia, Saxifragaceae, 1245–47; 3754.55.
Parochetus Leguminosae, 5525; 5972.
Parsonsia, Apocyneae, 1630–34.
Pasiflora, Pasiflorae, 1230–33; 2248
Pauletta. Rubiaceae, 6167–82; 7290.
Pavia, vid. Aesculus.
Pavonia 1485–87 f. 2/2 2690 f. 2/2
Pectis, Synantherae, 3198.
Pedalium, Rosaceae, 6440
Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae, 411–23; 1007.
Peganum, Rutaceae, 1209 f. 2/2
Peliosanthes 5083.84
Pemphis, Lythrarieae, 2108
Pentaphylax Ternstroemiaceae. 1156 f. 2/2 (vid. Meliaceae.)

Pentaloba, Violacea 4023.24; 4896; 7189
Pentapetes, Buttneriacea, 1157
Pentaphragma 1313
Pentapleura, Combretacea 3778-86
Penilla, Labiata 1554.57 f. 25/1
Peristrophe, Acanthacea 7184
Peronia 7543
Perotis, Gramineae, 3783
Persea, Laurineae 6348
Petrocoptis, Umbellata, 7216
Phajus, Orchideae, 3776-79
Phalangium, Asphodeleae, 5056.57
Phalaris, Gramineae, 3782
Phanerium, Paronychieae, 7128
Phaseolus, Leguminosae 5588-5650 f. 45/2
Phellandrium, Umbelliferae, 7217
Philadelphus, Philadelpheae 3653
Phleum, Gramineae, 3779
Phlegacanthus, Acanthaceae 7171
Phlomis, Labiatae 2065-67
Phaiadota, Orchideae, 1991.2
Pholidia, Rosaceae, 668-72 f. 247/1
Phryma, Labiatae, 2088
Phrynium, Scitamineae 0817-20
Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae 2632-35
Physurus, Orchideae, 7397
Phyteuma, Rhamneae 4946-49
Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae 0958
Picris, Cynareae, 3265.56
Pilea, Urticeae, Umbellifera 555.57 f. 248/2
Pimpinella, Umbellifera 0568-69, 7278
Pinus, Coniferae 0037-66
Piper, Piperaceae, 0768, 7130, 7290
Piptanthus, Sophoreae, 521
Pisum, Leguminosae 5760
Plagiolirion, Hypoxideae 7081.82
Plagiologis, Melianthaceae, 1169-71
Plantago, Plantagineae, 6412-14
Platanthera, Orchideae, 7035-55
Platycleinion, Scrophulariaceae 4410.11
Platycrater 7523
Plectranthus, Labiatae 2736-48, 7122
Pleopeltis, Filices, 55
Plectocomia, Palmae, 6215.16
Plumbago, Plumbagineae 7241-43
Plumeria, Apocyneae, 1636
Poa, Gramineae, 3791
Podocarpus, Taxineae, 6049-52
Podochilus, Orchideae, 7335-36
Podophyllum, Podophyllaceae 814
Podosaemum, Gramineae, 3778.
Podostemon, Podostemaceae, 5225.
Pogonia, Orchideae, 7399.7400
Pogostemon, Labiatae, 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9/1 7123 f.
Pohlia, Musci, 7587.
Poinciana, Leguminosae, 5612.13
Polanisia, Capparideae 6960-71 f. 25/2
Polemonium, Polemoniaceae, 1477
Polianthes, Asphodeleae, 5055
Polyalthia Anonaceae 0730
Polycarpaea, Paronychieae, 1511-15
Polygala, Polygaleae, 9168-91
Polygonum, Polygoneae, 1683-1725; 1694 f. 26/2 6285.6 f. 127/2
Polypogon, Gramineae 3777
Polypodium. Filices, 265-336; 2221-35 f. 52/2 7077-91, 7169; f. 47/1 5221 4747 f. 12/2
Polygonia, Amaranthaceae, 6739.40
Polytrichum, Musci, 7581-87
Pongamia, Leguminosae, 5878-5919
Pontederia, Asphodeleae, 5092-96
Populus, Salicineae, 2796, f. 29/1
Porana, Convolvulaceae, 1324-27 f. 8/1
Portulaca, Portulaceae, 6841-45.
Potamogeton, Naiades, 5774-81
Potentilla, Rosaceae, 1009-13, f. 245/1
Potheia, Araideae. 4735-47
Premna, Verbenaceae, 1761-83, 2646-51, f. 84/1
Prenanthes, Cynanthereae, 3258-66; 3275-80 f. 10/2
Primula, Primulaceae, 503-12, 4998, 7166.7; f. 228/2
Primulaceae, vid Bataceae
Procris, Urticeae, 4627-38; 7272.73
Prockia, Bixineae, 1066, 7245
Procopia, Leguminosae, 5299
Prunella, Labiatae, 2132.33, f. 57/2
Psidium, Myrtaceae 3655-58 f. 25/2
Psilotum, Filices, 45.46; f. 6/1
Psophocarpus, Leguminosae 5540 f. 227/2
Psoralea, Leguminosae, 5357
Pteris, Filices 87-113, 2778-82; f. 41/2 2680.81, 7005.86 f. 272/2
Pterocarpus, Leguminosae, 5242-46
Pteranandra, Melastomaceae, 4077-80.
Pterogonium Musci, 7609-12.
Pterolobium, Leguminosae, 5841
Pteropyrum, Buttneriaceae, 1164-72
Ptychosperma Cyperaceae, 3538
Ptychodus, Umbelliferae 7218
Punica, Granatae, 3659 f. 25/2
Tunaria Leguminosae, 5352-55; 5570
Putranjiva, Myrsineae ? 6814
Pygeum 7190
Pyrrhanthus 4818.19 f. 25/2
Pyrus, Rosaceae, 675-81; 7111 f. 247/1

Quercus, Cupuliferae 2766-91, 3731-34
Quinquelis, Combretaceae 4908-11
Quisqualis, Rubiaceae, 1248

Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae, 4699-4709
Raphanus, Cruciferae, 4799
Raphidophora, Araceae 7112
Raphistemma, Asclepiadeae 1310 f. 5/2
Remirea, Cyperaceae, 3378
Retzia, Convolvulaceae, 6889
Rhamnea 4250.57; f. 25/2, 7502 ?
Rhamnus, Rhamneae, 4260.61; 7479
Rhexia, Melastomaceae, 1727
Rhizophora, Rhizophoreae, 4874-79
Rhododendron, Ericeae, 755-60; 1520.21
Rhopala vid. Roupala.
Rhus, Terebinthaceae, 991-98
Ribesioidea, Leguminosae, 5492-5505
Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae, 3421-28
Ribes, Grossularieae, 0832-35.
Riccia, Hepaticae, 7603
Richteria, Buttneriaceae, 1193.
Rondeletia, Rubiaceae, 926.
Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae, 0759
Robinia, Leguminosae, 5653
Rosa, Rosaceae, 672-96, f. 249/1
Rosaceae ? 7467
Rourea, Connaraceae, 6528-31
Rotala, Lythrarieae, 632
Rothea, Cyrtandreae, 5821
Roumea, Connaraceae, 6680.81
Roxburghia, Roxburghieae, 5756
Roydsia 4200.
Ruellia, Labiatae. 2069.
Rubia, Rubiaceae, 6207-10
Rubus, Rosaceae, 72650, 1280, 7169-10 f. 247/1
Ruellia, Acanthaceae, 2332-2449. 7162. f. 249/2
Rumex, Polygoneae, 1728-32, 6297.99
Rungia, Acanthaceae, 7181.82.
Ruta, Rutaceae, 1203; 7143

Sabia, 999-1002
Sambucus, Orchideae, 7300-7313
Sagina, Caryophyllea 7504
Sagittaria, Alismaceae, 4991.92.
Saivala, Hydrocharideae, 5047.
Salacia, Hippocrateaceae, 4217-28; 7261.
Salacia, Ericeae, 1525
Salicornia, Chenopodeae, 6941.42
Salix, Salicineae, 3697-3709,
Salomonia, Polygaleae. 4492-94.

Salvadora, Oleaceae, 6943–47
Salvadora, Oleaceae, 1042 f. $\frac{1}{2}$ 7530
Salvia, Labiatae, 2143–50 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Salviniaceae, Salviniaceae, 399 f. $\frac{1}{2}$ 163 f. $\frac{1}{2}$
Samara, Myrsineae, 2302
Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae, 492. 83; 6303
Samolus, Primulaceae, 1508
Samydeae 7432
Samydeae. tabulae 7471
Samydeanum facies 7453 7458
Sandoricum, Meliaceae, 1249
Sanguisorba, Rosaceae, 710
Sanicula, Umbelliferae, 569
Sanseviera, Asphodeleae, 5054
Santalum, Santalaceae, 4034
Sapindaceae 2 7497
Saponaria, Caryophyllea 1603 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Sarcolobus, Asclepiadeae, 4467. 68
Sarcopyramis, Melastomaceae 4088. 6290
Sargassum. Fucoideae 400, 7481–84
Satyrium, Orchideae, 7025
Saurauja, Ternstroemiaceae, 1466–70, f. $\frac{1}{2}$
Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae, 2910–14; 2916–17, 3289.
Saxifraga, saxifragaceae, 442–54
Scabiosa, alepensis, 429. 30
Scaevola, Goodeniaceae, 1314, f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Schizaea, filices; 2 f. $\frac{6}{2}$
Schoepfia, Styracaceae 2 485. 86
Schrebera, Myrsineae 7586
Schubera, Bignoniaceae, 659
Schultzia, Umbelliferae, 589
Scilla, Asphodeleae, 5062
Scirpus, Cyperaceae, 3457–69; 3538 4471
Scitamineae 6623
Scleria, Cyperaceae, 3405–20
Scrophularia, Scrophularineae, 3921. 22
Scrophulariaceae 7027
Scutellaria, Labiatae, 2134–42 f. $\frac{2}{2}$ 2708 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Secundaea, Polygoneae, 4195. 96
Sedum, Crassulaceae, 7224–39
Selinum, Umbelliferae, 578–81
Semecarpus, Terebinthaceae, 985–89
Senecio, Synanthereae 3107–43
Senefra, Rubiaceae, 6226
Serpicula, Hydrocharideae, 5048, 7488
Serratula, Synanthereae 2918. 19.
Sesamum, Pedaliaceae 6408. 9.
Sesbania, Leguminosae, 5655–57
Sesele vid. Bifora
Sesuvium, Portulaceae, 6836
Setaria, Gramineae, 6848. 49.
Shorea, Dipterocarpeae 965–967
Sicyos, Cucurbitaceae, 6682. 83.
Sida, Malvaceae, 1848–70 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Sideroxylon, Sapoteae, 4453–59
Siegesbeckia, Synanthereae, 3142.
Silene, Caryophylleae, 523–27 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Sinapis, Cruciferae, 4795–97
Sison, Umbelliferae, 591–93
Smilacina, Smilaceae, 4201. 2.
Smilax, Smilaceae, 5113–32.
Smithia, Leguminosae, 5668–70
Soja, Leguminosae, 5528–30
Solanum, Solaneae, 2609–29.
Solidago, Synanthereae, 3223–26.
Solenostemon vid. Ocimastrum.
Sonchus, Synanthereae, 3248–52
Sonneratia, Myrtaceae, 364. 42.
Sonreila, Melastomaceae, 4089–99.
Sophora, Sub Leguminosae 5333–36
Sparganium, Typhaceae, 4990
Spathodea, Bignoniaceae, 6675–18
Spathoglottis, Orchideae 3742–45.
Spergula, Caryophylleae, 629; 6963, f. $\frac{2}{2}$ f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Spermaceae, Rubiaceae, 822–36; 6185–87.
Spermadictyon, Rubiaceae, 6239. 40.
Sphaeranthus, Synanthereae, 3178–80; 3184
Sphaerocarya, Santalaceae, 4033,–7207.
Sphaeropteris. Filices, 183; 775.
Sphaerosaeme Meliaceae 1276–78; 4894. 95.
Sphaerostemma Menispermeae 4985. 86
Splendea 1576
Spilanthes, Synantereae, 3185. 86
Spinacia, Chenopodeae 6947.
Spiraea, Rosaceae, 699–700 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Spiranthes, Orchideae, 7377. 78.
Sporobolus, Gramineae, 3764–74
Stachys, Labiatae, 2075–78 f. $\frac{1}{2}$
Stagmaria, Verbenaceae 980
Staphylea, Celastrineae, 4275
Stauntonia, Menispermeae, 4950–52
Stauroyne Acanthaceae 2 7485. 6. 7489
Stellaria, Caryophylleae 631–36, f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Stemodia, Scrophularineae, 3922–40, f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Stereulia, Büttneriaceae, 1118–38, f. $\frac{1}{2}$; 270. 1.91
Stravadium, Myrtaceae 3635–37 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Streptachne Gramineae 3705
Streptium, Verbenaceae, 2657
Streptopus, Smilaceae 5112
Strobilanthes Acanthaceae 7322–47
Stropharia, Apocyneae 1644–43; 4459.
Strychnos, Apocyneae, 1585–93; 4454. 55; 7600
Stylidium, Stylideae 3754.1
Styloxanthes, Leguminosae, 5664; 5974
Styrax Styraceae 2 4400–4404
Suaeda, Chenopodeae 7317
Sutera, Scrophularineae
Swertia Gentianeae 7777–9.
Swietenia Meliaceae, 1267. 4390
Symplocaceae Contortae
Symplocos Symplocaceae, 4412–34
Syncarpia Leptospermeae 7132, 7134–37; 7416. 7522. 7524
Syndesmon, Ranunculaceae, 1003. 1004
Syringa, Oleineae, 2831. 32
Syrrhopodon, Musci, 7557–7562
Syzygium, Myrtaceae, 3558–3602; 3626.
Tabernaemontana, Apocyneae, 1561–81; 4450–53
Tacca, Taccae, 5171–73
Taenitis, Filices, 141 142, fol. $\frac{2}{2}$
Tagetes, Synantereae, 3202. 3. f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Talinum, Portulaceae, 6846. 47.
Tamarindus, Leguminosae, 5824.
Tamarix, Tamariscineae, 1239–41; 3756–58
Tanacetum, Synantereae, 3231–33.
Taraxacum Cichoriaceae, 6527
Taxus, Taxineae, 6060–50.
Tectona, Verbenaceae 772. 73 f. $\frac{2}{2}$ fol. $\frac{2}{2}$
Tephrosia Leguminosae 5627–52, 5969. 70
Terminalia, Combretaceae, 3967–77; 7483
Ternstroemia, Ternstroemiaceae, 1452–54, 2245–47; 3663. 64
Tetracera Dilleniaceae, 6627–31. – 3723 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Tetrantera, Laurineae, 2530–68; 6344. 45.
Teucrium, Labiatae, 2024–29 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae, 3711–16; 4728
Thea, Ternstroemiaceae, 979.
Theium, Santalaceae, 4037
Thespesia, Malvaceae, 1888; f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Thibaudia, Ericineae, 757–54; 6297–99.
Thuja, Coniferae, 4786.
Thuya, Coniferae, 6047.
Thymbergia, Acanthaceae, 766–71 f. $\frac{2}{2}$ 7141 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Thymus, Labiatae, 1566. 67 f. $\frac{2}{2}$
Tiarella Saxifragaceae, 437
Tiaridium, Boragineae, 913.

Tmesipteris, Balansae, 619.18
Tetramicra, Scrophulariacea 3942-57 f. 25
Tofieldia, Coldiana, 5937.
Tolpis, Cynanthera, 3242.
Tondylium, Umbelliferae 590
Torenia, Scrophulariacea, 3952-62.
Tournefortia, Boraginaea, 907-12.
Tortula, Musci, 7585-63.
Tragopogon, Cynanthera 3257.
Trapa, Halonagea, 6339.40
Trematodon, Musci, 7583
Triantema, Caulis Filicum, 5837.
Trias, Orchidea, 1917.
Tribulus, Zygophyllea, 1191
Trichodesma, Boraginea, 932-35
Tricostularia, Cyanthera, 3197
Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae, 6684-96
Trichilia, Meliaceae, 1264
Tridamanes, Filices, 158-166, f 165
Trigonia, Melanthacea 559
Trigonella, Leguminosae, 5984-86
Trigonocarpus, Rigoniaceae? 6520 f 250
Trillium, Liliaceae, 812. f 247
Trisetum, Graminea 484
Triplaris, Lineariaceae 6391
Triplaris, Orchidea, 7391
Triplostegia, Valerianae 436
Tristicha, Podostemaceae 3797
Trimezia, Iridaceae 346. 53
Triodia, Barkhausiana 1662
Triopteris, Malpighiaceae, 4670-42 f 250
Tripteris aurantiaca 7425
Tropidia, Orchidea, 7386
Tulipa Liliacea, 5081
Tupistra, Liliacea, 5793. 95
Turpinia, Staphyleaceae 4276-78; 4939
Turritis, Cruciferae 4783
Tylophora, Cynanthera 2989.90
Typha, Typhineae. 4980

Ulmus, Ulmaceae, 3546-48; (incl. Ephedrolaches)
Uma, 7099. 7105.
Uncaria, Rubiaceae, 5103-12
Unona, Annonaceae, 6719-29.
Urania, Musaceae, 5165
Uraria, Leguminosae 5674-86
Uranda, Apocynea, 1617.
Urceola, Apocynea, 1925. 33; 1910 2705 f 2
Urtica balsamifera, 7501
Urtica, Urticeae, 4581-4626; 4644 f 250
Utricularia, Lentibularia, 1495-1502, 2121; 6398-6400
Uvaria, Annonaceae, 6793-98.
Uvaria facie 7426, 7428.
Uvularia, Melanthaceae, 5087-91.

Vallisneria, Ericea, 5296.
Vallea, Onagraceae, 7187-88;
Valeriana, Valerianeae, 431-35; 1636
Vallaris, Apocynea, 1621-22
Valisneria, Hydrocharideae, 5045. 46 f 250
Vanda, Orchidea, 7322-28
Vanilla, Orchidea, 7401.2
Vateria, Tiliaceae, 3670; 4405.
Tecoma, Bignoniaceae, 2575.
Ventilago, Rhamneae, 4468.69.
Veratrum, Melanthaceae, 3770
Verbascum, Solaneae, 2630
Verbenaceae, 516
Verbena, Verbenaceae, 1825. 2656. f 97 6318
Verbesina, Cynantheraea, 3204-8, f 250
Veronica Cynantheraea 2920-27; 3070

Veronia, Scrophulariaceae, 401-406; 6393
Vismeae, Capsifoleae, 455-66; 3739; 7474
Viscum Cyminum, 5907.58
Viscum, Loranthea, 488-498; 6875-79.
Vitaceae 4357-53; f 47
Vinca, Apocynea, 1637.38
Viola, Violaceae, 1490.50; 4021.23; f 497
Vitex, Verbeneae, 1793-60 f 25, 6393.14.
Vitis Ampelideae, 5987-6040
Vittaria, Filices, 143.144; 2141 f 5

Walkera, Malvaceae? 1265-66; 4886 f 250
Wallenbergia Colim R. Br.] 4342.
Walteria, Buttneriaceae, 1194; f 27
Windlandia, Rubiaceae, 5266-79
Wightia, Bignoniaceae, 2703
Willoughbeia, Apocynea, 1618-20
Woodwardia, Filices, 58
Wormia, Dilleniaceae, 951 (incl. item Arcistobalo)
Wrightia, Apocynea, 1625-28; 4460.61, f 158
Wulfenia Scrophulariaceae, 407-409.

Xanthium, Cynantheraea 3181 f 242
Xanthodyum Cottsiana, 4637-39
Xanthoplethum 497-99 Polygalea.
Xeranthemum 2980 Cynantheraea
[illegible] Juncea. 6784
[illegible] Malvaceae 1243
Xyris Xyridea 6083 f

Yucca, Palmae, 5000
[illegible] Nepalica, 5786
Yucca, Cucurbitaceae 3724-28; 6760
Zanthoxylon, Rutaceae, 1206-18; 7114-18 f 17
Zanthoxylaceae 7526
Zapania, Verbenaceae, 1824
Zingiber, Scitamineae 7392
Zingiber, Scitamineae, 6562-70
Zizyphus, Rhamneae 4229-49; 7268.69
Zornia, Leguminosae, 5660-63
Zoysia Gramineae, 3763
Zygadenus, Musci, 7658.
Zygophyllum, Zygophyllea, 1192.

Index of Families
with their Genera alphabetically arranged

Acanthaceae
Acanthus
Adenacanthus
Adenosma
Asketosa
Sanchezia
Blepharis
Dicliptera
Dolichanthus
Dolichacanthus
Eranthemum
Eusolen
Gendarussa
Graphephyllum
Hemiadelphis
Hygrophila
Isoglossa
Justicia
Lepidagathis
Nelsonia
Odontonema
Pachystachys
Peristrophe
Phlogacanthus
Ruellia
Sanchezia
Staurogyne
Thunbergia
Xantheranthemum
Aizoaceae
Aizoon
Galenia
Mesembryanthemum
Sesuvium
Tetragonia
Trianthema
Alangiaceae
Alangium
Alismaceae
Alisma
Echinodorus
Limnocharis
Sagittaria
Amarantaceae
Achyranthes
Aerva
Alternanthera
Amaranthus
Celosia
Centrostachys
Cyathula
Deeringia
Gomphrena
Iresine
Lecosia
Pupalia
Telanthera
Amaryllidaceae
Agave
Amaryllis
Crinum
Eucharis
Hymenocallis
Narcissus
Pancratium
Polianthes
Sprekelia
Vallota
Zephyranthes
Anacardiaceae
Anacardium
Mangifera
Rhus
Schinus
Spondias
Toxicodendron
Annonaceae
Anona
Artabotrys
Asimina
Cananga
Duguetia
Guatteria
Hexalobus
Monodora
Oxymitra
Uvaria
Apocynaceae
Acokanthera
Allamanda
Alstonia
Amsonia
Apocynum
Beaumontia
Carissa
Catharanthus
Cerbera
Chonemorpha
Cryptostegia
Echites
Ervatamia
Forsteronia
Gonioma
Hancornia
Holarrhena
Landolphia
Mandevilla
Nerium
Odontadenia
Pachypodium
Parsonsia
Plumeria
Rauwolfia
Strophanthus
Tabernaemontana
Thevetia
Urceola
Vallaris
Vinca
Wrightia
Aquifoliaceae
Ilex
Araceae
Acorus
Aglaonema
Alocasia
Amorphophallus
Anthurium
Arisaema
Arum
Caladium
Colocasia
Dieffenbachia
Dracontium
Epipremnum
Gonatanthus
Lasia
Monstera
Philodendron
Pistia
Pothos
Rhaphidophora
Scindapsus
Spathiphyllum
Stenospermation
Typhonium
Zamioculcas
Zantedeschia
Araliaceae
Aralia
Brassaia
Cussonia
Dendropanax
Fatsia
Gilibertia
Hedera
Heptapleurum
Panax
Pseudopanax
Schefflera
Tetrapanax
Arecaceae
Areca
Bactris
Borassus
Calamus
Caryota
Chamaedorea
Cocos
Corypha
Elaeis
Geonoma
Hyophorbe
Iriartea
Kentia
Latania
Livistona
Metroxylon
Nypa
Oncosperma
Phoenix
Pinanga
Pritchardia
Ptychosperma
Raphia
Rhapis
Roystonea
Sabal
Thrinax
Verschaffeltia
Wallichia
Washingtonia
Aristolochiaceae
Aristolochia
Asarum
Bragantia
Asclepiadaceae
Asclepias
Asclepias or Cynanchum
Dischidia
Finlaysonia
Sarcostemma
Raphistemma
Asphodelaceae
Aloe
Asparagus
Asphodelus
Aphyllodeae
Lilium
Phormium
Yucca
Asteraceae
Bidens
Calendula
Chrysanthemum
Cineraria
Cosmos
Dahlia
Eclipta
Emilia
Erigeron
Eupatorium
Gaillardia
Gerbera
Gnaphalium
Helianthus
Helichrysum
Helipterum
Inula
Lactuca
Leontodon
Liatris
Mikania
Pluchea
Rudbeckia
Senecio
Solidago
Sonchus
Tagetes
Tussilago
Vernonia
Xanthium
Zinnia
Athyriaceae
Asplenium
Aspidiaceae
Aspidium
Cyrtomium
Dryopteris
Lastrea
Nephrodium
Polystichum
Aspleniaceae
Asplenium
Athyrium
Blechnum
Diplazium
Scolopendrium
Thelypteris
Balsaminaceae
Impatiens
Basellaceae
Anredera
Basella
Boraginaceae
Anchusa
Cordia
Cynoglossum
Echium
Ehretia
Heliotropium
Lithospermum
Myosotis
Onosma
Rindera
Tournefortia
Trichodesma
Batemaceae
Batemas
Butomaceae
Hydrocleis
Limnocharis
Butomus
Buxaceae
Buxus
Pachysandra
Bombaceae
Bombax
Durio
Ceiba
Eriodendron
Bromeliaceae
Ananas
Bromelia
Cryptanthus
Dyckia
Nidularium
Pitcairnia
Tillandsia
Vriesea
Caprifoliaceae
Abelia
Cornus
Diervilla
Lonicera
Sambucus
Symphoria
Viburnum
Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria
Cerastium
Dianthus
Gypsophila
Lychnis
Saponaria
Silene
Stellaria
Cassiaceae
Bauhinia
Cassia
Gleditschia
Gymnocladus
Hymenaea
Parkinsonia
Tamarindus
Castaneaceae
Castanea
Fagus
Quercus
Castilleiaceae
Castilleia
Celastraceae
Celastrus
Euonymus
Evonymus
Gymnosporia
Maytenus
Myginda
Pachystima
Celtidaceae
Celtis
Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex
Beta
Chenopodium
Salsola
Spinacia
Cistaceae
Cistus
Helianthemum
Lechea
Clethraceae
Clethra
Colchicaceae
Bulbocodium
Colchicum
Gloriosa
Uvularia
Combretaceae
Combretum
Conocarpus
Laguncularia
Quisqualis
Terminalia
Commelinaceae
Aneilema
Callisia
Commelina
Cyanotis
Dichorisandra
Floscopa
Gibasis
Murdannia
Palisota
Pollia
Rhoeo
Spironema
Tradescantia
Zebrina
Compositae
Ageratum
Anthemis
Arctotis
Artemisia
Baccharis
Bellis
Bidens
Calendula
Calliopsis
Carduus
Carlina
Carthamus
Centaurea
Centaurea cyanus
Centaurea jacea
Chamaemelum
Chrysanthemum
Cichorium
Cineraria
Cirsium
Coreopsis
Cosmos
Crepis
Dahlia
Dimorphotheca
Echinacea
Echinops
Emilia
Erechtites
Erigeron
Eupatorium
Gaillardia
Gerbera
Gnaphalium
Grindelia
Gynura
Helenium
Helianthus
Helichrysum
Helipterum
Hieracium
Inula
Lactuca
Leontodon
Liatris
Mikania
Pluchea
Rudbeckia
Senecio
Solidago
Sonchus
Tagetes
Tussilago
Vernonia
Xanthium
Zinnia
Convolvulaceae
Argyreia
Calonyction
Convolvulus
Ipomoea
Operculina
Pharbitis
Quamoclit
Cornaceae
Aucuba
Cornus
Corylaceae
Carpinus
Corylus
Ostrya
Crassulaceae
Bryophyllum
Cotyledon
Echeveria
Kalanchoe
Sedum
Cucurbitaceae
Bryonia
Cucumis
Cucurbita
Lagenaria
Luffa
Momordica
Sechium
Trichosanthes
Cupressaceae
Biota
Callitris
Chamaecyparis
Cryptomeria
Cupressus
Juniperus
Libocedrus
Thuja
Cycadaceae
Cycas
Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea
Ebenaceae
Diospyros
Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus
Hippophae
Lepidobotryaceae
Lepidobotrys
Ericaceae
Andromeda
Arbutus
Arctostaphylos
Azalea
Bejaria
Calluna
Clethra
Daboecia
Epacris
Erica
Gaultheria
Kalmia
Leucothoe
Menziesia
Pernettya
Rhododendron
Vaccinium
Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha
Aleurites
Antidesma
Bischofia
Breynia
Caperonia
Cluytia
Codiaeum
Croton
Dalechampia
Drypetes
Euphorbia
Excoecaria
Hura
Jatropha
Manihot
Mercurialis
Pedilanthus
Phyllanthus
Ricinus
Sapium
Stillingia
Tragia
Fagaceae
Castanea
Fagus
Quercus
Gentianaceae
Chironia
Erythraea
Exacum
Gentiana
Limnanthemum
Menyanthes
Sabbatia
Geraniaceae
Erodium
Geranium
Pelargonium
Grossulariaceae
Ribes
Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthos
Lachnanthes
Wachendorfia
Hamamelidaceae
Corylopsis
Fothergilla
Hamamelis
Liquidambar
Parrotia
Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia
Fendlera
Hydrangea
Philadelphus
Hydrophyllaceae
Hydrophyllum
Nemophila
Phacelia
Hypericaceae
Hypericum
Iridaceae
Antholyza
Babiana
Crocus
Ferraria
Gladiolus
Iris
Ixia
Moraea
Sparaxis
Tigridia
Tritonia
Juncaceae
Juncus
Labiatae
Ajuga
Coleus
Dracocephalum
Glechoma
Hyssopus
Lamium
Leonotis
Leonurus
Lycopus
Marrubium
Melissa
Mentha
Monarda
Nepeta
Ocimum
Origanum
Perilla
Phlomis
Plectranthus
Prunella
Rosmarinus
Salvia
Satureja
Scutellaria
Stachys
Teucrium
Thymus
Lauraceae
Cinnamomum
Laurus
Persea
Sassafras
Tetranthera
Umbellularia
Leguminosae
Abrus
Acacia
Adenanthera
Albizzia
Amherstia
Arachis
Baptisia
Bauhinia
Cassia
Cercis
Cladrastis
Clitoria
Crotalaria
Cytisus
Dalbergia
Desmodium
Dolichos
Entada
Erythrina
Gleditschia
Gymnocladus
Hedysarum
Hymenaea
Indigofera
Lathyrus
Lens
Lespedeza
Lotus
Lupinus
Medicago
Mimosa
Ononis
Parkinsonia
Phaseolus
Pisum
Pithecolobium
Psoralea
Robinia
Sophora
Spartium
Tamarindus
Trifolium
Ulex
Vicia
Wisteria
Liliaceae
Agapanthus
Allium
Aloe
Asparagus
Asphodelus
Bulbocodium
Colchicum
Convallaria
Dracaena
Erythronium
Fritillaria
Gloriosa
Hemerocallis
Hyacinthus
Lilium
Muscari
Ophiopogon
Ornithogalum
Paris
Phormium
Polygonatum
Scilla
Smilacina
Tradescantia
Trillium
Tulipa
Uvularia
Veratrum
Yucca
Limnanthaceae
Limnanthes
Linaceae
Linum
Loasaceae
Mentzelia
Loganiaceae
Buddleia
Gelsemium
Strychnos
Lythraceae
Cuphea
Lagerstroemia
Punica
Magnoliaceae
Liriodendron
Magnolia
Malpighiaceae
Banisteria
Malvaceae
Abelmoschus
Abutilon
Althaea
Gossypium
Hibiscus
Kydia
Lavatera
Malva
Pavonia
Sida
Sterculia
Thespesia
Urena
Marantaceae
Calathea
Ctenanthe
Maranta
Phrynium
Stromanthe
Thalia
Melastomaceae
Bertolonia
Centradenia
Heterocentron
Medinilla
Melastoma
Osbeckia
Rhexia
Sonerila
Tibouchina
Meliaceae
Azadirachta
Cedrela
Melia
Swietenia
Menispermaceae
Cocculus
Menispermum
Nymphaeaceae
Euryale
Nelumbium
Nymphaea
Victoria
Oleaceae
Chionanthus
Fontanesia
Forsythia
Fraxinus
Jasminum
Ligustrum
Myrtus
Olea
Osmanthus
Syringa
Onagraceae
Clarkia
Epilobium
Fuchsia
Godetia
Gaura
Jussiaea
Oenothera
Orchidaceae
Acanthephippium
Aerides
Angraecum
Anoectochilus
Bletia
Brassavola
Brassia
Bulbophyllum
Calanthe
Cattleya
Cirrhopetalum
Coelogyne
Cymbidium
Cypripedium
Dendrobium
Epidendrum
Eria
Gongora
Habenaria
Lycaste
Masdevallia
Maxillaria
Miltonia
Oncidium
Peristeria
Phajus
Phalaenopsis
Pleione
Renanthera
Saccolabium
Sarcochilus
Stanhopea
Trichopilia
Vanda
Vanilla
Zygopetalum
Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa
Oxalis
Palmae
Areca
Bactris
Borassus
Calamus
Caryota
Chamaedorea
Cocos
Corypha
Elaeis
Geonoma
Hyophorbe
Iriartea
Kentia
Latania
Livistona
Metroxylon
Nypa
Oncosperma
Phoenix
Pinanga
Pritchardia
Ptychosperma
Raphia
Rhapis
Roystonea
Sabal
Thrinax
Verschaffeltia
Wallichia
Washingtonia
Papaveraceae
Argemone
Bocconia
Chelidonium
Corydalis
Dicentra
Eschscholtzia
Fumaria
Glaucium
Hypecoum
Macleaya
Meconopsis
Papaver
Passifloraceae
Passiflora
Pedaliaceae
Martynia
Sesamum
Pentaphragmaceae
Pentaphragma
Phytolaccaceae
Phytolacca
Piperaceae
Peperomia
Piper
Plantaginaceae
Plantago
Plumbaginaceae
Armeria
Ceratostigma
Plumbago
Polemoniaceae
Cantua
Collomia
Gilia
Phlox
Polygalaceae
Polygala
Polygonaceae
Antigonon
Coccoloba
Eriogonum
Fagopyrum
Muehlenbeckia
Polygonum
Rheum
Rumex
Primulaceae
Anagallis
Androsace
Cortusa
Cyclamen
Dodecatheon
Hottonia
Lysimachia
Primula
Soldanella
Trientalis
Proteaceae
Banksia
Grevillea
Hakea
Leucadendron
Leucospermum
Protea
Stenocarpus
Telopea
Ranunculaceae
Aconitum
Actaea
Anemone
Aquilegia
Caltha
Clematis
Delphinium
Eranthis
Helleborus
Hepatica
Nigella
Paeonia
Ranunculus
Thalictrum
Trollius
Resedaceae
Reseda
Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus
Colletia
Discaria
Gouania
Hovenia
Paliurus
Phylica
Rhamnus
Zizyphus
Rosaceae
Agrimonia
Alchemilla
Amygdalus
Aronia
Cerasus
Chaenomeles
Cotoneaster
Crataegus
Cydonia
Dryas
Eriobotrya
Fragaria
Geum
Kerria
Malus
Mespilus
Photinia
Potentilla
Prunus
Pyrus
Rhodotypos
Rosa
Rubus
Sanguisorba
Sibbaldia
Sorbus
Spiraea
Stephanandra
Rubiaceae
Asperula
Bouvardia
Cephalanthus
Cinchona
Coffea
Coprosma
Gardenia
Hamelia
Ixora
Manettia
Mussaenda
Pentas
Psychotria
Rondeletia
Serissa
Vangueria
Rutaceae
Aegle
Atalantia
Boronia
Calodendrum
Casimiroa
Choisya
Citrus
Correa
Dictamnus
Eriostemon
Evodia
Fagara
Feronia
Limonia
Murraya
Ptelea
Skimmia
Triphasia
Zanthoxylum
Salicaceae
Populus
Salix
Santalaceae
Fusanus
Osyris
Santalum
Sapindaceae
Aesculus
Cardiospermum
Dodonaea
Euphoria
Koelreuteria
Litchi
Melicocca
Nephelium
Paullinia
Sapindus
Saxifragaceae
Astilbe
Bergenia
Francoa
Heuchera
Mitella
Parnassia
Saxifraga
Tellima
Tiarella
Scrophulariaceae
Antirrhinum
Calceolaria
Chelone
Digitalis
Gratiola
Linaria
Mimulus
Pentstemon
Scrophularia
Torenia
Verbascum
Veronica
Simarubaceae
Ailanthus
Picrasma
Quassia
Simaruba
Solanaceae
Atropa
Browallia
Brugmansia
Capsicum
Cestrum
Datura
Hyoscyamus
Lycium
Lycopersicum
Mandragora
Nicandra
Nicotiana
Petunia
Physalis
Salpiglossis
Schizanthus
Solanum
Streptosolen
Tubiflorae
Convolvulaceae
Boraginaceae
Hydrophyllaceae
Polemoniaceae
Solanaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Bignoniaceae
Gesneraceae
Orobanchaceae
Acanthaceae
Lentibulariaceae
Pedaliaceae
Verbenaceae
Typhaceae
Typha
Ulmaceae
Celtis
Ulmus
Umbelliferae
Aegopodium
Aethusa
Anethum
Angelica
Anthriscus
Apium
Bupleurum
Carum
Chaerophyllum
Conium
Coriandrum
Crithmum
Daucus
Eryngium
Ferula
Foeniculum
Heracleum
Levisticum
Myrrhis
Oenanthe
Pastinaca
Petroselinum
Peucedanum
Pimpinella
Sanicula
Scandix
Sium
Smyrnium
Urticaceae
Boehmeria
Cannabis
Humulus
Morus
Parietaria
Pilea
Urtica
Verbenaceae
Avicennia
Callicarpa
Clerodendron
Duranta
Lantana
Lippia
Petrea
Phyla
Priva
Stachytarpheta
Tectona
Verbena
Vitex
Violaceae
Viola
Vitaceae
Ampelopsis
Cissus
Vitis
Winteraceae
Drimys
Zingiberaceae
Alpinia
Amomum
Curcuma
Elettaria
Hedychium
Kaempferia
Zingiber

Celastrineæ
Celastrus
Celastrineæ 7488
Elæodendreæ
Elæodendreæ fam. 7503
Euonymus
Ilex
Lemaniea
Mimastylis
Staphylea
Tambourea
Canotophyllea
Canotophyllum
Chaineæ
Chaina
Chailletiaceæ
Chailletiaceæ fam 4038 fam 7445
Chenopodeæ
Atriplex
Axyris
Basella
Beta
Chenopodium
Chenopodeæ fam 7440
Salicornia
Salsola
Schoberia
Spinacia
Chlorantheæ
Chloranthus
Chrysobalaneæ + Rosaceæ
Combretaceæ
Angiospermæ
Combretum
Combretaceæ
Getonia
Pentaptera
Quisqualis
Terminalia
Commelineæ
Aneilema
Flagellaria
Coniferæ
Agathis
Cupressus
Dacrydium
Ephedra
Juniperus
Pinus
Podocarpus
Taxus
Thuya
Convolvulaceæ
Argyreia
Calystegia
Convolvulus
Crepis
Cuscuta
Dichondra
Evolvulus
Neuropeltis
Prama
Ipomæa
Convolvulaceæ
Coriaria

Crassulaceæ
Crassulaceæ 7221-21
Bryophyllum
Sedum
Cruciferæ
Arabis
Barbarea
Camelina
Capsella
Cardamine
Cheiranthus
Draba
Erysimum
Lepidium
Nasturtium
Raphanus
Senebiera
Sisymbrium
Thlaspi
Turritis
Cucurbitaceæ
Bryonia
Cucca
Cucumis
Cucurbita
Herpetospermum
Luffa
Momordica
Sicyos
Trichosanthes
Zanonia
Cyclanthaceæ
Wilgandia
Carex
Cyperaceæ 4474
Cyperus
Elaeocharis
Eriophorum
Fimbristylis
Fuirena
Hypolytrum
Isolepis
Kyllingia
Lipocarpha
Mariscus
Phytocrenga
Remirea
Rhynchospora
Scleria
Scirpus
Cyrtandraceæ
Achyranthes
Celosieæ
Cyrtandreæ
Cyrtandraceæ 7495
Didymocarpus
Gloxanthes
Incarvillea
Loxonia
Dilleniaceæ
Acrotrema — R.B.
Colbertia
Delima
Dillenia
Dilleniaceæ fam. 6634 6635
Tetracera
Wormia

Dioscoreæ
Dioscoreæ
Dipsaceæ
Dipsaceæ
Morina
Scabiosa
Diptenocarpeæ
Diptenocarpus
Hopea
Shorea
Droseraceæ
Drosera
Ebenaceæ
Diospyros
Maba
Elæagneæ
Elæagnus
Hippophae
Elæocarpeæ
Elæocarpus
Epacrideæ
Acrotriche
Equisetaceæ
Equisetum
Ericineæ
Andromeda
Gaultheria
Rhododendron
Sideroxylon
Thibaudia
Vaccinium
Erythroxyleæ
Erythroxylon
Erythroxylaceæ
Sethia
Euphorbiaceæ
Dalechampia
Ficoideæ
Glinus
Trianthema
Filices
Acrostichum
Actinostachys
Adiantum
Allantodia
Alsophila
Anemia
Anthophyseum
Antrobotrys
Aspidium
Asplenium
Angiopteris
Blechnum
Botrychium
Canopteris
Ceratopteris
Cheilanthes
Chlaenostachys & ceratopteris
Cryptogrammeæ
Cyathea
Davallia
Dicksonia

Filices continued
Gleichenia
Grammitis
Helminthostachys
Hemionitis
Hemitelia?
Hymenophyllum
Lindsæa
Lomaria
Lonchitis
Lygodium
Marattia
Matonia
Meniscium
Mertensia & Gleichenia
Nothoclena
Pteropsis
Pteris
Pteropteris
Polypodium
Pronephrium & Matonia
Stenochlæna
Schizæa
Schizostachyum & Actinostachys
Silvertaria
Tænitis
Trichomanes
Woodwardia
Todeaceæ
Todea
Euphorbiaceæ
Euphorbia
Fagaceæ
Cupulatæ
Quercus
Fagaceæ
Farinaceæ
Farinaceæ
Gentianeæ
Gentiana
Limnanthemum
Menyanthes
Nymphoides
Villarsia
Gramineæ
Agrostis
Alopecurus
Aristida
Arundo
Avena
Bambusa
Bambusa aff. 6041
Bambusoides 5040
Calamagrostis
Chloris.

Gramineæ cont.
Cenchrus
Cynodon
Dactylis
Desmanthus
Dinebra
Eleusine
Elytrophorus
Eragrostis
Eragrostis def 3821-23
Eragrostis def 3914-16
Festuca
Hemarthria
Hordeum
Ischæmum
Leptochloa
Lolium
Microchloa
Panicum
Phleum
Poa
Polypogon
Rottboellia
Saccharum
Setaria
Sorghum
Stipa
Tragus
Triticum
Zea
Zizania
Zoysia
Iridaceæ
Ferraria
Grossulariaceæ
Ribes
Gesneraceæ
Isoloma
Gutiferæ
Calophyllum
Garcinia
Garcinia def 747
Hypericum
Vismia
Xanthochymus
Halorageæ
Haloragis
Myriophyllum
Serpicula
Trapa
Hamamelidaceæ
Bucklandia
Hepaticæ
Anthoceros
Blasia
Dumortiera
Fimbriaria
Grimaldia
Jungermannia
Marchantia
Plagiochasma
Riccia
Hippocrateaceæ
Acanthes
Pleria v. Acanthes

Hippocrateaceæ
Hippocratea
Hippocrateaceæ 7498
Salacia
Homalineæ
Blackwellia
Hydrocharideæ
Boottia
Hydrocharis
Limnobia
Vallisneria
Hydrocereæ
Hydrocleis
Hypericineæ
Hypericum
Hypoxideæ
Curculigo
Hypoxis
Irideæ
Iris
Sisyrinchium
Juncaginæ
Triglochin
Lamiaceæ
Ajuga
Amasonia
Elsholtzia
Hoslundia
Leonotis
Leonurus
Leucas
Lycopus
Mentha
Moschosma
Nepeta
Rotheca
Salvia
Scutellaria
Stachys
Teucrium
Thymus
Lauraceæ
Actinodaphne
Camphora
Cassytha
? Cryptocarya
Dehaasia
Laurina ? Dehaasia
Laurus
Persea
Tetranthera
Leguminosæ
Abrus
Acacia
Aeschynomene
Agati
Albizzia
Alysicarpus
Amherstia
Anagyris
Arachis
Astragalus
Bauhinia
Bulbostylis
Caesalpinia
Cajanus
Canavalia
Cassia
Cicer
Clitoria
Colutea
Colutea
Crotalaria
Cyamopsis
Cylista
Cynometra
Cyrtotrophis
Dalbergia
Dalbousiea
Desmanthus
Desmodium
Dicerma
Dolichos
Dumasia
Elminthis
Entada
Erinus
Erythrina
Faba
Flemingia
Genista
Glycine

Leguminosæ cont.
Glycine
Gueldenstedtia
Hardwickia
Heylandia
Homalium
Hum Soldtia
Indigofera
Inga
Jonesia
Lablab
Lathyrus
Leguminosæ 7975-83. 7540
Lespedeza
Lotus
Louisa
Medicago
Melilotus
Mimosa
Mucuna
Moringa ? Moringa
Mucuna
Ormocarpum
Ormosia
Ostrya
Ovalis
Oxyramphis
Parkyrrhizus
Parkinsonia
Parochetus
Phaseolus
Pisum
Pongamia
Porospis
Psophocarpus
Psoralea
Pterocarpus
Pterolobium
Puerania
Rhynchosia
Robinia
Sesbania
Smithia
Soja
Sophora
Stylosanthes
Tamarindus
Tephrosia
Trigonella
Ulex
Vicia
Vigna
Leonuraceæ v. Labiatæ
Leonurus
Lentibulariaceæ
Utricularia
Liliaceæ 7701-7706
Liliaceæ
Fritillaria
Lilium
Tulipa

Linea
Linum
Linea 1543 ed f. 249
Lobeliacea
Lobelia
Loranthea
Loranthus
Viscum
Lycopodiacea
Isoëtes
Lycopodium
Psilotum
Lythracea
Ammannia
Ammannia aegyptia
Bergia
Diplusa
Lagerstroemia
Lawsonia
Nesaea
Pemphis
Rotala
Magnoliacea
Magnolia
Michelia
Nangletia
Menispermacea
Cissampelos
Cocculus
Cyclea
Menispermum
Stephania
Tinospora
Menyanthacea
Limnanthemum
Nymphoides
Villarsia
Mesembryanthemum
Aizoon
Cryophytum
Delosperma
Dorotheanthus
Drosanthemum
Galenia
Lampranthus
Mesembryanthemum
Ruschia
Sphalmanthus
Tetragonia
Trianthema
Mimosacea
Acacia
Albizzia
Calliandra
Dichrostachys
Entada
Inga
Leucaena
Mimosa
Neptunia
Parkia
Piptadenia
Prosopis
Pithecolobium
Samanea
Schrankia
Tamarindus
Moringacea
Moringa
Musacea
Musa
Ravenala
Myrsinacea
Ardisia
Embelia
Maesa
Myrsine
Rapanea
Myrtacea
Barringtonia
Careya
Calyptranthes
Eugenia
Jambosa
Leptospermum
Melaleuca
Metrosideros
Myrtus
Psidium
Syzygium
Najadacea
Najas
Potamogeton
Zannichellia
Nepenthacea
Nepenthes
Nyctaginea
Bougainvillea
Mirabilis
Pisonia
Nyctanthacea
Nyctanthes
Nymphaeacea
Barclaya
Euryale
Nelumbium
Nymphaea
Onagracea
Epilobium
Jussiaea
Oxalidacea
Averrhoa
Biophytum
Oxalis
Palmacea
Areca
Cocos
Phoenix
Pandanacea
Pandanus
Pleurotomacea
Conocephalum
Fimbriaria
Marchantia
Plumbaginea
Plumbago
Polygalacea
Polygala
Polygonacea
Antigonon
Coccoloba
Emex
Muehlenbeckia
Polygonum
Rheum
Rumex
Portulacacea
Anacampseros
Calandrinia
Claytonia
Portulaca
Primulacea
Anagallis
Primula
Proteacea
Banksia
Grevillea
Hakea
Knightia
Lambertia
Macadamia
Persoonia
Protea
Stenocarpus
Xylomelum
Punicacea
Punica
Ranunculacea
Aconitum
Actaea
Anemone
Caltha
Clematis
Delphinium
Helleborus
Nigella
Paeonia
Ranunculus
Thalictrum
Rhamnacea
Ceanothus
Colletia
Discaria
Gouania
Hovenia
Phylica
Rhamnus
Zizyphus
Rosacea
Acaena
Agrimonia
Alchemilla
Amygdalus
Aphanes
Argentina
Cercocarpus
Chamaebatia
Cotoneaster
Crataegus
Dryas
Fragaria
Geum
Kerria
Malus
Neillia
Photinia
Physocarpus
Potentilla
Prunus
Pyracantha
Pyrus
Rosa
Rubus
Sanguisorba
Sibbaldia
Sorbaria
Spiraea
Stephanandra
Waldsteinia
Rubiacea
Aglaea
Canthium
Catesbaea
Chlorocyclus
Ekebergia
Guettarda
Hedyotis
Hedyotis
Hedyotis ? 1887 1891 89
Hillsia
Hoffmannseggia
Ixora
Lasianthus
Morinda
Pavetta
Psychotria
Randia
Rondeletia
Spermacoce
Tarenna
Theligonum
Vangueria
Morinda
Rutacea
Aegle
Atalantia
Boronia
Calodendrum
Casimiroa
Choisya
Citrus
Correa
Dictamnus
Diosma
Eriostemon
Evodia
Fagara
Feronia
Flindersia
Limonia
Murraya
Ptelea
Skimmia
Triphasia
Zanthoxylum
Salicacea
Populus
Salix
Santalacea
Fusanus
Osyris
Thesium
Sapindacea
Aesculus
Cardiospermum
Dodonaea
Koelreuteria
Melicocca
Nephelium
Sapindus
Saxifragacea
Bauera
Ribes
Scrophulariacea
Antirrhinum
Bacopa
Buchnera
Calceolaria
Capraria
Celsia
Chelone
Collinsia
Digitalis
Gratiola
Herpestis
Limosella
Linaria
Mimulus
Pedicularis
Penstemon
Scoparia
Scrophularia
Sibthorpia
Stemodia
Torenia
Verbascum
Veronica
Solanacea
Atropa
Browallia
Capsicum
Datura
Hyoscyamus
Lycium
Lycopersicum
Nicandra
Nicotiana
Physalis
Solanum
Withania
Sterculiacea
Abroma
Ayenia
Byttneria
Dombeya
Fremontia
Guazuma
Hermannia
Kydia
Melochia
Pentapetes
Sterculia
Theobroma
Thomasia
Tilia
Tilia Linnaei 1749
Tiliacea
Corchorus
Elaeocarpus
Grewia
Sloanea
Triumfetta
Tremandracea
Tetratheca
Typhacea
Typha
Ulmacea
Celtis
Ulmus
Urticacea
Boehmeria
Cannabis
Fatoua
Humulus
Parietaria
Pilea
Urtica
Verbenacea
Aegiphila
Avicennia
Callicarpa
Citharexylum
Clerodendron
Duranta
Lantana
Lippia
Petrea
Priva
Stachytarpheta
Tectona
Verbena
Vitex
Violacea
Hybanthus
Ionidium
Viola
Vitacea
Ampelopsis
Cissus
Leea
Vitis
Xanthoxylacea
Fagara
Ptelea
Zygophyllacea
Fagonia
Guaiacum
Kallstroemia
Larrea
Tribulus
Zygophyllum

Oxalidea
Averrhoa
Biophytum
Oxalis

Paeonia
Zalacca

Pandanea
Freycinetia

Papaveracea
Argemone
Chelidonium
Eschscholtzia
Glaucium
Papaver
Platycapnos
Roemeria
Sanguinaria

Passiflorea
Passiflora

Pedaliaceae
Martynia
Pedalium
Sesamum

Phytolaccaceae
Gyrostemon
Phytolacca
Rivina

Plantaginea
Plantago

Plumbagineae
Armeria
Statice
Vogelia

Podostemaceae
Podostemon
Tristicha

Polemoniaceae
Collomia
Gilia
Phlox

Polygalea
Polygala
Salomonia
Securidaca
Xanthophyllum

Polygoneae
Fagopyrum
Polygonum
Rheum
Rumex

Pontederiaceae
Pontederia

Portulaceae
Portulaca
Sesuvium
Talinum

Primulaceae
Anagallis
Androsace
Cyclamen
Primula
Samolus

Ranunculaceae
Aconitum
Actaea
Anemone
Aquilegia
Caltha
Clematis
Delphinium
Hamamelis
Nigella
Paeonia
Ranunculus
Thalictrum

Resteaceae
Fumaria

Rhizophoreae
Anisophyllea
Rhizophora

Rosaceae
Agrimonia
Amygdalus
Cercis
Chrysobalanaceae sp. ?
Cydonia
Geum
Kageneckia
Kerria
Lindleya
Neillia
Parinarium
Photinia
Potentilla
Prunus
Rosa
Sanguisorba
Spiraea

Roxburghiaceae
Roxburghia

Rubiaceae
Adenosacme
Bertiera
Dentella
Galium
Guettarda
Hedyotis
Hydrophylax
Hymenopogon
Hymenodictyon
Ixora
Lasianthus
Morinda
Oldenlandia
Pavetta
Psychotria
Rondeletia
Spermacoce
Stylocoryne
Tarenna
Uncaria
Wendlandia

Rutaceae
Agathosma
Boronia
Citrus
Correa
Diosma
Eriostemon
Evodia
Flindersia
Fagara
Ruta
Xanthoxylon
Zanthoxylea sp. ?

Salicineae
Populus
Salix

Salvadoraceae
Azolla

Saurauia

Saxifragea
Escallonia
Saxifraga ? 7432. 7453. 7471

Santalaceae
Exocarpus
Santalum
Thesidium

Sapindaceae
Sapindaceae 7497

Sapotea
Bassia
Chrysophyllum
Hunteria
Isonandra
Mimusops
Sideroxylon

Amomea
Alpinia
Amomum
Costus
Curcuma
Elettaria
Globba
Hedychium
Kaempferia
Languas
Phrynium
Renealmia
Roscoea
Zingiber

Gastrochilea
Globba
Hedychium
Kaempferia
Languas
Phrynium
Renealmia
Roscoea
Zingiber

Scitamineae
Alpinia
Amomum
Costus
Curcuma
Elettaria
Globba
Hedychium
Kaempferia
Languas
Phrynium
Renealmia
Roscoea
Zingiber

Scrophularineae 7527
Gratiola
Sutera
Tillaeanna
Veronica
Wulfenia

Simarubea
Picrasma
Quassia

Smilaceae
Convallaria
Dracaena
Ophiopogon
Polygonatum
Smilacina
Smilax
Streptopus
Trillium

Solanea
Capsicum
Datura
Hyoscyamus
Lycium
Nicotiana
Physalis
Solanum

Sparganieae
Sparganium

Stackhousiaceae
Stackhousia

Staphyleaceae
Staphylea

Sterculiaceae
Abroma
Ayenia
Bombax
Brachychiton
Cheirostemon
Dombeya
Eriolaena
Firmiana
Fremontia
Guazuma
Helicteres
Hermannia
Kydia
Melochia
Pentapetes
Sterculia
Theobroma
Triumfetta
Waltheria

Styracea
Halesia
Styrax

Symplocineae
Symplocos

Tamaricineae
Tamarix

Taxineae
Cephalotaxus
Podocarpus
Taxus

Tetragoniaceae
Tetragonia

Thymelea
Daphne
Dirca
Gnidia
Lagetta
Passerina
Pimelea
Wikstroemia

Tiliaceae
Corchorus
Grewia
Sparmannia
Tilia

Trapaceae
Trapa

Tremandreae
Tetratheca

Turneraceae
Piriqueta
Turnera

Typhaceae
Typha

Umbelliferae
Aegopodium
Anethum
Angelica
Anthriscus
Apium
Bupleurum
Carum
Chaerophyllum
Conium
Coriandrum
Crithmum
Daucus
Ferula
Foeniculum
Heracleum
Levisticum
Myrrhis
Oenanthe
Pastinaca
Peucedanum
Pimpinella
Sanicula
Scandix
Seseli
Sium
Smyrnium
Thapsia
Torilis
Trinia
Turgenia
Xanthosia

Urticeae
Boehmeria
Cannabis
Celtis
Humulus
Morus
Parietaria
Pilea
Urtica

Valerianeae
Centranthus
Fedia
Valeriana

Verbenaceae
Avicennia
Callicarpa
Clerodendron
Duranta
Lantana
Petraea
Premna
Stachytarpheta
Tectona
Verbena
Vitex

Violaceae
Alsodeia
Hybanthus
Ionidium
Viola

Vitaceae
Ampelopsis
Cissus
Leea
Vitis

Winteraceae
Drimys

Xyridea
Xyris

Zygophylleae
Fagonia
Guaiacum
Larrea
Peganum
Ruta
Xanthoxylon
Zanthoxylea sp. ?

Smilacea cont.d
Ledebouria
Paris
Smilacina 4201-02
Smilax
Trillium
Solanaceæ
Capsicum
Datura
Hyoscyamus
Nicotiana
Physalis
Solanum
Verbascum
Myoporaceæ
Myoporum
Scrophulariaceæ
Antirrhinum
Digitalis
Gratiola
Linaria
Pentstemon
Veronica
Gesneraceæ
Achimenes
Gloxinia
Martynia
Orobanchaceæ
Orobanche
Lentibulariaceæ
Utricularia
Acanthaceæ
Asystasia
Barleria
Crossandra
Eranthemum
Graptophyllum
Hygrophila
Hypoestes
Justicia
Odontonema
Ruellia
Thunbergia
Gesneriaceæ
Achimenes
Agalmyla
Columnea
Gesnera
Gloxinia
Klugia
Martynia
Nautilocalyx
Ramonda
Rhabdothamnus
Sinningia
Streptocarpus
Bignoniaceæ
Bignonia
Campsis
Catalpa
Crescentia
Eccremocarpus
Jacaranda
Pandorea
Phaedranthus
Pyrostegia
Spathodea
Tecoma
Tecomaria
Tecomanthe
Martyniaceæ
Ibicella
Proboscidea
Martynia
Pedaliaceæ
Pedalium
Sesamum
Orobanchaceæ
Aphyllon
Boschniakia
Conopholis
Epifagus
Orobanche
Lentibulariaceæ
Pinguicula
Utricularia
Acanthaceæ
Acanthus
Aphelandra
Asystasia
Barleria
Beloperone
Crossandra
Dicliptera
Eranthemum
Fittonia
Graptophyllum
Hemigraphis
Hypoestes
Jacobinia
Justicia
Nelsonia
Odontonema
Pachystachys
Pseuderanthemum
Ruellia
Sanchezia
Stenandrium
Strobilanthes
Thunbergia
Thyrsacanthus
Yeniostachys
Gesneraceæ
Achimenes
Agalmyla
Aeschynanthus
Boea
Chirita
Columnea
Conandron
Corallodiscus
Didissandra
Dorcoceras
Gesnera
Gloxinia
Haberlea
Hemiboea
Henckelia
Jancaea
Klugia
Lagarosolen
Loxocarpus
Lysionotus
Monophyllaea
Nautilocalyx
Opithandra
Ramonda
Rhabdothamnus
Rhynchoglossum
Saintpaulia
Sarmienta
Sinningia
Streptocarpus
Titanotrichum
Trichosporum
Tylecodon
Whitfieldia
Bignoniaceæ
Amphilophium
Anemopaegma
Argylia
Arrabidaea
Bignonia
Campsis
Catalpa
Clytostoma
Crescentia
Cuspidaria
Delostoma
Distictella
Eccremocarpus
Ekmanianthe
Fernandoa
Haplolophium
Heterophragma
Incarvillea
Jacaranda
Kigelia
Lundia
Macfadyena
Mansoa
Martinella
Millingtonia
Neojobertia
Newbouldia
Pachyptera
Pandorea
Paragonia
Parmentiera
Phaedranthus
Phyllarthron
Pithecoctenium
Podranea
Pseudocalymma
Pyrostegia
Radermachera
Schlegelia
Spathodea
Stereospermum
Tabebuia
Tanaecium
Tecoma
Tecomanthe
Tecomaria
Tourrettia
Tynanthus
Uncarina
Xylophragma
Martyniaceæ
Ibicella
Martynia
Proboscidea
Pedaliaceæ
Josephinia
Pedalium
Sesamum
Orobanchaceæ
Aeginetia
Alectra
Boschniakia
Buchnera
Conopholis
Epifagus
Harveya
Melampyrum
Orobanche
Pedicularis
Rhamphicarpa
Rhinanthus
Schwalbea
Seymeria
Striga
Triaenophora
Tozzia
Triphysaria
Veronica
Lentibulariaceæ
Genlisea
Pinguicula
Utricularia
Acanthaceæ
Acanthopale
Acanthus
Aphelandra
Asystasia
Barleria
Beloperone
Blepharis
Brillantaisia
Calophanes
Chaetacanthus
Crabbea
Crossandra
Dicliptera
Diflugossa
Dyschoriste
Elytraria
Eranthemum
Fittonia
Graptophyllum
Hemigraphis
Hygrophila
Hypoestes
Jacobinia
Justicia
Lepidagathis
Mackaya
Megalochlamys
Nelsonia
Odontonema
Pachystachys
Pararuellia
Peristrophe
Phaulopsis
Pseuderanthemum
Ruellia
Sanchezia
Staurogyne

Numerical list of dried plants in the herbarium of the Honorable East India Company presented ~~to the~~ Linnean Society of London

Continued from Dr Wallich's list

Euphorbiaceæ and other plants which on the first sorting were mixed with them and have been roughly arranged in species for the purpose of distribution

---

7684 "Euphorbia pyrifolia" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7685 Napalia 1821

7686 Napalia 1821

7687 A "Euphorbia Tiracalli" Hb Roxb.

B "Euph. Tiracalli" Hb. Madr.

7688 "Euph. antiquorum" Hb. Madr.

7689 "Euph. neriifolia" Hb. Roxb.

7690 A "Euph. prunifolia" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7691 A "Euph. lanceolaria" et "Euph laeta" Hb. Heyne

B "Euph. vegetalis" Hb. Wight

C "Euph. linifolia" Hb. Roxb.

7692 Hb. Wight

7693 "Euph fimbriata Wall" Taung Dong mon Arac. 1826

7694 A Napalia 1821

B Choor D. Royle

7695 Kamaon

7696 A "Euph. involucrata Wall" Sopain Than 1821

B Sillet

7697 A Straits of Dapra Herb. Pind.

B Insula Dinding

7698 A Napalia 1821

B Oude

7699 Kamaon

7700 A "Euph. uniflora" H. B. Calc.

B Herb. Wight

C "Euph. dracunculoides ~ Paingte" Herb Hamilt.

D Kamaon

7701 "Euph. cuneifolia" Herb. Roxb.

7702 "Euph. tithymaloides" Herb Wight

7703 "Euph. fusiformis ~ Gorakpur" Herb Hamilt.

7704 A Hort. Bot. Calc.

B Herb. Wight

C "Euph. antiquorum" Hb. Roxb.

7705 A "Euph. cu? navigata? Ceylon et Travancore Herb. Wight et Madr.

7706 Euph Peplus" Hb. Roxb.

7707 A Herb. Wight

B "Euph. mollis Roxb" Herb. Madr.

7708 A "Euph. capitata ~ Sadullah" Hb. Hamilt

B "Euph. hirta" et "Euph aristata" Hb. Madr.

C "Euph. pilulifera" Hb. Heyne

D "Euph. hirta" Hb. Roxb.

E "Euph. hirta" H. B. Calc.

F Sillet

7709 "Euph. tricana?" H.B. Calc.

7710 A "Euph. thymifolia" "Euph rosea" et "Euph depressa" Hb. Madr.

B "Euph. thymifolia" Herb. Madr.

C "Euph. parviflora" Herb. Roxb.

D "Euph. microphylla" et "E. rosea" Herb. Wight

E "Euph. granulata" "E ciliata et "E rosea" ~ Patna et Monghyr Herb. Hamilt

F "Euph microphylla" Sillet

G "Euph. microphylla" H. B. Calc.

H "Euph uniflora Roxb?" Segaim Rajor Attoran et Irawadi 1826

I "Euph. rosea" "Euph hypericifolia" et "Euph thymifolia" Herb. Roxb.

N.B. In this and the following species there appear to be different varieties or perhaps species mixed up in several of the sheets, but as the original specimens were already glued down I found it impossible to sort them without more time and examination than I was able to bestow. J. D.

7711 A "Euph hirta Joyalpara et Dumuriyaguny" Herb. Hamilt.

B "Euph. decumbens et "Euph hypericifolia" Hb. Madr.

C "Euph. thymifolia ~ Monymungum" et "Euph rotundifolia" Herb. Wight

D "Euph pilulifera" Herb. Roxb.

E "Euph. hypericifolia? ~ Kergun" et "E parviflora ~ Ryank Palong" Burma 1826

7712 "Euph tinearia Lonig" Herb. Madr.

7713 "Euph elegans Heyne" Herb. Madr.

7714 A "Croton variegatum ex horto Mysorense" Hb. Madr.

B "Cr. variegatum" Hb. Roxb.

C "Cr. pictum" et "Cr variegatum" Herb. Roxb.

D "Cr variegatum ex horto Calc." Hb. Hamilt.

E H. B. Calc.

7715 A Sillet

B Penang

7716 A "Cr. tinctorium" Herb. Roxb.

B Herb. Heyne

C. "Cr. plicatum" ~ Patna et "Cr asperum" ~ Dhondoka" Herb. Hamilt

D "Cr. plicatum" ~ Pierwandy et Madras Hb. Wight

E "Cr plicatum" Herb. Madr.

F "Cr asperum" Herb. Roxb.

G Hindustania

H "Cr. polycarpum" H. B. Calc.

I Pagham Mew 1826

7717 "Croton longifolium Wall Penang

7718 A Penang
B Sillet
C Ripon Attran 1827
D "Cr oblongifolium e Bhundara et Birjura" Hb. Hamilt.

7719 Sillet

7720 A "Cr. drupaceum. Hort Calc" Herb. Hamilt.
B "Cr. rhombifolium" Herb. Heyne
C "Cr. drupaceum" Sillet

7721 "Croton drupaceum" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7722 A Herb. Roxb.
B "Croton Jamalgota e Bhundora" et "Cr. Tarona e Gogalpara et Hort Calc" Hb. Hamilt
C "Cr. Riglium" Herb. Madr.
D "Hort. Bot Calc
E Tavoy 1827

7723 A "Croton montanum e mont. Diùdygul" Hb. Wight
B Penang G. Porter

7724 A "Croton reticulatum e Courtallum" Hb. Madr.
B "Cr. reticulatum" et "Cr. cocineum" Hb. Heyne.

7725 Ripa Attran 1827

7726 Moolmyne 1827

7727 A "Ricinus montanus Roxb. Jatropha montana Willd" Herb. Madr.
B "Croton polyandrum" Herb. Roxb.
C "Cr. polyandrum e Sadullapur" Hb. Ham.
D "Cr. polyandrum" Hb. Rind.
E Hort Bot Calc
F Prome et Ripon Irawadi 1826

7728 "Croton" Phonac (Burma) et Ripon Attran 1827

7729 "Croton" Moolmyne 1827

7730 "Croton" Amherst 1827

7731 "Croton denticulatum Wall" Taong Dong 1826

7732 Amherst 1827

7733 "Croton" Amherst 1827

7734 "Croton oboccarpifolium" Taong Dong et mont Prome 1826-7

7735 A "Cr. laevigatum e Gorakpur" et "Cr. Dudia e Patanitola et Goraghat" Herb Hamilt
B Hort. Bot. Calc.
C Sillet
D "Cr. Boragatch" Herb. Roxb.

7736 "Croton oblongifolium" Tavoy et Kilaben 1827

7737 "Croton" Moolmyne 1827

7738 "Croton lactum" Mont. prope Yenangphuen 1826

7739 Ripon Attran et Segain 1826-7

7740 A Penang G. Porter
B Amherst 1827

7741 Segain 1826

7742 A Attran 1827
B Sillet

7743 Mont prope Paghamew 1826

7744 "Cr drupaceum?" Irawadi et Taong Dong 1826

7745 Oudc.?

7746 Napalca 1821

7747 Herb. Heyne

7748 A "Excoecaria Agallocha" Hb. Rusp
B "Exc. Agallocha" Hb. Madr

7749 A "Croton laevigatum" Hort. Calc.
B Sillet

7750 Herb Heyne

7751 A "Croton muricatum" Herb. Heyne
B "Cr. muricatum e Courtallum" Herb. Madr

7752 Ripon Attran 1826

7753 Sillet

7754 Singapore 1822

7755 Penang G. Porter

7756 Penang G. Porter

7757 Sillet

7758 Sillet

7759 A Sillet
B Tavoy 1827

7760 "Croton cartanifolium Wall" Segain 1826

7761 Tavoy 1827

7762 Singapore 1822

7763 Oudc?

7764 Sillet

7765 "Croton umbellatum e Mauritio" Telfair

7766 Penang 1822

7767 "Croton pedunculatum" e mont. Mamettori" Hb Madr

7768 A "Croton argutum Heyne" e Courtallum Hb. Madr

7768 B "Croton umbellatum" Herb Heyne

7769 Herb. Madr

7770 "Cr umbellatum e Courtallum" Hb. Madr. (Probably the ticket displaced from 7768 A)

7771 "Croton atroviresc" Herb Madr e Travancor et Croton coccineum e Courtallum

7772 A "Croton distans Heyne" Herb. Madr
B Herb. Rusp

7773 A "Croton aromaticum" Herb. Roxb
B "Croton aromaticum e Rangamati" Hb. Hamilt
C "Cr. aromaticum e Horto Mysorensium" Hb. Madr
D Herb. Rusp

7774 "Croton laniferum" et "Cr. repandum" Hb. Madr

7775 "Croton chicanala e Goyalpara" Herb. Ham.

7776 Herb Madr

7777 Penang

7778 Herb Wight

7779 A Herb Wight
B "Acalypha Indica" Herb Heyne
C "Ac. Indica" Hb. Madr
D "Ac. Indica e Munghyr et Bhagalpur" Hb. Ham
E "Ac. Indica e Hort Calc" Herb. Ham
F "Ac. Indica" Hb. Roxb
G "Ac. Virginiana" Hb. Rusp
H Hort Bot Calc
I "Ac. ciliata" Prome et Petroleum Wells 1827

7780 A "Acalypha ciliata" Herb. Roxb.
B "Ac. lanceolata" Herb. Heyne
C "Ac. hispida" Herb. Wight.
D "Ac. ciliata" Malloon 1826

7781 A "Acalypha ciliata" Herb. Heyne
B "Ac. ciliata" Herb. Madr. ex itin. Travancorensi.
C "Ac. rubra" Herb. ~~Hamilt~~ Wight e mont. Dindigul.

7782 A "Acalypha alnifolia" Herb. Heyne
B "Ac. alnifolia" Herb. Wight e Trichinopoly.

7783 A "Acalypha capitata" Herb. Wight e Trichinopoly
B "Ac. betulina" Herb. Madr.

7784 A "Acalypha racemosa" Herb. Heyne
B "Ac. racemosa" et "Ac. filiformis" Herb. Madr. e Travancor
C Herb. Wight.

7785 "Acalypha canescens Wall" Taong Dong 1826

7786 "Acalypha calyciformis" Herb. Wight e mont. Dindigul.
B "Ac. fissa Herb. Madr.

7787 "Tragia tenuis" Herb. Madr

7788 Sillet

7789 "Acalypha lanceolata" Herb. Hamilt ex Hort. Calc.

7790 A "Tragia mercurialis" Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Wight
C "Tr. mercurialis" Herb. Madr
D Mont. Monghyr 1820
E Petroleum Wells (Irawaddi) 1826

7791 A "Tragia cordata" Herb. Heyne
B "Tr. involucrata" Herb. Madr
C "Tr. involucrata" Herb. Rusp.
D "Tr. involucrata" e Monghyr et "Tr. hispida" ex Hort Bot. Calc. Herb Hamilt.
E "Tr. involucrata" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7792 Hort. Bot. Calc.

7793 A Penang
B "Tragia macrophylla Wall" Rangoon et Pegu

7794 A Sillet
B "Tragia rugosa Wall" Amherst 1827

7795 A "Tr. cannabina" Herb. Madr.
B Herb Heyne
C "Tr. cannabina" Herb. Hamilt e Bijni Yamuna
D "Tr. cannabina" e Madymungolum et "Tr. lobata" Herb Wight
E "Tr trifida Herb Rusp

7796 "Tr. macrophylla" "Tr lobata Pelp." Mauritius. Telfair

7797 A "Tragia chamaelea" Herb. Madr.
B "Tr. chamaelea" Herb Heyne
C "Tr. chamaelea" Herb. Ham. e Hort. Calc.
D Herb. Finl.
E "Tr chamaelea" Herb. Wight
F "Tr chamaelea" Herb. Rusp
G "Tr chamaelea" Hort Bot. Calc
H "Tr. chamaelea" Yenanghmen et Mt. Promo 1826
I Sillet

7798 A "Dalechampia coromandeliana" Herb. Heyne
B "D. indica" Herb. Wight

7799 A "Jatropha Curcas" Herb. Heyne
B "J. Curcas" Herb. Madr.
C "J. Curcas" Hb. Ham. e Gongachora et Goyalpara
D "J. Curcas" Herb. Wight e Nagpoky
E "J moluccana" Herb. Rusp.
F "J Condor" Herb. Finl.
G Penang
" "J Curcas" Hort Bot. Calc.

7800 A "Jatropha Manihot" Hb. Madr e Travancore
B Hort. Bot Calc

7801 A Herb. Finlayson
B "Jatropha multifida" Herb. Madr
C "J. multifida" Herb Heyne.
D "J. multifida" Hort Bot Calc

7802 A "Jatropha glandulifera" Herb. Roxb.
B "J. glauca" Herb. Heyne
C "J. glandulifera" Herb. Ham. ex Hort Calc.
D "J glauca Herb. Wight.
E "J. glandulifera" Hort Bot Calc

7803 Herb Wight

7804 "Ricinus Palma Christi" Herb Heyne
B "R communis" Hb. Ham. e Bhawandgunj et Govindgunj
C "R. communis" Hb. Wight e Nagpoky.
D "R. communis" Herb. Rusp
E Hort Bot Calc

7805 "Ricinus purpurascens" Wall. Amherst

7806 "Ricinus viridis Willd?" Mont. Penang.

7807 "Tragia rugosa Wall" Burma?

7808 "Ricinus viridis" Hort Bot Calc

7809 Hort Bot. Calc

7810 A Herb. Heyne
B Hb. Madr.
C "Ricinus Mappa" Nilgheri Moton
D Hb. Wight
E "Ricinus Mappa" Herb. Roxb.
F "Rottlera integrifolia" Herb. Hamilt.
G "Oxyris peltata" Hort Calc.
H Sillet
I. "Mappa paniculata Wall." Attoran 1827
K Hb. Rusp

7811 A "Hernandia sonora" Hb. Madr e Hort Mus.
B Hb. Rusp.
C Hb. Finlayson.
D Singapor 1822
E "Hernandia ovigera" Hort Calc

7812 A "Rottlera paniculata" Hb. Ham e Kurigony Dongtola et Boori
B "Croton" Hb Wight e Dindigul
C "Rottlera alba" Hort Calc.
D Sillet
E Rottlera paniculata" Hb. Roxb.
F Chittagong

7813 Penang 1822

7814 "Hura crepitans" Hort. Calc

7815 "Aleurites triloba" Hort. Calc

7816 A "Trewia nudiflora" Herb. Heyne
B "T. nudiflora" Hb. Wight.
C "T. nudiflora" Hb. Madr
D Burma 1826

7817 A "Trewia nudiflora Herb Roxb.
B "T. nudiflora" Hort Calc
C Oude
D Sillet

7818 A "Rottlera paniculata" Herb Roxb
B "R. tetracocca" Hb. Ham e Hort Calc
C Herb Finl
D Penang et Singapore
E Sillet

7819 A Herb. Madr.
B Courtallum Herb Wight
C. Herb. Heyne
7820 Penang
7821 Tavoy
7822 A "Rottlera barbata Wall." Hort. Calc.
B R. barbata "Penang
C "R. barbata" Amherst 1827
D Herb. Pinlayson
E? Nilgherri Noton
7823 A "Rottlera peltata" Herb Ham e Goalpara et Dengtota
B "R peltata" Hort. Calc
C Chittagong et Sillet
7824 Napalia 1821
7825 "Rottlera mollissima Wall" Napalia 1821
7826 A "Croton laciferum" Herb. Rusp.
B "C. repandum" Herb. Heyne
C "C. repandum" Herb Wight
D Sillet
C bis "Rottlera dioica" Herb. Hamilt e Sacfgunj et Inkatta
D bis Herb. Rusp
E Sillet
F "Rottl. dioica" Prome et Tavoy
7827 A Ricinus dioicus "Herb. Roxb
B Hort. Calc.
7828 Penang
7829 Sillet
7830 Herb. Heyne
7831 Singapore 1822
7832 A "Rottlera tinctoria" Herb. Roxb
B "R. tinctoria" Herb Ham e Ghoramara et Goyalpara
C Herb Heyne
D "R. tinctoria" Herb. Madr.
E "R. tinctoria" Herb. Wight
F Rampur
G Prome et Taong Dong 1826
H Ripa Attran 1827
7833 A "Rottlera montana" Herb. Heyne
B Napalia 1821
7834 Penang et Singapore
7835 Penang?
7836 Sillet
7837 "Rottlera indica" Herb. Ham. e Ghoraghat, Patguny, Patiram, Munggyr, et Hort Calc
7838 Sillet
7839 "Rottlera mollis Wall" Prome 1826
7840 Herb. Pinlayson
7841 Hort Calc ex Burma
7842 Herb. Madr
7843 "Rottl. suffruticosa Herb Ham e Banka et Rottl Dotia e Gorakpur
7844 Napalia 1821
7845 "Rottlera lappacea." Segain et Kyauk Palong
7846 Singapore 1822
7847 A Herb. Finl
B Penang G. Porter
7848 Singapore 1822
7849 Penang G. Porter
7850 Herb. Wight
7851 "Govania nivea Wall" Taung Dong 1826

NB. The two following genera Bradleia and Briedelia are as roughly arranged by D" Wallich.

7852 "Bradleia ovata Wall" Napalia
7853 "Bradleia lanceolata Wall" Penang et Singapore
7854 "Bradleia coronata Wall" Singapore
7855 "Bradleia lanceolaria"
A "B. acuminata" Herb Ham e Assam et "B. zeylanica" e Goyalpara
B "B. lanceolaria" Herb Ham e Hort Calc
C Herb Heyne
D Ripa Salian
E Napalia
F "B. lanceolaria" Hort Calc
C "B. zeylanica" Herb Ham e Dumka
H. Hort Calc
I Sillet
N.B The three last appear to be different from the 6 first
7856 "Bradleia" Sillet (same as 7858?)
7857 "Bradleia coronata Wall" Penang (Different from 7854)
7858 "Bradleia mollis Wall" Sillet?
7859 "Bradleia mollis Wall" Penang
7860 "Bradleia Pinlayoniana Wall"
A Herb. Finl
B Penang
7861 "Bradleia hirsuta Roxb"
A Sillet
B "B. hirsuta" Herb. Roxb.
7862 "Bradl. Wightiana Wall." Herb. Wight
7863 "Bradl. obliqua Wall"
A Nilgherry Noton
B "B Philippensis" Herb Wight
C "Aggneia obliqua" Herb Wight
D "Aggneia obliqua" Herb Madr
E "Aggneia flexuosa" Herb. Heyne
F Penang
7864 "Bradleia multiloculoris Roxb"
A "B. multiloculoris" Herb. Roxb
B "B. multiloculoris" Herb Ham. e Munggyr
C Sillet
D Rajemahl
E Hort Calc
7865 "Bradleia" Tavoy
7866 "Bradleia pinnata Roxb"
A Herb. Pinlayson
B Penang et Singapore
7867 Bradleia nitida Roxb"
A "B. nitida" Herb Ham e Gorakpur et Hort Calc.
B Hort Calc
7868 "Bradleia cocinea" Ripa Attran et Martabania
7869 "Bradleia obtusa" Wall
"Aggneia impuber?" Herb Madr e Hort Miss
7870 "Bradleia pubera Roxb"
"Aggneia pubera" Herb Madr e Hort Miss
7871 "Bradleia philippensis" Herb Ham. e Sulamagur Goyalpara et Koemary
7872 "Bradleia? coriacea Wall"
A Sillet
B Penang.

7873 Briedelia heteroantha Wall Penang
7874 Briedelia tomentosa Blume?" A Herb. Pinlayson
B Penang
C Mont.s Prome et Tavoy
7875 "Briedelia glauca Blume?" Penang
7876 "Bried. Berryana Wall" Hort.Calc. e Courtallum introd. a b. Berry H.D.
7877 "Briedelia collina Wall"
A "Clutia collina" Herb. Roxb.
B "Embleia Palasis" Herb. Ham. e Simla
C "Clutia retusa" et "Cl. pattala" Herb. Wight e Devenoor.
D "Andrachne orbiculata Rottl" "Andr. Cadiaca Roxb" et "Clutia collina Roxb" Herb. Madr.
E Hort Calc
7878 Briedelia scandens Wall
A Clutia scandens" Hb. Roxb.
B "Briedelia scandens" Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara
C Herb Wight
D "Zizyphus racemosus Rottl" et "Clutia scandens Roxb" Hb. Madr. e Travan. (cont.)
E Herb. Madr.
F "Briedelia stipularis" Herb Ham. e Goyalpara
G Herb. Heyne
H "Clutia scandens" Hort. Calc.
J Sillet
K Oude
L Rampur
M Rajemahl
N Penang
O Tavoy
P Mont. Prome et Paong Dong
Q Napalia
R Herb. Rusp.
7879 Briedelia montana
A "Andrachne Doonkyberica" Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Pinlayson
C Herb Wight
D Napalia
E Mont Prome
F Irrawaddi
7880 "Briedelia crenulata Roxb." Hort Calc
7881 "Briedelia chattana Wall" Sillet
7882 "Briedelia Hamiltoniana Wall"
A "Bried. montana Ham" e Monghyr
7883 A "Briedelia spinosa" Ham e Sukenagur et Goyalpara
B Herb Madr e Courtallum
7884 Briedelia tenuifolia" Herb. Ham e Protappur, Magarmari, Nerpun, Goyalpara et Hort Calc
7885 Briedelia acuminata Wall e Napalia
7886 "Clutia oblongifolia" Hort Calc.
7887 "Clutia oblongifolia" Hort Calc (a precedente diversa)
7888 "Clutia" e Burma Hort Calc.
7889 Salicin 1827
7890 "Clutia collina" Hort Calc
7891 Sillet
7892 A "Phyllanthus tenellus" e Hort Calc "Ph. myrtillus" e Munghyr et "Ph debilis" e Munghyr Herb. Ham.
B Herb Heyne
C "Phyllanthus rotundifolius" Herb. Madr
D "Phyllanthus rotundifolius" Herb Wight
E "Phyllanthus Niruri" Herb Rusp.
F Napalia
G Sillet
7893 A "Phyllanthus urinaria" Herb. Roxb
B "Ph. urinaria" Herb Ham e Borisal et Munghyr et "Ph echinata" e Goyalpara
C "Ph. ramosa et Ph. macronata" Herb. Heyne
D "Ph. muricata" Herb Madr e Travancore et "Ph. Polyphylla" e rip. Palear.
E "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Wight
F Bengala inferior
G Napalia
H Penang
J Paong Dong et Tavoy
7894 "Phyllanthus Niruri" Hort Calc
7895 A "Phyllanthus Niruri" Herb. Roxb.
B "Ph. Niruri" et "Ph urinaria" Herb. Madr ex Hin. Travancoricus.
C "Ph Niruri" ex Gongachora et Munghyr et "Ph. Longifolia" e Munghyr Hb. Wall
D "Ph. polyphylla" Herb. Wight
E "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Rusp
F Napalia

7896 A "Phyllanthus baciformis" Herb. Heyne
B "Ph. baciformis" et "Ph. rotundifolius" Herb. Madr
C "Ph. amara" Herb. Madr ex Hin. Travancoria
D Herb. Wight e rip. Chittumbrum et in arv. oryzaceis
E "Ph. baccifera" Herb. Rusp
7897 A "Phyllanthus spinulosus" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyll. nemorum" Herb. Rusp
7898 A Phyllanthus simplex" Herb. Roxb.
7 B "Phyll. simplex" Herb. Ham e Munghyr Gongachora et Morang et "Ph amara" e Gongachora
C "Phyll. amara" Herb Heyne
D "Phyll. simplex" et "Phyll. virgatus" Herb. Madr ex Hin Travan.
E "Ph. deprepa Hb Rusp
F Bengala inf.
G Melloon 1826
7899 A "Phyllanthus fruticosa" et "Ph. marginatus" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyllanthus debilis Herb. Wight
7900 "Phyllanthus reniformifolius" Hort. Calc e China.
7901 A "Phyllanthus pinnaeina" Hort Calc
B Napalia
7908 A "Phyllanthus racemosus" et "Ph. polyphyllus" Hb. Heyne
B Herb Wight e monte Pirichecoonum
7903 A "Phyllanthus Emblica" Herb. Rusp
B "Phyll. glomeratus" Herb. Roxb. e Courtallum
C "Emblica officinalis" Herb Ham. e Goyalpara, Kaworikot, et Raja Rampur
D "Phyll. emblica" Hort Calc.
E Napalia
F Sillet et Hindustania
G Penang et Singapur
H Moolmyne et Tavoy
J "Phyll. Emblica" Herb. Heyne
K "Phyll. Emblica" Herb. Madr
7904 "Phyllanthus Roxperiana Wall" Ma et Sillet
7905 "Phyllanthus longiflorus" Herb. Heyne
7906 A "Phyllanthus obcordata" Herb Roxb
B "Phyll. obcordata" e Hort Calc et "Ph. andrachnoides" e Duriyapur Herb. Ham
C "Phyll. Maderaspatanus" Herb. Rusp
D "Phyll. linearis" et "Ph Maderaspatanus" Hb. Madr
E "Phyll Malabarica" Hb. Wight
F "Phyll. madaraspatanus" et "Ph amara" Hb. Heyne
G Hort Calc
7907 "Phyllanthus Pinlayonianus Wall" Herb. Pinlayson
7908 "Phyllanthus pulcher" Wall. Penang
7909 "Phyllanthus baciformis" Hb. Ham e mont. Morang
7910 "Phyllanthus suberosa" Hb. Wight
7911 A "Phyllanthus pateras" Herb Roxb
B "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Heyne
C "Phyll. cernua" Herb. Hamilt e Dongtola et Goyalpara
D "Phyll. glaucifolia Wall" Napaulia
E Sillet
F Amherst.
7912 "Phyllanthus reticulata" Herb Ham. e Gorakpur.
7913 A "Phyllanthus cordifolia Wall" Hort Calc. e Kamaon
B Napalia
C Kamaon
7914 A "Phyllanthus sepiaria" Herb. Roxb.
B "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb Ham e Sukenagur et Hort Calc
C "Phyll. vitis idaea" Herb. Rusp Wight
D "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Madr
E "Phyll. vitis idaea" Herb. Rusp
F "Phyll. vitis idaea" Hort. Calc

7915 Phyllanthus cinerascens Wall
A Penang
B Singapur
C Herb. Finlayson

7916 A "Kluggea leucophylla" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyllanthus retusa" Hort Calc.

7917 Phyllanthus pubescens Wall
A Penang
B Herb. Finlayson
C Kyauk Talong (Burma)

7918 Phyllanthus grossus Wall
A Napalia
B Prome

7919 Phyllanthus Wightianus Wall
A Herb. Wight
B Kyauk Talong et Prome

7920 "Phyllanthus Simiana Wall Ph. turbinata Sims Bot. Mag t. 1862 an Ph. turbinata Kon?" Hort Calc

7921 A "Phyllanthus multiflorus" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyll. multiflorus" Herb. Madr
C "Phyll. multiflorus" Herb Ham e Goyalpara et "Ph. Kirganelia" D. e Hort. Calc
D Sillet
E "Phyll. multiflorus" et "Phyll Kirganelia" Hort. Calc.

7922 Phyllanthus trinervia Wall
A Hort Calc
B Sillet

7923 Phyllanthus glaucifolia Wall. Amherst

7924 Napalia

7925 Herb. Finlayson

7926 A Phyllanthus elegans Wall Amherst et Moolmyne
B Tavoy

7927 A "Phyllanthus glauca Wall" Napalia
B "Phyll. virosus Wall Rangoon Prome et Tavoy

7928 A "Phyllanthus virosus" Herb. Royb.
B "Kluggea virosa" Herb Ham e Hort Calc et Fl. elliptica" e mont Munggyr
C "Kluggea obovata" Herb. Ham e Sukanagur et Goyalpara
D "Phyll. rotundata" Herb. Wight
E "Phyll. virosus" Hort Calc

7930 "Phyllanthus tetrandra Roxb?" Moolmyne, Meong et Rajor Attoran

7931 "Phyllanthus acutus Wall" Herb. Finlayson

7932 A "Phyllanthus frondosus Wall" Hort Calc
B Penang

7933 A "Phyllanthus striata" Herb. Royb
B Herb. Wight
C "Phyll. striata" Herb. Ham e Goyalpara et Hort Calc.
D "Phyll. striata" Hort Calc
E Sillet
F Mont. Prome et Kyauk Talong
G Penang
H Tavoy

7934 "Phyllanthus Dalbergioides" et "Ph. spinosus" Wall. Amherst

7935 "Phyllanthus Pelpairianus Wall" Mauritius Pelpair

7936 "Phyllanthus Tetrandrus Roxb" Sillet

7937 "Phyllanthus albicans Wall" Cagham Mew

7938 A "Phyllanthus leucopyrus" Herb. Heyne
B Herb Madr.

7939 A "Phyllanthus suffruticosus Wall" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyll. calycina" Herb. Wight Madr.
C "Phyll virosus" Herb Wight

7940 "Phyllanthus myrtifolius Wall" Sillet

7941 "Phyllanthus obtusus Wall" Kamaon

7942 A "Phyllanthus baccobotryoides Wall" Hort Calc

7942 B Sillet

7943 Sillet

7944 Sillet

7945 Penang (eadem ac 7931 et 7932?)

7946 "Phyllanthus coriaceus Wall" Singapore

7947 "Phyllanthus obliquus Wall "Bradleia obliqua" Herb Wight

7948 Herb Heyne

7949 "Phyllanthus Cheriminla" Hort. Calc.

7950 A Herb. Heyne
B "Cicca disticha" Herb. Madr
C "Cicca disticha" Herb. Wight e Nopohy

7. D "Phyllanthus Cheriminla" Sillet

7951 "Agynaia tetrandra" Hb. Ham e Dongtola et Dinjpura.

7952 A "Agynaia ciliata" Hb. Ham e Goyalpara
B "Cluytia semperflorens" Sillet

7953 Haematosperanum neriifolium Wall
A "Adelia neriifolia" Hb. Madr e Travancor
B "Adelia neriifolia" Hb. Heyne
C "Adelia neriifolia" Hort. Calc
D "Adelia neriifolia" Sillet

7954 Haematosperanum cuneatum Wall
"Adelia cuneata" Herb. Heyne

7955 Haematosperanum riparium Wall. - Rajor Travadee infra Yeaonghmen et Rajor Attoran in Martabania.

7956 A "Andrachne apetala" Herb. Royb.
B "Andr. trifoliata" Herb. Ham e Hort Calc
C "Andr. trifoliata" Hort Calc.
D "Andr. trifoliata" Herb. Ham e Goyalpara et Rangpur
E Hb. Wight
F Herb. Heyne
G "Andr. trifoliata" Hort Calc
H Napalia "Arbor magna"
I. Taong Dong

7957 A "Aleurites triloba" Herb. Royb
B "Al. triloba" Herb Ham e Hort Calc et "Al moluccana" e Pegu
C Herb. Wight e monte Pirichecoonum
D "Camirium cordifolium" Hb. Madr e Hort. Mysore
E Herb. Finlayson
F Chittagong
G Sillet

7958 A "Dryandra declipera" Hort Calc
B Napalia

7959 "Aleurites pentaphylla Wall" Hort. Calc

7960 "Briedelia Berryana Wall" Hort. Calc

7961 "Cannabis sativa" Hort Calc

7962 "Excaccaria Agallocha" Hort Calc.

7963 A "Sapium Bingiricum" Herb. Roxb.
B "Sapium indicum" Herb. Ham e Sundriban
C "Sapium indicum" Hort Calc

7964 A "Excaccaria Agallocha" Hb. Ham. e Sundriban
B "Exc. Agallocha" Herb. Heyne
C "Exc. Agallocha" Hb. Wight e Linguim chetty
D "Exc. Agallocha" Hb. Madr e Travancor
E "Exc Agallocha" Penang F "Exc Agallocha" Tavoy

7965 A "Sapium Baccata" Hb Ham e Satgunj et "Stipandrum" e Goyalpara
B "Sapium baccatum" Hort Calc
C. Sillet D Sirmore

7966 "Sapium populifolium Wall" Amherst et Mont Prome

7967 Singapore 1822

7968 Herb. Wight

7969 Napalia 1821

7970 "Sapium? eugeniifolium" Herb. Hamilt. e Goyalpara

7971 Herb. Heyne

7972
A "Sapium sebiferum" Herb. Roxb.
B "Stillingia sebifera" Herb. Ham e Patna
C "St. sebifera" Herb. Heyne
D "St. sebifera" Herb. Madr. e Hort. Missionis
E Hort. Bot. Calc.
F Sillet.
G Penang.

7973 Singapore.

7974 "Sapium stereniaceum" Wall e Singapore

7975 Singapore.

7976 Penang

7977 "Microtachys"
A Salix glabrata Herb. Heyne.
B Penang et Singapore.

7978 Buxus
A Kamaon
B Sirmore

7979 "Triceia Napalensis Wall" "Sarcocolla"
A. Napalia
B Sillet
C Kamaon
D Nilgherry Notea

7980 Penang

7981 A "Surugada bilocularis Herb. Roxb.
B "Rottlera fasciculata" "R. bifaria" "R. lanceolata" et "R. conjuta" Herb. Ham e Hort. Calc.
C Hort Bot. Calc.

7982 Attoran 1827

7983 A "Gelonium lanceolatum" et Lonicera dioica" Herb. Heyne
B "Rottlera fasciculata" Herb. Ham.
C Herb. Madr
D "Gelonium bifarium" Herb. Wight e Nepoky
E Hort. Bot. Calc.

7984 A "Adelia cartanocarpa" Sillet
B Amherst 1827
C Tavoy et Moolmyne

7985 Amherst 1827

7986 "Moacurra gelonioides Roxb" Sillet

7987 Sillet

7988 Herb. Madr.

7989 Penang.

7990 Herb. Madr. e Hort. Missionis.

7991 Sillet.

7992 Singapore.

7993 Sillet

7994 Hort. Calc.

7995 Sillet.

7996 Penang.

7997 Penang.

7998 Sillet

7999 Singapore

8000 Sillet

8001 Sillet

8002 Sillet?

8003 Sillet?
B Penang

8004 Sillet.

8005 A Penang.
B Singapore.

8006 Penang

8007 A Herb. Wight
B Herb. Madr.

8008 "Elaeodendron? viride" Herb. Hamilt. e Barami.

8009 Attoran

8010 Herb. Heyne

8011 "Erismanthus obliqua" Wall. e Penang.

8012 A Herb. Heyne
B "Croton glabellum" Herb. Ruff.

8013 Herb. Heyne.

8014 Herb. Heyne.

8015 Hort. Bot. Calc.

8016 Singapore.

8017 Penang.

8018 Penang.

8019 Mont. Pundua.

8020 "Gyrandra lanceina Lindl" Singapore

8020 B? "Snowy mountains" Herb. Heyne (leaves only)

8021 A Kamaon.
B Napalia.

8022 A Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Wight
C "Periplepis Wall" Hort. Bot. Calc.

8023 Gnetum
Sillet

8024 A Herb. Wight
B Penang
C "Gnetum scandens Roxb" Amherst

8025
A "Gnetum gnemon" Herb. Roxb.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8026 Penang

8027 Singapore

8028 Sillet

8029 Habitat uncertain perhaps Sillet.

8029 bis Sillet

A complete set of the above numbers (7984 to 8029), with the exception of unique specimens, has been transmitted to Professor Baker of Bâle who has undertaken their determination and description. J. D.

Sapindaceæ and allied genera (8030 to 8117) sent to M. De Candolle for determination and description.

8030 Cardiospermum halicacabum
A "Card. halicacabum" Herb. Heyne (an potius 8031)
B "C. d. vesicarium et Card. halicacabum" Herb. Madr.
C " h. Timlayon
D " d. halicacabum "Herb. Hamilt e Mungggr.
E " engala
F "Card. Halicacabum" Hort. Calc
G "Card. Halicacabum "Herb. Wight e Ginjee (an sp. propria?)
H "Card. macrocarpon" Herb. Wight ex Arcot
I "Kyauk Taing et Attran flum. 1827

8031 "Cardiospermum ovatum" Hb Wight e Munapur et Cumbum

8032 Cardiospermum canescens Wall
A Hort Calc
B Road to Petroleum Wells (Prawadi) 1826

8033 Cardiopteris lobata Wall
A Hills near Ava 1826
B Sillet
C "Cardiospermum halicacabum" Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara
(Folia alia integra alia lobata in eodem exemplare)

8034 "Sapindus saponaria" Herb. Roxb.

8035 Sapindus acuminata Wall
A Napalia
B Sillet

8036 Sapindus lepidotus Wall e Sillet.

8037 Sapindus attenuatus Wall e Sillet

8038 Sapindus laurifolius
A "Sap. laurifolius" Herb. Ham. e Hort Calc.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8039 Sapindus emarginatus Vahl.
A "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Ham. e Bekar et Goolapur
B "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Heyne
C "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Madr
D "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Wight
E Hort. Bot. Calc.
F Napalia

8040 Sapindus tetraphyllus Vahl
A Herb. Wight e Nopohy
B Herb. Madr.
C Herb. Heyne
D Hort. Bot. Calc
E Tavoy

8041 Sapindus rubiginosus Roxb.
A "Sap. rubiginosus" Herb. Madr.
B "Sap. rubiginosus" Herb. Wight
C "Sap. azogia" Herb. Ham e Barli et "Sap. montanus" e mont. Morang.
D "Sap. alternifolius" Hb. Ham e Rangamati et Gongachora.
E "Sap. rubiginosus" Hb. Roxb.
F "Sap. rubiginosus" Hort. Bot. Calc.
G Sillet
H Penang
I Mont. Progla et Amherst 1827

8042 Sapindus detergens Roxb.
A "Sap. furcatus" Herb. Ham. e Mont. Morang
B Hort. Bot. Calc

8043 Sapindus fruticosus Roxb.
A "Sap. fruticosus" Hb. Roxb.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8044 Sapindus adenophyllus Wall.
A Moolmyne B Choppidong Tavoy et Amherst

8045 Sapindus bijugus Wall.
Sillet 1827

8046 "Sapindus longifolius" Hb. Ham. e Goyalpara

8047 "Sapindus Travancorensis" Hb. Madr. e Travancore

8048 Euphoria Litchi
A "Dimocarpus Litchi" Hb. Madr. e Bangalore
B "Euph. Litchi" Hb Wight e Courtallum
C "Scytalia Litchi" Hb. Roxb.
D "Scyt. Litchi" Hb. Ham. e Hort. Calc.
E "Scyt. glabra" Hb. Ham e Goyalpara (an E. Longan?)
F Hort Calc
G. Singapore (fr) to Penang (fl.)
H. Amherst et Moolmyne
I. Sillet

8049 Euphoria Longan
A Herb. Madr.?
B "Euph. undulata" et "Sapindus monogyna" Hb. Heyne e Courtallum.
C Herb. Roxb.
D Hort. Calc.
E Sillet

8050 "Dimocarpus" Hb. Madr. e Royal Cottah

8051 Euphoria Damura Roxb.
A "Scytalia Damura" Herb. Ham. e Dinhutta Gongachora,
B Hort Bot. Calc
C Sillet
D. attran (an species propria?)

8052 Euphoria verticillata Roxb.
A "Dimocarpus verticillata" Hb. Roxb.
B "Scytalia verticillata Roxb" Hb. Ham e Hort. Calc
C "Scyt. verticillata" Hb. Wight.
D Hort. Bot. Calc.
E Sillet

8053 Euphoria Nephelium Wall.
A "Nephelium Lappaceum" Hb. Madr "domestic. Sebret"
B Singapor 1822
C var longifolium Wall e Penang.

8054 Euphoria
Sillet

8055 Schmidelia
"Allophyllus ornitrophioides" Herb. Roxb.

8056 Schmidelia
Moolmyne 1827

8057 Schmidelia glabra Roxb
A Penang
B Tavoy

8058 Schmidelia aporetica
A Hort. Bot. Calc
B Sillet
C Rangoon

8059 "Schmidelia racemosa" Hb. Wight e Mont. Ginjee.

8060 Schmidelia villosa Roxb sub Ornitrophe
A Hort. Bot. Calc
B Chittagong

8061 Schmidelia serrata
A "Ornitrophe serrata" et "O. malabarica" Hb. Madr. e Travancore
B "Orn. serrata" prope Shes Bennatore et Mont. Ginjee Hb. Wight
C "Orn. serrata Hb. Heyne

8062 Schmidelia bidentata
"Ornitrophe bidentata" Hb Ham e Goyalpara.

8063 Schmidelia decaphylla Wall
A Singapore 1822
B Amherst 1827 (an eadem ac 8057?)
8064 Schmidelia (Ornithrophe) fasciculosa Wall
Singapore 1822
8065 Schmidelia integerrima Wall
Penang
8066 Schmidelia serrata Wall
Chappidong 1827
8067 Cupania?
A "Cupania canescens" Hb Wight
B Penang
8068 Cupania? alternifolia Mauritius Telfair
8069 Cupania?
Trubilia? elegiphima Wall. Tavoy
8070 "Blighia sapida"
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8071 Pierardia
Sillet
8072 Pierardia sapida
A Hort. Bot. Calc.
B Keyna (Burma) 1827
8073 Pierardia?
Penang
8074 Pierardia flaccida Wall
Amherst
8075 Pierardia dulcis Jack
Singapore 1822
8076 Pierardia?
Singapore 1822
8077 Pierardia?
Herb. Heyne
8078 Harpullia cupanioides Roxb.
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8079 Melicocca bijuga
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8080 Melicocca trijuga
A Mel. trijuga "Herb. Wight e Publicandoo
B Herb Heyne
C "Schleichera trijuga" et "Conchas Zeylonensis" Herb. Madr
D "Mel. trijuga" H. Roxb.
E "Schleichera trijuga" Herb. Ham e Hort. Calc.
F "Schl. trijuga" Hort. Calc.
G Bijia Alleran
8081 Sodonea
A S. angustifolia "Herb. Wight Travancore
B "S. chamaecrium" Herb. Hami Hort. Calc.
C "S. viscosa" Herb. Madr
D "Ins. Dindig. et Hb Trial ex eadem insula.
E Hort. Bot. Calc
F Penang.
G Amherst
H Herb. Heyne

Sapindaceae dubiae vel speciei omnipae ordinium finitimi.

8082 Penang
8083 Singapore
8084 Penang?
8085 Penang (leaves only)
8086 Penang (leaves only)
8087 Burma (leaves only)
8088 Prome Hills (leaves only)
8089 Penang (leaves only)
8090 Singapore
8091 Melicocca diversifolia "Dentaptera mauritiana" Mauritius Telfair
8092 Molinaea?
Singapore 1822
8093 Trichilia trifoliata
Herb. Wight
8094 Penang
8095 Sapindus? glabratus Wall
Sillet
8096 Sapindus acutus Roxb.
Sillet
8097 Sapindus squamosus Roxb.
Penang
8098 Moolmeyne
8099 Sapindus? multijugus Wall
Tavoy Dorg (leaves only)
8100 Penang and Singapore (leaves only)
8101 Herb. Wight (leaves only)
8102 Penang
8103 Amherst (leaves only)
8104 Penang
8105 Herb. Heyne (leaves only)
8106 Pegu Ramree
8107 Hort Bot Calc e Penang
8108 Sillet
8109 Penang (leaves only)
8110 Sillet
8111 Hort. Bot. Calc.
8112 Amherst
8113 Sillet

Millingtoniaceae

8114 Millingtonia simplicifolia Roxb
A "Mill. simplicifolia" Hb. Wight
B "Rhoga comocladoides" Hb Hamilt e Barrma
C "Mill. simplicifolia" Hort Calc
D "Mill. pungens" Wall Nepalia
E Kamaon.
G "Mill integrifolia" Wall Nepalia
8115 Millingtonia?
Sillet
8116 Millingtonia
Nepalia
8117 Millingtonia pinnata Roxb.
Sillet

Papaveraceae

8118 Papaver somniferum
A "P. somniferum" Hb. Wight
B "P. somniferum" Hb. Madr. e Bangalore
C "P. somniferum" Hort. Calc
8119 "Papaver Rhoeas latifolia" Herb Ham e Oliger
8120 Papaver Rhoeas
A "P. Rhoeas angustifolia" Hb. Ham e Oliger
B "P. dubium" Hb. Ham e Saltbegar
8121 Meconopsis Gopaia Than
8122 Meconopsis
Kamaon
8123 Meconopsis
A Kamaon?
B Nepalia
8124 Meconopsis
Kamaon
8125 Meconopsis
"Polychaetia scapigera" Wall Gopaia Than
8126 Argemone Mexicana
A Herb. Roxb. C Hort Calc. E Kamaon (an eadem species?)
B Hb. Ham e Hort Calc. D Nepalia

Pittosporeæ

8127 Pittosporum
A Herb. Heyne
B "Celastrus verticillatus" Herb. Ham. ex Hort. Calc.
C "Celastrus verticillatus" Hort. Bot. Calc.
D Nepalia
E Sillet

8128 Pittosporum ferrugineum.
A Hort. Bot. Calc.
B Penang.
C Singapore

8129 Pittosporum
Srinagkur. Kamroop.

8130 Pittosporum
Dunbutty

8131 Pittosporum
Kamaon

8132 Pittosporum.
Penang (leaves only)

Asclepiadeæ arranged by Dr Wight and described and published in Wight and Arnott's Contributions to the Botany of India.

8133 Ceropegia lucida Wall.
A Sillet
B Prome hills.

8134 Ceropegia juncea Roxb.
A Herb. Heyne.
B Herb. Madr. e Hort. Mysore
C Herb. Wight e Trichinopoly.

8135 Ceropegia elegans Wall.
A "C. biflora" Herb. Heyne.
B "C. grandiflora" Hb. Wight e Dindigul.

8136 Ceropegia longifolia Wall
Napalia

8137 Ceropegia angustifolia Wight
Sillet

8138 Ceropegia aphananentha W. et A.
A Herb. Wight e Nilgherry.
B Hb. Noton e Nilgherry.

8139 Ceropegia lanceolata Wight
Napalia.

8140 Ceropegia pusilla W. et A.
Nilgherry Hb. Wight

8141 Ceropegia bulbosa Roxb.
A Sirmore & Gowan
B Allahabad.

8142 Ceropegia Arnottiana Wight
Prome Hills

8143 Ceropegia Wallichii Wight.
Napalia

8144 Ceropegia pubescens Wall.
A Herb. Heyne
B Napalia

8145 Ceropegia tuberosa Roth.
A Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Madr.
C Herb. Wight e Trichinopoly.

8146 Caralluma adscendens Ro.
A Herb. Wight
B "Stapelia adscendens" Hb. Madr.
C Herb. Heyne
D "Asclepias odorata" Hb. Rusp.

8147 Boucerosia umbellata W. et A.
A "Stapelia corymbosa" Hb. Madr e ~~Mont. Woogham~~.
B Herb. Heyne
C Herb. Wight e Dendigul
D Mont. Woogham

8148 Hutchinia Indica W. et A.
A Herb. Madr ex Itinere Travancorensi.
B Herb. Wight

8149 Ericopetalum lævigatum Wight
Gomphocarpus lævigata" Hb. Ham e Gorakpur.

8150 Hoya velutina Wight
Sillet

8151 Hoya orbiculata Wall
Prome 1826

8152 Hoya pendula W. et A.
Nilgherry Herb. Wight

8153 Hoya
A Herb. Finlayson Vide Wight et Arn. Contrib. sub H. pendula a qua certe diversa.
B Singapore Vide W. et A. sub H. longifolia. - Videtur eadem ac litt. A et H. parasiticæ valde affinis. (J. B.)

8154 Hoya longifolia Wall
Napalia

8155 Hoya linearis Wall
Napalia

8156 Hoya parviflora Wight
A Moolmyne
B? Sillet - diversa videtur - flores diversi. (J. B.)

8157 Hoya fusca Wall
A Napalia
B Sillet

8158 Hoya Hookeriana Wight
A Chittagong
B Sillet
C Penang

8159 Hoya parasitica Wall
Herb Wight

8160 Hoya ovalifolia W. et A
A Hb. Wight e Nilgherry.
B Singapore
C Singapore - diversa videtur - flores diversi

8161 Hoya Arnottiana Wight
Sillet (nec Napalia)

8162 Hoya gymnanthera Wight
Herb. Finlayson

8163 Hoya Brunoniana Wight
Kamaon? vel Penang?

8164 Hoya lanceolata Wall
A Napalia
B Sillet

8165 Hoya macrophylla Wight
A Penang.
B Herb. Finlayson

8166 Hoya Finlaysoni Wight
A Herb. Finlayson
B Singapore

8167 Hoya obtusifolia Wight
Penang?

8168 Hoya viridiflora Ro.
A "H. viridiflora" Hort Calc
B "H. viridiflora" Hb. Ham e Hort. Calc. Moray et Gongachora.

8168 continued
C "Asclepias cordifolia" Hb. Madr. ex Ins. Travancoranis.
D "Asc. vomitoria" Hb. Madr. e Tranquebar
E "Asc. vomitoria" Hb. Wight
F "Asc. viridiflora" Hb. Rusp.
G Nilgheri Noton
H Sillet
J? Ava

8169 Hoya Lacuna Ham.
A Herb. Ham. e Korma
B Purraya Oude
C Segain
D Hort. Bot. Calc.

8170 Heterostelma acuminatum Wight
Sillet

8171 Rhynostelma Wallichii Wight
A Singapore
B Hb. Finlayson

8172 Marsdenia angustifolia Wight
Srome Hills

8173 Marsdenia tinctoria Br.
A "Asclepias tinctoria" Hb Madr e Hort. Mus.
B "Gymnema tingens
C Hort. Bot. Calc.
D Sillet
E Srome

8174 Marsdenia Hamiltonii" Wight
"Gymnema reticulatum" Hb Ham. e Sukanagur

8175 Marsdenia Calesiana Wight
"Pergularia Calesiana" Hb. Ham e Mont. Morang

8176 Marsdenia tenacissima W. et A.
A "Asclepias tenacissima" Hb. Roxb.
B "Asc. tomentosa" Hb. Madr e Hort Mus.
C Hort. Bot. Calc.
D Chittagong.
E Taong Dong mons Ava
F Yenoughwen ad ripas fl. Irawaddi

8177 Cosmostigma racemosa Wight.
A Hort. Bot. Calc.
B Sillet.
C Chittagong

8178 Heterostemma Tsjoreensis W. et A.
"Stapelia involucrata" Hb. Madr. e Porto Novo

8179 Heterostemma Wallichii Wight
Napalia

8180 Heterostemma alata Wight
Napalia

8181 Pergularia pallida W. et A
A "Pergularia viridis" Hb. Ham e Gongachora et Mungphyr.
B Hb. Royle
C Penang
D Mellown (Burma)

8182 Pergularia odoratissima Sm.
A "Perg. japonica" et "odoratissima" Herb. Heyne
B "Perg. tomentosa" Hb Madr.
C "Perg. odoratissima" Hb. Ham e Patna
D "Perg. odoratissima" Hb. Rusp
E Herb. Finlayson.
F Hort Bot Calc.
G Peepham Mew

8183 Dischidia Wallichii Wight
Singapore
(Cetera spinis a° 4205 – 4209)

8184 Gymnema sylvestre Br.
A Hb. Wight e Ceylanda "Jungles"
B "G. parviflorum" Wall Hort. Calc. e China
Differt ab A corymbis contractioribus pedicellis brevibus crassioribus, calycibus proportione corollæ majoribus. Folia subtus sæpe nuescunt. Videtur species propria inter G. sylvestre et G. molle media. G. B.

8185 Gymnema hirsutum W. et A.
A Herb Wight e Nilgheri.
B Hb. Leschenault e Nilgheri
C Hb. Noton e Nilgheri.

8186 Gymnema molle Wall.
A Irawaddi prope Font. Ritod.
B Yenanghmen et Taong Dong

8187 Gymnema acuminatum Wall
A "Gymnema acuminatum" Hb. Ham e Hort. Calc.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.
C Sillet
D Tavoy
E Moolmyne

8188 Gymnema latifolium Wall.
A Sillet
B Taong Dong
C Salwen
There are no specimens from the Hb. Madr. G. B.

8189 Gymnema glabrum Wight
Burma?

8190 Gymnema tingens W. et A
A "Gymnema tingens" e Hort Calc "Microlena B Daria e Mont Mungphyr et "Tylophora asiadica" e Gorakpore Hb. H
B Mont. Sillet

8191 Gymnema elegans W. et A
Herb. Wight

8192 Gymnema Nepalense Wall
Napalia

8193 Gymnema columnare Wall
Hort. Calc.

8194 Gymnema sagittatum Wall.
A Mont. Sillet
B. Habitatio ignota.

8195 Gymnema Wallichii" Wight
A Herb. Pinl.
B Singapur

8196 Gymnema Finlaysoni Wight
Herb. Finlayson

8197 Leptadenia reticulata W. et A
A "Asclepias volubilis" Hb Heyne
B "Asclepias volubilis" Hb. Madr.
C "Asc. volubilis" Hb. Wight e Nopoky
D "Gymnema authonatum" Hb Ham. e Ghazipur
E Kyauk Talong
F Hindustania (an eadem.?)

8198 Leptadenia imberbis Wight
Meerut Suroy (Hindustania?)

8199 Leptadenia spartium Wight
A "Microlena angustifolia" Hb Ham e Rip. Jhum. Jumna
B "Gymnema spartium" Hort Bot. Calc.

8200 Tylophora carnosa Wall.
A "Asclepias dichotoma Roxb" et "Asc tenacissima Roxb Hb. Madr. e Colombo.

8200 B "Asclepias dichotoma Rottl" Herb. Wight.
C "Tylophora carnosa Wall" Amherst
A et B Diversa videtur a C.

8201 Tylophora hirsuta Wight
Napalia 1821

8202 Tylophora mollissima Wall.
A Herb. Finlayson.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8203 Tylophora rotundifolia Herb. Hamilt. e
Dongtola et Habora.

8204 Tylophora fasciculata Herb Ham. e Sukanagur
var. β Wall e Nielgherri ad Hogam ovali-
folium relata est apud Wight et Arn. p. 37.

8205 Tylophora longifolia Wight.
Mont. Sillet.

8206 Tylophora exilis Colebr.
Sillet.

8207 Tylophora tenerrima Wight
Napalia.

8208 Tylophora capparidifolia W. et A.
"Asclepias tenuis" Herb. Heyne

8209 Tylophora purpurea Wall
Rejoe Irawaddi

8210 Tylophora asthmatica W. et A.
A Asclepias asthmatica Herb. Heyne
B. Ascl. asthmatica e Nanskarapandan Wäret
Ascl. prolifera Herb. Madr.
C. Herb. Wight.
CC Ascl. tunicata Hort. Calc.
D Herb. Ruspell.

E "Tylophora puberscens Wall." Hill opposite
Leongy (Burma)
F "Hoya planifolia" Irawadi pr. Yenangshaun
G Segain

H Herb. Wight.
J. Hort Bot. Calc.

K Herb. Finlayson e sinu Siamitico.
Varietates plures distinctæ

8211 Belostemma hirsutum Wall
Napalia

8212 Iphisia Govanii Wight.
Seringe & Govan.

8213 Pentatropis microphylla W. et A.
A Asclepias microphylla Herb. Madr. ex itinere
Travancor et A. carnosa e Tirikūnātacherry.
B. Ascl. tenuiflora Hb. Rusp.
C. Ascl. mucronata Rottl. Hb. Wight e Seringa-
patta
D Oxystelma candata Hb. Ham. e ripis Gamuna

8214 Calotropis gigantea Br.
A Asclepias gigantea Hb. Roxb. B Herb. Heyne.
C Herb. Madr. D Hb. Wight.
E. Herb. Hamilt. Kuworikat fl. albo e Kiongmy fl.
purpurascente et e Hort. Calc.

8214 F Herb. Finlayson
G Hort. Bot. Calc.

8215 Calotropis Hamiltonii Wight.
A. Asclepias Madara Herb. Ham. e Sukanagur
B. Herb. Finlayson.
C Hort. Bot Calc.
D Patna

8216 Calotropis Wallichii Wight
Mellown (Burma)

8217 Calotropis heterophylla Wall
Rejoe Irawaddi.

8218 Calotropis herbacea Wight.
Calotr. acia Herb. Ham. e Sukanagur.

8219 Oxystelma esculentum R. Br.
A Pergularia esculenta Herb. Hamilt.
B Perg. esculenta Hb. Madr. e Majaburan
C Hb. Wight ex Arcot.
D Oxystelma roseum Herb. Ham. e Goalpara.
E Sillet
F Irawaddi.

8220 Oxystelma Wallichii Wight.
A Rejoe Ganges
B Rejoe Irawaddi

8221 Raphistemma pulchellum Wall
A Hort. Bot. Calc
B Hb. Finlayson e sinu Siamitico

8222. Cynanchum corymbosum Wight
Sillet

8223 Cynanchum pauciflorum Br.
Herb. Wight

8224 Cynanchum Wallichii Wight.
Mont. Sillet.

8225 Cynanchum callialata Ham.
A Asclepias tunicata Herb. Roxb.
B Periploca tunicata Herb. Madr.
C Cynanchum callialata e Hort. Calc. et Cynanch.
auriculatum e Nathpur Hb. Hamilt.
D. Ascl. tunicata Hort. Calc.
E Henzadah (Burma) 1827

8226 Cynanchum ovalifolium Wight
Penang

8227 Cynanchum gracillimum Wall.
Segain 1826

8228 Cynanchum auriculatum Royle
Kamaon

8229 Cynanchum glaucum Wall.
A Napalia
B var. Kamaon nec Tranquebar

8230 Cynanchum nanum Ham.
Herb. Hamilt e Sannyashikate

8231 Daemia extensa Br.
A Cynanchum extensum Hb. Madr.
B Cyn. extensum Hb. Heyne.
C Pergularia echinata Herb. Ham. e Bolahat
D Hb. Rusp.
E Hort. Bot. Calc.
F Penang

8232 Sarcostemma viminale Br.
A Cynanchum viminale Herb. Madr.
B Cyn. viminale Herb. Heyne
C Selaru Mew (Burma) 1826 An eadem species?

8233 Sarcostemma brevistigma W. et A.
S. viminale Herb. Wight e Pondalore

8234 Pentasachme caudatum Wall.
A Mont. Sillet.
B Hort. Calc.

8235 Pentasachme Wallichii Wight
Sillet.

8236 Secamone emetica R. Br.
A Periploca emetica Herb. Heyne
B P. emetica Herb. Madr.
C. P. emetica Herb. Wight e Ginger

8237 Secamone Finlaysoni Wight
A Herb. Finlayson
B —— Finlayson e Siam Siamitica An eadem?

8238 Toxocarpus Kleinii W. et A.
Herb. Wight

8239 Toxocarpus Roxburghii W. et A.
Echites Dichotoma Herb Madr.

8240 Toxocarpus crapifolius Wight
Sillet

8241 Toxocarpus laurifolius Wight
Asclepias laurifolia Hort. Calc.

8242 Gonisstemma acuminatum Wight
Sillet

8243 Hemidesmus indicus Br.
A Periploca indica et Asclepias pseudosarca Herb. ~~Hum.~~ Roxb.
B. Hemid. indicus Herb. Ham e Munghyr.
C Peripl. indica Herb. Madr.
D Herb. Wight
E Peripl. indica Herb. Russ
F Hort. Bot. Calc.

8244 Hemidesmus pubescens W. et A.
Pondalore Herb. Wight

8245 Hemidesmus Wallichii Wight.
Oronae Hills

8246 Brachylepis nervosa W. et A.
Nilgherry Herb. Wight

8247 Decalepis Hamiltonii W. et A.
Apocynum reticulatum Herb. Madr.

8248 Streptocaulon tomentosum Wight
A Herb. Finlayson e Cochinchina
B Meong et Taong Dong montis Ava
C Tavoy et Moolmyne

8249 Streptocaulon Wallichii Wight
A Herb. Finlayson
B Penang et Singapore

8250 Streptocaulon cytinoum Wight
A Rangoon
B Tavoy

8251 Streptocaulon sylvestre Wight
Periploca sylvestris Herb. Ham. e Sannyashikata

8252 Streptocaulon calophyllum Wight
Napalia

8253 Asclepias curassavica
A Asc. curassavica Herb. Heyne
B Asc. curassavica Herb. Madr.
C. Asc. curassavica Herb. Wight
D Hort. Calc
E Chittagong

8254 "Asclepias undulata"
Herb. Heyne an Calotropis?

Rubiaceæ roughly sorted and partly named by Dr Wallich

8255
A Randia malabarica Hb. Ham e Gosseyn Mari
B Randia Morina Hb. Ham e Patgung
C Gardenia Hort. Calc e Napalia
D Gardenia myrtifolia Wall e Tavoy et Moolmyne
E Herb. Russ

8256 Gardenia parvifolia Wall.
Tavoy

8257 Gardenia rigida Wall
Napalia

8258 Gardenia glabra Br.
A ~~Cal~~ Chittagong
B Hort Calc
C Herb. Madr. e Hort. Mysorii

8259 Gardenia dumetorum Herb. Madr

8260 Gardenia propinqua Br.
A Gardenia dumetorum Herb. Heyne
B Hort Calc.

8261 Gardenia oxycarya Br.
Rajpoe Attran

8262 Gardenia ixoroefolia Br.
Tavoy

8263 Gardenia cuneata Br.
Irawaddi

8264 Gardenia tomentosa Wall.
A Herb. Wight e Dindigul
B Amherst et Moolmyne

8265 Webera tetrandra Herb. Madr.

8266 Gardenia tubifera Wall
Singapur

8267 Gardenia fragrans Herb Heyne

8268 Gardenia florida
A Napalia
B Hort Bot. Calc.

8269 Gardenia turgida Hort. Calc.

8270 Gardenia lucida
A Gardenia lucida Herb. Roxb.
B Gard. lucida Hb. Hamilt e Hort Calc
C Gard. lucida Hb. Madr. e Ginge et Madura.
D Herb. Russell.
E Hort Bot Calc.
F Herb. Heyne

8271 Gardenia carnosata Wall
A Penang B Hb. Finlayson

8272 Gardenia costata Wall.
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8273 Gardenia coronaria Ham.
Martabania 1827.

8274 Gardenia suavis Wall.
Ripe Attran et Martabania 1827

8275 Gardenia latifolia Roxb.
A G. latifolia. Herb Roxb.
B — —— Herb. Madr. e Courtallum et Hort. Mission.
C — —— Herb. Wight.
D G. enneandra Herb. Russ.
E G. latifolia Herb. Ham. e Manikari et mont. Morghyr.
F. Hort. Bot. Calc.

8276.
A Napalia 1821
B. Gardenia densa Wall. Hort. Bot. Calc.
C. Gard. Randia Hort. Bot. Calc.

8277.
A. Gardenia longispina Herb. Roxb.
B. Randia virosa Herb. Ham. e Gongachora.
C. Herb. Wight.
D. Sillet. de Silva
E Deyra Dhoun 1825
F Herb. Royle
G Hort. Bot. Calc.
(Forte plures species hic confusae, et nonnullae vix a n. 8258 vel 8260 distinctae.)

8278. Gardenia?
A. Seimore D' Jovan.
B Sillet.

8279 Gardenia campanulata
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8280 Gardenia?
Cagham Mew 1827

8281 Gardenia
Herb. Heyne

8282 Gardenia Thunbergiana
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8283 Rubiacea
Posoqueria fasciculata Roxb. Sillet. de Silva.

8284 Rubiacea
A Canthium recurvum Hort. Calc.
B Chittagong
C Gardenia longiflora, Sillet
D Penang et Singapore 1822
E Herb. Finlayson e Singapore.
F Penang G. Porter.
G Ripe Salum et mont. Tragla 1827
H. Amherst 1827
I. Gardenia acuminata Herb. Ham. e Goalpara.

8285 Canthium? angulorum Wall.
A Martabania 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomes.

8286 Rubiacea
Gardenia micrantha Roxb. non Thunb., G. foliolosa Nob. Herb. Madr. e Hort. Mauricianis.

8287 Rubiacea
A. Gardenia coriacea Herb. Madr. e Travancore
B. Posoqueria fasciculata Herb. Wight ex Alumparva

8288 Rubiacea
A. Canthium zizyphinum Wall. Singapore 1822
B. Chittagong.
C Tavoy W. Gomes

8289 Canthium parviflorum Roxb.
A. Canthium parviflorum Herb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hort. Bot. Calc.
C —— —— Herb. Madr. e Pudua et Quilon in dumetis.
D —— —— Herb. Wight e Chinnapancaik.

8289 E Vanguieria Utcaturia Herb. Ham. e Mont. Morghyr.
F Herb. Russ.

8290 Gardenia (Posoqueria) nutans Roxb.
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8291 Gardenia sessiliflora Wall
Ripe Attran 1827

8292 Gardenia Donia Herb. Ham e Nuni Sukanagur et mont. Morghyr.

8293 Rubiacea
Herb. Wight.

8294 Rubiacea
A. Gardenia arborea Roxb. Herb. Madr. e Nundydroog.
?B. Gard. anisata Wall. e Moolmeyne.

8295 Gardenia uliginosa Roxb.
A. Gard. uliginosa Herb. Roxb.
B. Randia uliginosa Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara.
C. Herb. Heyne
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.
E. Hindustania.

8296 Gardenia pomifera Wall.
Taong Dong, mons Ava 1827.

8297. Rubiacea? (sine fl. et fr.)
Mont Segain.

8298 Rubiacea?
Gardenia Burka Herb. Ham e Sirika (sine fl. et fr.)

8299 Rubiacea
Amherst 1827.

8300 Rubiacea
Ripe Attran 1827.

8301 Randia vemulosa Wall
A Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822

8302 Rubiacea
A. Rondeletia spicata Herb. Roxb.
B. Ixtunga diffusa Herb. Ham. e Hort. Bot. Calc.
C. Randia racemosa Hort. Bot. Calc. e Penang.
D Sillet

8303 Rubiacea
A Penang
B Moolmeyne 1827

8304 Rothmannia macrophylla Br.
A Penang et Singapore 1822
B. Herb. Finlayson
C var. β, glaucam, Penang.

8305 Rubiacea (Triosteum hirsutum Roxb.)
A Herb. Madr.
B Sillet
C. Singapore 1822.
D Herb. Finlayson
E Penang

8306 Rubiacea.
Sillet.

8307. Rubiacea
Mont. Sillet

8308. Rubiacea
A Herb. Heyne
B. Canthium angustifolium Wall. Sillet
C. Hort Bot. Calc.

8309 Rubiacea
Amherst 1827

8310. Rubiacea
Ripe Attran et Chopedong 1827

8311 Rubiacea
Penang?

8312 Rubiacea, Amherst 1827.

8313 Rubiacea
A Macrocnemum strictiflorum Herb. Roxb
B Herb. Ruidayana
C Rondeletia stricta Herb. Madr.
D Asoca saccata Herb. Ham. e Singapur
E Asoca stricta Herb. Ham e Makeswari et Kirkubar (var. latifolia)
F Randia stricta, Hort. Bot. Calc
G —— Napalia 1821
H —— —— Napalia 1821 (var. latifolia)
I Sillet.
K. Penang (var. latifolia)
L. Sillet (var. latifolia)

8314 Urophyllum villosum
A Penang.

8315 Urophyllum
Singapore 1822

8316 Urophyllum glabrum
Penang et Singapore 1822

8317 Urophyllum streptopodium
Penang

8318 Urophyllum
Singapore 1822

8319 Urophyllum
Penang

8320 Urophyllum parviflorum
Penang

8321 Rubiacea
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8322 Urophyllum?
Singapore (sine fl. v. fr.)

8323 Urophyllum
Tavoy W. Gomez

8324 Rubiacea
Sillet

G. B.

I have to state, with grateful thanks to Mr Bentham, that without his continued most obliging and valuable assistance, at his residence here, I should have been unable to index and prepare the remnant of the East Indian Herbarium for its final distribution.—

Pontrilas House, Hereford 22 Octob. 1847

N. Wallich.

8325 Geophila diversifolia Delaud
An revera ab americana planta distincta?
A Khasia Hills. Delile
B Hb. Regnean.
C. Hb. Madr. ex itinere Travancor.

8326 Psychotria denticulata Wall.
Sanko in Nipal 1821

8327 Psychotria Regneana Wall.
Danais ?? Hb. Regn.

8328 Psychotria obesa Wall.
P. crassa Wall. non Benth
Singapore 1822.

8329 Psychotria stipulacea Wall.
A. Penang W. Jack 1819
B Ibid 1822

8330 Psychotria Reevesii Wall.
Ps. elliptica Lindl.

8331 Psychotria asiatica L. ex Wall. apud Roth in Flora Ind.
A Sillet F. De Silva
B Var? angustior Hid

8332 Psychotria
Singapore 1822

8333 Psychotria (Coffea?) ampla Wall
Trogla hills in Martaban 1827.

8334 Psychotria (Coffea?) tabacifolia Wall.
Singapore 1822

8335 Psychotria aurantiaca Wall.
Penang W. Jack 1819.

8336 Psychotria fulva Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara April 1808
B Psychotria? Chlorantheo Hb. Hamilt. e Gualp. May 1808
C Sillet De Silva

8337 Psychotria (praecedenti nimum affinis)
Sillet Ded.

8338 Psychotria?
Singapore 1822

8339 Psychotria?
Sillet Ded.

8340 Psychotria
Sillet De S.

8341 Psychotria?
(Deest habitatio)

8342 Psychotria
Singapore 1822

8343 Psychotria
Penang W. Jack 1819

8344 Psychotria microcarpa Wall.
Penang 1822

8345 Psychotria?
Sindygul hills Hb. Wight.

8346 Psychotria
A. Hb. Regn.
B Hb. Wight. ?

8347 Psychotria connata Wall.
A Herb. Regn
B Hb. Wight e Courtallum 1827

8348 Psychotria
A. Penang G. Porter
B Singapore 1822

8349 Psychotria adenophylla Wall.
A Khasia hills De Silva
? B Moalmyne 1827

8350 Psychotria
Neelgherry. E. Nolan.

8351 Psychotria
Khasia range De Silva

8352 Psychotria
Always. Hb. Wight.

8353 Psychotria picta Walls
A Chappedong hill, below Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez.

8354 Psychotria viminea Wall
Singapore 1822
8355 Psychotria
Singapore 1822
8356 Psychotria
Herb. Wight.
8357 Psychotria
Khasea hills Deliliu
8358 Psychotria
Khasea hills DeSilva
8359 Psychotria
Khasea hills Des.
8360 Psychotria curviflora Wall
A. Penang W. Jack 1819
B Ibid et Singapore 1822
?C Khasea hills Des.
(Fors ex parte Psychotria ophioxyboides Wall.)
8361 Psychotria
Hb. Finlayson.
8362 Psychotria ?
Hb. Finlayson.
8363 Psychotria
A Psychotria asiat. Hb. Heyn. ex dono Röttleri
B Hb. Madras
C Hb. Wight.
?D Amelia incurva Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara.
8364 Psychotria ophioxyboides Wall.
A. Silhet F. DeSilva.
B Var. major. An spec. distincta? Kid.
8365 Psychotria ? (Morinda ?)
Silhet DeSilva
8366 Psychotria
Hb. Madras.
8367 Psychotria
Silhet DeSilva
8368 Psychotria ?
Singapore 1822
8369 Psychotria
Unicum specimen lectum Decembri 1820 inter Hetounda et Bhempedy, Nepaliae inferioris. Fructus rubescentes.
8370 Psychotria salicifolia Wall.
A Tavoy W. Gomez.
B Chapredong hill 1827.
C Attran in Martaban 1827
8371 Psychotria
Attran R. 1827
8372 Psychotria
Moulmyne 1827.
8373 Psychotria
Amherst 1827
8374 Psychotria oxyphylla Wall.
Singapore 1822
8375 Psychotria
Penang 1822
8376 Psychotria ?
Penang hills 1822
8377 Psychotria
Neelghirry. E. Nelson.

8378 Psychotria
Simira Bandelua Hb. Hamilt. e Dhupari, Mateado, Chapur et Gualpara 1808.
8379 Psychotria
An Ophiorrhiza species. Hb. Heyn. e Travancore
8380 Psychotria obovata Wall.
A. Singapore 1822
?B. Hb. Madras.
8381 Psychotria
Singapore 1822
8382 Psychotria
A. Singapore 1822
?B. Tavoy W. Gomez.
?C. Amherst 1822.
8383 Psychotria ovoidea Wall.
Singapore 1822
8384 Psychotria ? (Fructif. deest.)
A Penang et Singapore
B Attran R. 1827.
8385 Psychotria ? (Fructificatio deest.)
Penang 1822
8386 Psychotria ?
Herb. Heynean.
8387 Psychotria ?
Nidaeen in Martaban 1827.
8388 Psychotria ?
Hb. Finlaysonianum.
8389 Psychotria ?
Singapore 1822
8390 Psychotria
A P. laurifolia Herb. madr.
B Dom. Mitchel prope Kuttalam. Herb. madr.
8391 Argostemma humile Bennett.
Penang W. Jack.
8392 Argostemma pictum Wall.
Penang 1822
8393 Argostemma Tavoyanum Wall.
Tavoy N. Gomez.
8394 Argostemma verticillatum Wall.
A Nipal 1821
B Fol. 6—8-nis Bennett in Martabam Ratioribus. Khasea rouge F. Delelua
C Muadammado differt. Ibid.
8395 Argostemma rostratum Wall.
Khasea rouge Delelua
8396 Argostemma sarmentosum Wall.
A Sonerila angustifolia Roxb. supra sub num. 4090. Ex Benn. loc. cit.
B. Gohain Than; Bharat Sing.
C Kamaon Rott Blinkworth.
D Silia begonioides Hb. Hamilt. Mont. Morang.
8397 Argostemma calycinum Brown Nemocalyx Wightii, Arnott in Annals of Nat. Hist. 3. p. 22
Hb. Hamilt. ex Wynaad

8398 Androstoma tomentosa. Brown.
Khasia rouge DeSilva
8399 Gordonia ? anisophylla Wall.
A Penang W. Jack et Geo Porter.
B Singapore 1822
C Elaborea specimina a Penang. G. Porter
(Coetera species num. 8256 et sequ.)
8400 Guettarda ?
Tavoy, W. Gomez.
(Coet. species num. 6219 et sequent.)
8401 Stylocoryne Webera, A. Richard.
A. Gardenia Tavetta Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Rupel.
C. —— —— Hb. Madr.
D. Webera corymbosa Hb. Hamilt. et Horto Bot. Calc.
E. —— —— Hb. Heyn. e Kuttallam
F. —— —— Hort. Bot. Calc.
G. —— —— E horto e Neelgherry.
H. —— —— Herb. Finlays.
I. Penang 1822
? K. Fillet F. DeSilva
? L. Chittagong Henry Bruce.
M. Chirra in the Khasea rouge Will. Gomez.
8402 Stylocoryne (Webera Wall. Cupia Del.) auriculata Wall.
Penang 1822
8403 Stylocoryne (Webera Wall. Cupia Del.) truncata Wall.
Penang 1822
8404 Stylocoryne (Webera Wall. Cupea Del.) densiflora Wall.
Penang 1822
8405 Stylocoryne macrophylla Roxb. (sub Webera)
Penang Geo. Porter.
8406 Stylocoryne ?
Hb. Heyneanum
8407 Stylocoryne ?
Hb. Finlays.
8408 Stylocoryne ?
Hb. Wight.
8409 Vangueria spinosa Roxb.
Hort. Bot. Calcuttensis.
8410 Vangueria edulis Vahl.
A. Hb. madr. ex horto Nipriensis
B H.B. Calc. e Chittagong
8411 Vangueria mollis Wall.
A Tavoy W. Gomez.
? B Hort. Bot. Calcutta
8412 Vangueria ? cinereidis Wall.
A. Rangoon 1826
B. Coast of Tenasserim W. Gomez.
8413 Canthium didymum. Gaertn.
A. Canth. umbellatum et Webera gymosa Hb. madr. e Travancore.
B. Webera gymosa Hb. Heyn. e Travancore.
C. —— —— et Canthium didymum, Hb. Wight, ex Alumparma et Munimum = galeus.
D. Khasea hills F. Del. et W. Gomez.
E Bot. Gard. Calcutta.
8414 Canthium Leschenaultii, Wight et Arnott.
A. Herb. Heyneau.
B Fillet F. DeSilva

8415 Canthium ?
Hb. Madr. (adjecta descriptione) ex horto Nipsonis ubi a Roxb. introductum. Habitat in Chittagong.
8416 Canthium ?
Hb. Finlays. ?
8417 Canthium
Fillet W. Gomez.
8418 Morinda citrifolia Linn.
A. Herb. Finlays. e Siam.
B. Moalmyne 1827
C. Straits of Malacca Hb. Finlays.
D. Morinda citrifolia Hb. Madr. e Travancore.
E —— —— Hb. Heyn
F. —— bracteata Hb. Hamilt. et H.B.C.
G. Hort. Bot. Calc.
H. Penang 1822
I. Rogun et Chappedang 1827.
K. Herb. Wight.
8419 Morinda bracteata Hb. Roxb.
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8420 Morinda angustifolia Roxb.
A. Morinda squarrosa Hb. Hamilt. e Kurigang, Gualpara et Bagdoar.
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
C. Fillet DeSilva
? D. Singapore 1822
8421 Morinda exserta Hb Roxb.
B. —— citrifolia Hb. Rupel.
C. —— Coreia Hb. Hamilt. e Nathpur et Sukarapur.
D. —— umbellata, Hb. Madraspatanum.
E. —— citrifolia Hb. Heyn.
F. —— exserta Hb. Wight.
G. Hort. Bot. Calc.
H. Ava 1826.
B (villosa)
I Morinda exserta Hb. Roxb.
K —— Chachuca Hb. Hamilt. e Hamiltad et Malung; et Morinda nodosa, ibid, e collibus ad Mongger.
8422 Morinda ?
Bechiaco Nepalia inferioris 1822
8423 Morinda.
Fillet DeSilva
8424 Morinda
Khasea rouge W. Gomez.
8425 Morinda ?
Khasea rouge DeSilva. Soudent.
8426 Morinda
Fillet DeSilva
8427 Morinda
Fillet.
8428 Morinda ?
Fillet. Henry Bruce
8429 Morinda Hb. Wight.
8430 Morinda
Hb. Wight e Trichinopoly.
8431 Morinda umbellata Linn
A. Morinda tetrandra Hb. Madr. e Batticalo et ex itinere a Butenchery.
B. Cephalanthus orientalis Hb. Heyneau.
8432 Morinda tetrandra Jack. Herb. e Penang
B. Penang 1822
C Tavoy W. Gomez
D Amherst et Moalmyne 1827
8433 Morinda 2
attroan et Saluen flumina 1827
8434 Morinda
Tavoy W. Gomez.

8435 Morinda tomentosa Roth.
Moalmyne & Attran 1827
8436 Morinda speciosa Wall.
Chappedong hill 1827
8437 Lucinaea Morinda Delaud.
Penang et Singapore 1822.
8438 Psychotria morindaefolia Wall.
A. Singapore 1822
B. Penang 1822. Etiam G. Porter
C. Fol. angustioribus; an distincta spec?
Penang 1822
(Reliquae spec. num. 8326 et segq.)
8439 Lasianthus
Urtica? Tragia? Hb. Heyn. (?)
8440 Lasianthus?
Penang 1822
8441 Lasianthus?
Penang & Singapur 1822
8442 Laskianthus Wallichii Wight
Nonatelia? hispida Wall. Sillet & S.
8443 Lasianthus
Penang 1822
(Ad hoc genus etiam pertinet Wendlandia?
bifaria Wall., antea sub num. 6278)
8444 Epithinica malayana Jack
A. Fret. Malaccense Hb. Finlays.
B. Singapore 1822
8445. Rubiacea
Sillet & Silva.
8446 Timonius
Singapore 1822
(Alia species antea sub. n. 6217 et segq.)
8447 Rubiacea.
Javag W. Gomez.
8448 Rubiacea.
Javag W. Gomez.
8449 Rubeacea
Singapore 1822.
8450 Coffea
Sillet W. Gomez.
(Alia spec. Hb num. 6242, sub quo nostra ex
parte et segq.)
8451 Rubiacea
Canthium umbellatum Hb. Heyn
8452 Rubiacea
A. Makar Kenda Hb. Hamilt. e Protappur
B. Tong Dong 1827
C Between Amherst and Chappedong 1827
8453 Stylocoryne?
Rondeletia? lucida Wall. Singapore 1822.
8454 Stylocoryne?
Rondeletia? mallei Wall. Singapore 1822
(Alia species n. 8401 et segq.)
8455 Rubiacea
Singapore 1822
8456 Rubiacea
Amherst 1827
8457 Rubiacea/2
Penang et Singapore 1822
8458 Rubiacea
Dimbutty E. Nolan
8459 Rubiacea
A. Dimbutty E. Nolan
B. Herb. Wight.
8460 Rubiacea
Hb. Wight.
8461 Rubiacea (fors Morindae spec.)
Penang G. Porter
8462 Rubiacea (comparanda c. Pavetta
Singapore 1822
8463 Rubiacea

8464 Rubiacea
Khasea hills De Silva
8465 Rubiacea
Khasea hills Silva
8466 Rubiacea
Khasea hills Silva
8467 Rubiacea
Khasea hills Silva
8468 Rubiacea
Hb Finlays.
8469 Rubiacea
Singapore 1822
8470 Rubeacea
Javag W. Gomez.
8471 Polyosma Wallichii Beauett.
Khasea hills Fr. Silva.
8472 Polyosma pragrans Benn.
Singapore 1822,
Numero 982 adde: C Buchanania angustifolia Hb. Wight
D. Spondias angustifolia Hb. Madr e Chunglepet
—983 adde: E. Buchanania latifolia Hb. Wight
F. — angustifolia Hb. Hamilt. e Patanetola
et Protappur
G. — lomentosa D. herb. e Bewapur
—985 adde: ? Penang G. Porter (folia lautum gigantea)
—986 adde: E. Anacard. latifolium Hb. Hamilt.
e Mangker et Anacard. latifolium δ ?
idem herb. e Jualpara.
8473 Semecarpus Anacardium Linn Hb. Roxb
B. — — Herb. Madr.
C. — — — Heyn.
D. — — — Wight e Nopalry
et Alumparua?
E Bot. Gard. Calc.
num 990 adde: E. Anacard. occidentale Hb. Roxb
F. — — Hb. Wight. e Nopalry
G. — — — Hb. Madr.
—991 adde: D. G. Govan (absque indicatione
regionis)
—992 adde: ? E. Rhus Vernix Hort. Beng.
—993 adde: B. Bot. Gard. Calc.
—994 adde: E. Kasea hills W. Gomez.
—996 adde: C. Bot. Gard. Calc.
—997 adde: B. Amyris spinosa Hb. Madroop.
C Hb. Wight.
—998 adde: D. Sirmore. G. Govan.
E. Srinagger. Kamrup.
8474 Rhus integerrima Wall
A. Sirmore G. Govan.
B. Srinagger R. Blinkworth
C Deyra Dhoon 1825
num. 1002 adde: B. Kamaon R. Blinkworth.
— 1006 adde: C. Toxicodendron racemosa Hb. Hamilt.
8475 Odina Wodier Roxb. Herb. et A. B. Calc.
B. — pinnata et Spondias maysorensis,
Hb. Madr. e Dewenelly.
C. Rhus Odina Hb. Hamilt. e Mahipaldigi
et Gungachora; et Odina Wodier, D. herb.
e Gongra.
D. Amherst & Attran 1827
E. Bot. Gard. Calc.
8476 Spondias mangifera Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. Spondias maysorensis prox. et Spond. spec.
Hb. Madr. e horto Mysorensis. Etiam mangifera
pinnata, D. herb.
C. Spond. amara Hb. Hamilt. e Patgong, Govakpur
et e Hb Calc.
D Bot. Calc.

8477 Spondias dulcis Forst. Hb madr.
B. H Bot. Calc
8478 Spondias acuminata Roxb
A. Hb. Heyn.
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8479 Spondias ?
A. Hurdwar 1825
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8480 Spondias ? macrophylla Wall
Tong-Dong, prope Avam 1826
8487 Ailanthus excelsa Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb. Hamilt. e Narwade, Arwal et Patna.
C. —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— Hort. Bot. Calc.
8482 Brucea sumatrana Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— H. Bot. Calc. Hb. Roxb.
C. —— —— (B. ferruginea secundum Röttlerum) Hb. madr. ex horto mipionis.
D. Hb. Finlays. e Cochinchina.
E. Singapore 1822
F. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8483 Brucea mollis Wall
A. Fillet Fr. DeSilva
B. H. Bot. Calcutta.
8484 Cossignea pinnata Lour.
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8485 Garuga pinnata Roxb.
A. Boswellia pyxidata Hb. Wight ex herb. Madrosp.
B. Garuga pinnata Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara, Saniyasikata et Sukanagur et —— Khasmar e Rudrapur et Goraktpur id. herbarium
C. Moalmyne et Attran 1827
D. Prope Hurdwar 1825. — Fillet, Fr. deSilva (specimina casce mista)
E. Nookote Napalica, Bharat Sing.
F. H. Bot. Calcutta.
?G. Garuga ? Pharkad, Hb. Hamilt. e Silhetta.
8486 Boswellia serrata Hb. Roxb.
B —— thurifera Hb. Hamilt. ex Unchanath et horto bot. Calc.
C —— —— Hb. Finlayson.
D Hurdwar 1825
E H. Bot. Calcuttae
8487 Mangifera indica L.
A. Mango Herb. Roxb.
B. Mangifera indica Hb. Heyn.
C. —— var. Hb. madr.
D. —— Hb. Finlays.
E. Singapore 1822
F. Penang J. Porter
G. Ripa Attran 1827
H. Tavoy W. Gomez.
I. Napalica inferior 1820
K. Hort Bot. Calcuttae
8488 Mangifera foetida, Lourciro.
A. —— —— W. Jack.
B Penang et Singapore 1822
8489 Mangifera quadrifida W. Jackii Hb. e Penang.
8490 Bouea oppositifolia, Meisn.
A Prome ripa Irawaddi fl. Abkul Mahmud.
B. Amherst 1827
C. Hort. Bot. Calc.

8491 Sorindeia madagascariensis Delaud.
A. H. Bot. Pamplemousse ins. Mauritii 1812
B. Hb. Wight.
C Hb. Madr. ex horto Mepionis
~~Nimmo 1823 Hb. B. Roxb. ex R. Blinkworth~~
~~1825 add C. Hobgarica rarissima Hb. Hamilt.~~
8492 Icica indica Wight & Arn. f.
A. Ailanthus concelata Johs Roxburgh ex Hb. Calc.
B. Herb. Madr. e Samulcott
C. Schinus bengalensis e Rangamati; Schinus Saberia integerrima ex Amjhor ghaty et Schinus Niara e Gualpara, Herb. Hamilt.
D. Hb. Wight.
?E. Rajmahl 1820
F Hort. Bot. Calc.
8493 Canarium commune Linn. Hb. Madr. ex horto Mipionis.
B — Hb. Wight.
8494 Protium caudatum Wight & Arnott.
A Amyris Protium Hb. Madr. ex Pellawangam
B —— —— Hb. Heyn. e Bangalore
C —— —— Hb. Wight e Bonalry et collibus Ginjee
8495 Protium acuminatum Roxb. (sub Amyride)
Hort. Bot. Calcutta
8496 Protium Roxburghianum Wight et Arn.
Hb. Wight.
?/ Protium pubescens Wight & Arn.
Hb. Wight.
8498 Balsamodendron Roxburghii, Arnott.
Amyris Agallocha Hb. Madr ex horto Mipionis.
8499 Phlebochiton extensum Wall.
A. Cnestis ? scandens Hb. Hamilt. e Barma.
B. Fillet Fr. Defilva
C Nimmo Nookota Napalica, Bharat Sing.
8500 Terebinthacea ? Holigarna ?
Frutex seminibus coeruleis Hb. Heyn.
8501 Terebinthacea ?
Hb. Wight.
8502 Terebinthacea ?
Rhus ? Rhuna Hb. Hamilt. e Patgarg.
8503 Terebinthacea
Arbor ramenata ex Travancore Hb. Madr.
8504 Terebinthacea
A. Semecarpus ? Pera Malaianensibus Hb Madr
B. Hb. Wight.
8505 Terebinthacea
Montes Pulney Geo. Porter.
8506 Tirmana spicoides Bennett.
Montes Napalica 1820 et 1821
(Brucea ? num. 7493 et Tirmana maculata Bennett Brucea subia, Stud.)
8507 Clausena nana Wight et Arnott.
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8508 Clausena heptaphylla Wight & Arnott
A. Amyris heptaphylla Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Madr. ex horto Mipionis
C. Hb. Finlays.
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.
E. Fillet F. Defilva
8509 Clausena Willdenowii Wight & Arn.
A. Amyris dentata Hb. Madr ex horto Mipionis
B. —— —— Hb. Heyn.
8570 Clausena pubescens Wight & Arn. ?
Amyris denlata et Clausena javanica Hb. Madr ex Nundydroog.
8571 Clausena punctata Wight et Arnott.
A. Amyris punctata Hb. Madr. a Roxburghio
B. —— —— Hb. Hamilt. ex Hb. Calc. missa
C. Napalia inferior 1820
D. Fillet deSilva.
8572 Clausena sumatrana Wight et Arn.
A. Amyris sumatrana Hb. Hamilt. ex H. Bot. Calc
B Rangoon 1826 et ripa Attran 1827
C. Hort. Bot. Calc
D. Bungalow malayensibus W. Jack e Penang
E Mont. e Penang G. Porter

8513 Clausena
Khasea moat. deSilva
8514 Clausena suffruticosa Wight & Arn.
Hort. bot. Calc.
8515 Cookia graveolens Wight & Arnott
Amyris graveolens Hb. Hamilt. e
Sannyashikata.
(Alia spec. n. 6366 et seqq.)
8516 Aurantiacea
A. Cookia nova W. Jack e Penang
B. Penang. moat. G. Porter
C. Singapore 1822.
8517 Aurantiacea.
Moat. Penang insula G. Porter
8518 Aurantiacea
Nepalia inferior 1820. Vallis Noakote
Bharut Sing.
8519 Aurantiacea
A. Amyris pentaphylla Roxb. & B. Calc.
? B. — pumila Hb. Hamilt. e Sukara-
=nagar et montib Morong.
Num. 1205 (conten. in fol. 249 col. sinist.)
add. G. Hb. Heyn.
H. Penang G. Porter.
8520 Spondias axillaris Roxb.
Noakote Napalia; Bharut Sing
(Alia species n. 8476 et seqq.)
Num. 8114 add. H. Lillet W. Gomez.
— 8117 add. Comocladia? appendiculata,
Hb. Hamilt. e Jualpaea.
8521 Philagonia frazinifolia, Hook.
Napalia 1821
8522 Eurycoma longifolia Jack
A. Hb. Finlays. ex insula Dinding, Penang
vicina.
B. Penang et ibid. 1822
C Singapore 1822
8523 Eurycoma tavayana Wall.
Tavoy. W. Gomez.
8524 Connaraceae?
Connarus fulgens Wall. e Singap. 1822
8525 Connaraceae?
Amherst 1827.
8526 Connarus mimosoides, Vahl?
A. Singapore Isha Prince.
B. Ibid 1822
?C. Penang. G. Porter.
D. Tavoy. W. Gomez.
8527 Connaraceae.
A. Connarus? negosus Wall. Singapore
B. Penang G. Porter. 1822
8528 Connaraceae.
Connarus igneus Wall. Amherst et
Chappedang 1827
8529 Connaraceae.
A. Connarus foliolosus W. Jack e
Singapore 1819.-Ipse legi 1822.
B. Penang G. Porter.
8530 Connaraceae.
A. Connarus ferrugineus ("Bunga Borulla")
W. Jack e Penang.
B. Penang 1822. Portea etiam G. Porter.
8531 Connaraceae.
Cnestis dolichoides C. Telfair e
Mauritio.
8532 Connaraceae
A. Connarus santaloides Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Madraspat.
C. Omphalobium pinnatum Hb. Wight.
8533 Connaraceae e Travancore
Cnestis acuminata, Wall Singap. 1822.

8534 Connaraceae?
Singapore 1822
8535 Connaraceae
A. Singapore. W. Jack.
B. Ibid 1822.
C. Penang. G. Porter
8536 Connaraceae
Connarus? echinatus Wall. Tong
Doug 1826
5837 Connaraceae
Connarus? latifolius Wall. Moulmein 1827
8538 Connaraceae.
A. Penang 1822
B. Singapore 1822
8539 Connaraceae.
A. Connarus pinnatus, Hb. Madr. ex Lin.
Travancorensi; prope Tricalon.
B. — pinnatus Hb. Heyn.
C. — santaloides Hb. Madr. ex Travancore
D. Penang 1822
8540 Connaraceae
A. Connarus ruhides Hb. Hamilt ex Hb. Calc.
B. — villatus Hb. Hamilt. e Barsi
C. Lillet Delilea, et W. Gomez.
D. H. Bot. Calc.
?E Amherst 1827.
8541 Connaraceae.
A. Connarus, an grandis? vel lucidus W. Jack
e Singapore
B. Singapore 1822
8542 Connaraceae.
Penang G. Porter
8543 Connaraceae
Penang 1822
8544 Connaraceae
Singapore 1822
8545 Connaraceae
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8546 Connaraceae?
Singapore 1822
8547 Connaraceae.
A. Cnestis monadelpha Roxb. Lillet DeSilva,
B. Hort. bot. Calcutta et W. Gomez.
8548 Connaraceae
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8549 Connaraceae?
Amherst et ripa Salween fl. 1827
8550 Connaraceae?
Penang J. Porter.
8551 Connaraceae?
Connarus? monopetalus Wall. Moulmein
8552 Connaraceae? 1827
Connarus? Jackianus Wall. Carnicobar
8553 Connaraceae? W. Jack.
Singapore 1822
8554 Trinsepia utilis, Royle.
A. Napalia 1821
B. Kamaon R. Blakwoth
8555 Reseda alba Linn.
Hb. Wight; valta in jugo Nilgherensi.
8556 Reseda luteola Linn.?
Hb. Royl. ex quo fors spontanea in Saharan-
=pore.
8557 Anogeissus
Rome 1826.
(Alia specie num. 4014 et seqq.)
Num. 4014 add. F. ripa Attock 1827
8558 Geronium Wallichianum Sweet
A. Simore G. Govan.
B. Ibid? Gerard.
C. Johain Khan. Bharut Sing.
D Kamaon R. Blakwoth.

8539 Geranium Grevilleanum Wall.
C. Lambertii, Sweet ex D. Don mss. specimini adject.)
Jopain Thau, Bharut Sing.
8560 Geranium napalense Sweet.
A. Napalia 1821
B. Gopain Thau Bharat Sing.
8561 Geranium
Mantes Khopea, W. Gomez.
8562 Geranium
A. Vallis Deyra 1825
? B. Kamaoon R. Blenkworth
8563 Geranium affine Wight & Arnott.
Hb. Wight.
8564 Geranium
Kamaon R. Blakworth.
8565 Geranium Donianum, Sweet.
A. Napalia 1821.
B. Kamaon R. Blinkworth.
8566 Henslowia Hookeri, Wall.
A. Amherst 1827
B. Tavoy W. Gomez.
(Alia species n. 4903 et seqq.)
Numero 4904 add. ? B. Heb. Finlay.
? C. Tavoy W. Gomez.
7567 Antiderma pubescens Roxb.
A. Antiderma an pubescens ? et A. alexiteria (cum A. alexiteria vera mista) Hb. Madr.
B. Sillet de Silva
7568 Antiderma
Antiderma alexiteria Hb. Madr.
8569 Antiderma ?
Penang 1822
8570 Antiderma
A. Antiderma Helacha Hb. Hamilt. Goalpara
? B. lucum Rhoreanum F. Del. et W. Gomez.
8571 Antiderma
Antiderma Hb. Madr. e Travancore
8572 Antiderma
Antiderma zeylanica ? Hb. Hamilt. e mont. Morong
8573 Antiderma
Mont. Khopea F. Delilva
8574 Antiderma
(Vide propinquea litera A. numero 7282.)
Sillet. F. Delilva
8575 Antiderma
Sillet F. Del. et W. Gomez.
8576 Antiderma ?
Penang G. Porter.
8577 Antiderma.
Moulmyne, ripa fl. Attran et Chappedong, 1827.
8578 Antiderma.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8579 Antiderma
A. Moulmyne et ripa Attran 1827
B. Tavoy W. Gomez.
8580 Antiderma
Amherst 1827
Num. 7280 add E. Antiderma paniculata Hb. Roxb
F. — — Hb. Hamilt. e Bowndanga et Sukanagur, & e Goalpara. Etiam ex h. bot. Calc.
G. — pubescens β Hb. Hamilt. & el & e Monghyr.
H. Hb. Wight.
I. Chittagong, H. Bruce.
— 7281 add. B. Antidesma acida Retz. prop. Hb. Madr. e Travancore.

Num. 7282 add. ? D. Singapore 1822 289
D. d. Filago Burmæ Hb. Roxb.
E. — — Hb. Madr. ex herb Wight.
? F. — — Hb. Heyn.
? G. Chue moi Hb. Finlays.
H. Sillet F. Del. (fors differant a Num. sub lit B.)
? I. Antidesma sylvestris Hb. Hamilt. et adjecto, inter v. signo e Dyhuttai, e Patgong.
— 8285 add. D. Antid. dicandra Hb. Hom. e Sukanagur et collibus ad Monghyr.
? E. — parvifolia Hb. Hom. Del & e Goalpara.
8581 Pyrenacantha volubilis Wight.
Hb. Madr. & e Tulapipatnam.
Num. 6816 (Goa Alnus dioica Roxb. nec Alnus integrifolia. negue Ulmus integrifolius ut perperam asseruit inter corrigenda, fol. 240, columna sinistra.)
add. B. Filago dicandra Herb. Madr. (adjectis speciminibus inflorescentia Fulianeira)
C. Hb. Wight.
D. Courtia ? axillata Hb. Hamilt. & e Barma, & e Pharumpori.
E. Chittagong. H. Bruce.
8582 Antidesmea
Penang G. Porter.
8583 Antidesmea
Singapore 1822.
8584 Antidesmea
Penang 1822. Porta G. Porter.
8585 Bennettia (Brown Mss.
A. Limonia leptostachya W. Jack e Penang.
B. Hb. Finlaysan.
C. Penang 1822. Etiam G. Porter
D. Singapore 1822
E. Tavoy W. Gomez.
8586 Cycas revoluta Thunb. Hb. Roxb.
8587 Cycas circinalis Linn. Hb. Madr. ex h. Wilson
B. — — Hb. Heyn.
C Hb. Bot. Calcuttæ
? D Napalia inferior 1820
? E Trogla ripa Saluen flu Martabanica. 1827
8588 Pandanus polycephalus Lam. ? (Pandanus humilis Rumph. ?)
A. Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez.
8589 Pandanus moschatus Rumph.
Hort. bot. Calcuttæ.
8590 Pandanus.
Penang 1822
8591 Pandanus
Sillet Delilva
8592 Pandanus minor Hb. Hom. Del & e Jongadhora
8593 Pandanea ?
Singapore 1822.
8594 Caryota sobolifera Wall.
Hort. bot. Calcuttæ
8595 Caryota minor Wall.
Trogla ripa Saluen 1827.
8596 Wallichia caryotoides Roxb.
A. Harina caryotoides Hb. Hamilt ex Hb. Bl.
B. Bechiaco Napalia inferiores 1820
8597 Areca Catechu Linn. Hb. Heyn.
8598 Seaforthia gracilis, Mart.
A. Sillet, Delilva
? B. Chappedong 1827.
8599 Areca Wiandra Roxb. ?
A. Sillet Delilva.
? B. Idem ?
8600 Areca Wallichiana Mart. ?
Penang G. Porter.
8601 Areca ?
Hb. Wight.

8602 Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.
? A Hb. Wight
? B Khasea range W. Gomez
C Rohilkund 1825
8603 Phoenix paludosa Roxb.
Kalian R. in Martaban 1827
8604 Calamus Rotang L. Herb. Rap.
B —— —— ? C viminalis Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight from Lingum=
=chetty's clearing.
8605 Calamus.
Hb. Heyneau.
8606 Calamus melanacantha Mart
A. Penang ? 1822
B Chappedong ora Tenasserim 1827
8607 Calamus concinnus Mart.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8608 Calamus Pseudo Rotang Mart.
Moalmyne et Pinye 1827
8609 Calamus nitidus Mart.
Tavoy W. Gomez 1827.
8610 Calamus polyspathos Mart.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8611 Calamus
Penang 1822.
8612 Calamus ?
Penang 1822
8613 Calamus
Sillet DeSilva
8614 Calamus
Khasea range W. Gomez.
8615 Corypha umbraculifera Linn.
Ex hortis beati Guil. Carey Febr. 1828
8616 Corypha Taliera Roxb.
H. Bolon Calcuttæ.
8617 Licuala peltata Roxb. Hb. Hamilt.
Goyalpara et H. Bot. Calc.
B. Sillet DeSilva
C. Ripa Attran fl. in Martabania
1827.
8618 Licuala acutifida Mart
A. Penang b. Guil. Lack
B Ibid. 1822. Etiam G. Porter
C Singapur 1822
D Hort. Bot. Calcuttæ
8619 Licuala
Chappidong 1827
8620 Livistona
Livistona ? mauritiana Wall. H Bot. Calc.
8621 Chamærops Martiana Wall.
Napalia 1821
8622 Borassus flabelliformis Linn.
H. Bot. Calcuttæ.

I have again to return my grateful thanks to my friend G. Bentham Esq^re for having enabled me to proceed with the East Indian Herbarium.
Pontrilas House, Hereford, 5^th August 1848.
N. Wallich.

8623 Coix Lachryma Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Madr. ex hort. D. Koefoed. Aug. 1811
C. — latifolia, Herb Heyn. a Röttlero.
D. Hb. Finlayson.
E. Napalia ad Sanko 1821
F. Sillet F. DeSilva et W. Gomez.
G. Mons Tong Dong dicta prope Avam 1826
H. Tavoy. W. Gomez Oct. 1827
I. Singapore 1822
K. Penang G. Porter
L. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8624 Coix gigantea König. Hb. Roxb.
B. Coix Lachryma Hb. Rap.
C. —— —— Hb. Heyn.
D. —— —— β Hb. Hamilt. Mongger.
E. — agrestis ? Hb. Wight. Chenapah.
F. Bengala inferior, prope H. Bot. Calc.
G. H. Bot. Calcuttæ
8625 Coix. Hb. Wight.
8626 Coix barbata Roxb. Herb.
An Polytoca spec. ?
B. Coix barbata H. Hamilt. H. Bot. Calc.
8627 Coix heteroclita Hb. Roxb.
Polytoca species, vel generis huic valde affinis, ex illustrissimo R. Brown.
B. Coix gigantea Hb. Rupel.
C. Coix barbata Hb. Heyn. Constallum
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8628 Tripsacum ? semiteres Wall. Ind. Burman. n. 1011
Tong Doug m. prope Avam Nov. 1826.
Genus fere a Tripsaco diversum (Cons. Ill. R. Brown in Plant. Javan. Rar.)
8629 Genus novum ?
A. Gramen olyraceum Wall. Ind. Burman. n. 276
Prome ripa Irrawaddy Sept. 1826
B. Moalmyne Januar. 1827.
8630 Zea Mays Linn. Hb. Rap.
B. Hb. Finlays.
C. Hb. Wight
D. Hetorenda Napalica infer. 1820
8631 Spinifex squarrosus Linn. Herb. Madr.
B. Hb. Heyneau.
C. Hb. Finlayson.
D. Amherst 1827 Febr.
E Spinifex squarrosus Hb. Rupel.

8632 Oryza sativa, Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. — sagitalis Hb. Rup.
C. — sativa Hb. Heyn.
D. Mont. subbimal. 3 Licut Jerard.
E. Oryza sativa var. fatua, Hb. Heyn.
F. Oryza repens Hb. Hamilt. Munggur Sept. 1811 et O. palustris id. herb. Bolahat Nov. 1809
G. Burma 1826
H. Sillet Delilva
I. Hord. Bot. Calcutta

8633 Oryza montana Hb. Hamilt. Kurovjivari Aug. 1809
B. Sillet Delelva

8634 Oryza granulata Nees ab Esenb. et W. Arnott in Catal. Hb. Wight. n. 2357.
A. Mont. prope Maduram Hb. Wight.
B. Oryza filiformis Hb. Hamilt. Mont. Morang Iune 1810
C. Oryza triandra Hb. Heyneau.
D. Cacumen m. Rajmahl Aug. 1820

8635 Oryza officinalis Wall. Ind. burm. Tavoy W. Gomez Sept. et Octol 1827.

8636 Oryza coarctata Roxb. Hb. Hamc. Sunderbans Septr. 1809.

8637 Leersia oryzoides Swartz Hb. Heyn
B. Oryza ciliata a Hb. Hamc. Bolahat March et Novr 1809; et B. id. herb. Bewapur Mard 1814
C. Hb. Wight
D. Turraya Napalensis 1820 et mont. Nepale 1821
E Sillet F. Delelva
F Segaen contra Avam, Nov. 1826
G. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8638 Hygroryza aristata Nees ab Esenb.
A. Pharus natans Hb. Rup.
B. Pharus aristatus Hb. Heyn.
C Leersia aristata Hb. Hamilt. Goyalpara Octob. 1808 et Vikrampur Aug. 1809
D. Hb Wight.
E Sillet Delelva
F. H. B. Calcuttae

8639 Setaria glauca Beauv.
A. Panicum glaucum Hb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Madr. Specim. a Roxb. missa
C. — — Hb. Heyn.
D. Var.2 minor Hb. Heyn.
E. Panicum polystachyum Hb. Heyn.
F. Panicum glaucum Hb. Wight.
G. Pan. glaucum Bancoda Hb. Hamc. Gongachora June 1809.
H — — Ramcanria Hb. Hamilt. Monggur Septr. 1811.
I. Hb. Finlaysons.
K. Napalica 1821
L. H. Bot. Calcuttae

8640 Setaria penicillata Nees ab Esenb. Prioris an varietas ?
A. Panicum glaucum uniflorum Hb. Hamilt. Oliput Febr. 1809.
B. Panicum Hb. Wight. Palasr prope revalum Sept. 1826
C Panicum glaucum Hb. Heyn.
? D Hb. Heyneon.
? E. Hord. Bot. Calcutta.

8641 Setaria. An S. imberbis Nees ab Esenb. ?
A. Panicum Codoa Hb. Hamilt. Monggur Sept. 1811
B. Panicum minimum ; glauci var. Hb. Heyn.
C Hb. Wight
D Prome ripa Irowaddy fl. Akkul Mahmud Jan. 1827
E Ripa Irow. fl. secus viam versus puteos Petrolei Sept. 1806 et prope Avam Octob 1826
F. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8642 Setaria verticillata, Beauv.
(S. Röttleri Nees ab. Esenb. vix nisi var. hujus.)
A. Panicum verticillatum Hb. Madr. ex horto schola tamulica.
B. — — Hb. Hamc. Patna April. 1812
C. — adharens Hb. Hamc. Monggur Iune 1811
D. — verticillatum Hb. Wight.
E. — floridundum Willd. in litteris Hb. Heyn.
F. Ripa fl. Irowaddy secus viam ad puteos petrolei Septr 1826
G. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8643 Setaria italica Beauv.
A. Panicum italicum Hb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Hamc. Kumarikol April 1809
D. Hb. Heyn.
E Panic. ital. imberbe ex Napalica Hb. Heyn
F. Theo-geun ripae Irowaddy Sept 1826. Culta Segaen contra Avam Oct. et Nov. 1826
G. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8644 Penicillaria spicata Willd.
A. Holcus spicatus Hb. Heyneon.
B. Allahabad, culta Oct. 1820
C. H. Botan. Calc.
D. Penicillaria spicata Hb. Hamc. Bolahat Nov. 1809. Bar Oct. 1811

8645 Pennisetii species.
A. Gymnothrix Thwaitii Hb. Hamilt. H. Bot. Calc.
B. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8646 Pennisetii species
A. Penicillaria ciliaris H. Hamc. Bolahat Novr 1809
B. Alopecurus reflexus. Soldan Herb. Banka Novr 1810
C. Panicum barbatum Hb. Roxb.

8647 Pennisetii species.
Pennisetum barbatum Hb. Hamc. Monggur Septr 1811

8648 Pennisetii spec.
Pennisetum interruptum, Hb. Hamc. Monggur Octob 1811

8649 Pennisetum cenchroides, Richard.
A Cenchrus setigerus Hb. Heyn
B. — typanica Hb. Hamc. Ripa Jamuna July 1813
C Hb. Wight
D Capt. Taylor, Burkire.

8650 Penicillaria
Cenchrus panicum Hb. Heyn.
(Alia species N. 8644)

8657 Setaria
Hb. Finlays.
(Alia spec. n. 8639 segr.)

8652 Gymnothrix ?
A. Panicum helvolum Hb. Madr.
B. Hb. Heyneau.
C Hb. Wightean. Cannatore, ad margines agror.

8653 Gymnothrix.
Penicicetum cynosuroides Wall. Ind. burman.
n. 783. Mons Tong Doug prope Avam Nov. 1826.

8654 Cenchrus echinatus, Linn. Hb. Heyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.
C — quinqueradiis Hb. Banc. H. B. Cole.
D — Lapeta Hb. Banc. Poipa Yamuna aug. 1613.

8655 Isachne
A. Sira coerulea var. Hb. Heyn.
B. Mont. ad Prome repa Irowaddy. Akkal Mahamed Nov. 1826
C An spec. diversa. Fillet ?

8656 Isachne.
A. Sira violacea ? Hb. Heyn.
B. Mont. Prome repa Irow. Akkal Mahamed Nov. 1826
C. Tavoy. W. Gomez Septr. 1827
D. Fillet F. DeSilva et W. Gomez.
E Mont. subhumal. ? Lieut Grant
F. Panicum violaceum Hb. Wight. Ayer oryzacei

8657 Isachne.
Fillet DeSilva Septr. 1820

8658 Isachne
Lanka, Napalia, Aug. 1821

8659 Isachne ?
A. Milium tomentosum Hb. Heyn.
B. Panicum. Hb. Wight. Mont. prope Palaveram Septr 1826

8660 Trichobaena ?
A. Sira chinensis Hb. Heyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.

8661 Echinolaena
A. Cenchrus lappaceus Hb. Heyn.
B. Fillet F. DeSilva.

8662 Arundinella nemoza Nees ab Esenb.
Hb. Wight. Mont. alto Dudegul Decr 1826

8663 Arundinella
A. Andropogon paniceus ? Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8664 Arundinella
Andropogon paniceus. Perdis polystachya Hb. Heyn.

8665 Arundinella
A Andropogon capillaris Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8666 Arundinella
A. Napalia 1821
B H.B. Cale. ?

8667 Arundinella.
A. Andropogon ? epiphyllus Wall Index burman n. 1022
M. Tong Doug prope Avam Nov. 1826
B Verisimiliter ex ord. moribus orta spamina.

8668 Arundinella
Agrostis fusca Hb. Heyn.

8669 Arundinella ?
A. Napalia 1821
B. Fillet DeSilva

8670 Arundinella ?
Andropogon vel Dactylis Hb. Heyn.

8671 Arundinella ?
Tavoy. W. Gomez Nov. 1827

8672 Arundinella ?
Lagum Khasea dictum W. Gomez

8673 Stenotaphrum
A. Panicum dimidiatum Hb. Wight
B. Hb. Wight ?

8674 Trachys muricata Pers.
A. Pan. spurium Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Heyn.

8675 Lappago racemosa Willd.
A. Cenchrus muricatus Hb. Rup.
B. Lappago racemosa Hb. Heyn
C Hb. Wight.
D Sira Malabarica Hb. Banc. Mongger Aug. 1811
E Mangger repa Gangis supra saxis Aug. 1820
F Lappago biflora Roxb. — Ind. burman. n. 406.
Malloon repa Irowaddy Septr. 1826

8676 Oplismenus lanceolatus Kunth.
A. Panicum lanceolatum Hb. Roxb
B. — — Hb. Heyn.
C. — — Hb. Hamilt. H. B. Cole.
D — compositum Hb. Hamilt. Goya alpora Octob. 1808.
E Hb. Wight.
F. Bengala inferior prope H. B. Cole.
G. Fillet. F. DeSilva
H. Napalia inferior ad Bechiaco Decr 1820 et superior 1821
I Ripa Mhoon in Martabania Januar. 1827
K. Tavoy W. Gomez. Octob 1827
L. Repa Irowaddy fl. Segaen Nov. 1826. Pingye Januar. 1827
M. Tong Doug M. Nov. 1826
N. Var. pilosa. Panicum clatum var. pilosum Herb. Heyneau

8677 Oplismenus
A. Panicum bromoides Hb. Hamilt. Mongger Septr 1811
B. Fillet F. DeSilva

8678 Oplismenus
Fillet F. DeSilva

8679 Chamaeraphis aspera Nees ab Esenb.
A. Panicum asperum et Panicum isachnoides Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8680 Panicum poliosanum Wall. Ind. burm n. 604
Prope Avam Octob. 1826.

8681 Panicum sanguinale Linn

Sequentia fors plures complectunt species

A. Panicum racemosum Hb. Heyn.
B. — aegyptiacum Hb. Heyn
C. — filiforme Hb. Heyn.
D. Agrostis Hb. Heyn
E Panicum paspaloides Hb. Hamilt. Nakpur Aug. 1810
F. Idem Herbar (adjecta schedula aliena) Monger Aug. 1811
G. Hb. Wight.
H. Hb. Finlayson
I. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calcutta
K Idid species, divaricatis.
L Ibidem, speciis gracilibus.
M. Sillet Sebibra
N. Ibid. Sebibra, statura majore
O Napalea 1821
P Ibid 1821.

8682 Panicum ciliare Retz. Hb. Heyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.
C Tarroya Napalia Nov 1820
D. Rajmahl Aug. 1820
E. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calc.
F Paghan ripae Irowaddy Septr 1826, et prope Awam Octob 1826.

8683 Panicum
Ripa Irowaddy fl. Septr 1826

8684 Panicum.
A. Zoysia Codia Hb. Hamm Patna Septr 1812
B Bengala inferior prope H Calcuttae

8685 Panicum colonum Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr
C — — = A P. brizoides H. Heyn.
D — — H. Hamilt. Silhguj et Patna Nodr 1809 May 1812.
E — cruc-corvi ? H. Hamilt. Jongachora June 1809
F. — colonum Hb. Wight. Connatore
G Napalia Aug. 1821
H Beng. inferior ad H. B. Cale.

8686 Panicum fumentaceum Roxb.
A. — — var. Sungya Hb. Hamilt. Sukanagur Julio 1810
B — — — Girgitiya. Id. Monger Aug. 1811
C — — — Jhabri Kheri Id. herb. Monger Aug. 1811
D — — — Mathuya Kheri. Id. herb. Monger Aug 1811
E — — — Samara Kheri. Id. herb. Monger Aug. 1811
F — — Hb. Wight.
G Rajmahl, in locis inundatis Aug. 1820

8687 Panicum Cruc-Galli Linn.
A. Hb. Heyn.
B Panic. caudatum Röttl. Id. herbar.
C Hb. Finlayson
D Bengala infer. ad H. B. Cale.
E Rohilkund ad Kouckpur Apl. 1825
F. Longe aristatum. Napalia 1821
G Breve aristatum Ibid 1821 augusto
H. Tavoy W. Jones Septr 1827
I Panicum hispidulum Herb. Heyn.

8688 Panicum stagninum Retz.
A. — hispidulum Hb. Roxb.
B. — stagninum Hb. Heyn.
C — hispidulum Hb. Hamilt. Ekwari Nov. 1812. H. Bot. Calc. Decr 1814.
D. Ischaemum fasciculatum Hb. Hamm. Dhaka Aug. 1809.
E. — abbreviatum Id. herb. Rajanagur Septr. 1809.
F. — stagninum Hb. Wight. Agerorygacum.
G. — pseudo-colonum Id. herb. Connatore Octob 1824
H. Sillet Id. et W. Jones (prope Kahaon R. Blinkenath)
I. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calc.
K. Rajmahl Aug. 1820
L Ava Octob. et Segaen Nov. 1826

8689 Panicum costatum Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Finlayson.
C Hort. Bot. Calcuttae
D Panicum barbatum, h. carol. Telfair Mauritius Jun. 1827.

8690 Panicum brizoides Linn. (ex cel. Nees ab E.)
A. Panicum pluitans Hb. Roxb.
B. — brizoides secundum cel. Retz. Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Hamilt. Nattipur Julio 1810
D Beng. inferior prope H. B. Cale.

8691 Panicum paspaloides, Pers. Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8692 Panicum flaccidum Retz. (ex cel. Nees ab Esenb.)
A. Panicum brizoides Hb. Roxb.
B. — pluitans Hb. Madr.
C — flaccidum Hb. Heyn.
D — brizoides Hb. Wight.
E Hb. Wight, in solo pinguii nigro ad paene deprepa.
F Panicum Sama Hb. Hamm. Monger Aug. 1811 Ripa fl. Lukhyaa Aug. 1809.
G. Hb. Finlayson.
H. Beng. inferior ad H. B. Calcuttae.
I. Napalia 1821
K Ripa Irowaddy ad Pagham Septr. 1826
L Ava Octob. 1826.

8693 Panicum Hb. Heyn.

8694 Panicum. (P. colonum valde affine)
Theogeen ripae Irowaddy Septr. 1826

8695 Panicum interruptum Willd.
A. Panicum uliginosum Hb. Madr.
B. — interruptum Hb. Heyn.
C. — — Hb. Wight.
D. — stagninum Hb. Hamilt. Jogalpore Nodr 1808. Bolahat Nodr 1809
" E Sillet F. Sebibra

8696 Panicum
A. Panicum nervosum Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.
C Napalia 1821
D Sillet F. Sebibra
E Beng. inferior prope H. B. Cale
F Penang. Geo. Porter Octob 1823
G. Martaban Proma ripae Irow. Januar. 1827
H ? Regnum burmanicum.

8697 Panicum
Penang 1822. Etiam Geo Porter.

8698 Panicum.
Tavoy W. Gomez Nov 1827

8699 Panicum
A. Panicum serratulum Hb. Ham. Sukanagur Dec 1807
(nomen spec. serrulatum Roxb. mutat?)
B. Panicum. Hb. Wight Mamalang Mart. 1826, basi culmi fluitante.
C. Sillet F. Debilis
D. Bengala inferior prope H.Bot. Calcutta.

8700 Panicum
A Panicum pyramidale β? Hb. Ham. Sukanagur Sept. 1810
B. Bengala inferior ad H.B. Cole.

8701 Panicum
A Segaen ripae Irow. contra Ava Oct. 1826
B Proma Septr. 1826

8702 Panicum nervosum Roxb. Herb.
B. Panicum plicatum Hb. Ham. Goyalpara Nov 1808.
C Hb. Wight.
D. Napalia 1821
E. H.Bot. Calcuttae.
F. Sillet W. Gomez.

8703 Panicum
Napalia, ubique et per totum fere annum virens. – 1821

8704 Panicum
Napalia 1821

8705 Panicum plicatum Hb. Roxb.

8706 Panicum.
Singapur 1822 Septembr.

8707 Panicum
Penang G. Porter.

8708 Panicum
Tavoy W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8709 Panicum
A. Hb. Finlayson.
B. Sillet W. Gomez.
C Penang G. Porter
D. Tavoy W. Gomez Nov 1827.
E. Singapur Septr 1822

8710 Panicum ischaemoides Retz
A. Panicum uliginosum Hb. Roxb.
B. —— ischaemoides Hb. Madr
C. —— carmentosum Hb. Wight H. Madras in solo arenoso Sept 1826
D. —— ischaemoides? Hb. Ham. Nathpur Jul. 1810
E —— paludosum Ed. herb. Sukanagur Julio 1810
F Rajmahl Aug. 1820
G. Bengala inferior prope H.Bot. Calc.

8711 Panicum paludosum Roxb. Herb.
B Panicum ischaemoides Hb. Heyn.

8712 Panicum miliare Lamarck.
A. Panicum miliare a Hb. Madr.
B. —— —— var Mineri Ed. herb.
C —— glabrum Hb. Heyn
D —— Chintamun Herb. Ham. Patna May 1812
E Hb. Wight. Ripa arenosa, Martio 1826
F Panicum miliare Hb. Wight. Trichinopoly Nov 1826 Varietas 2 major.
G. Panicum miliare Hb. Roxb.
H. —— —— var Hb. Heyn.
I Hb. Wight.

8713 Panicum
Bengala inferior prope Hort. Bot. Calcuttae.

8714 Panicum
A. Panicum rigidum et P. miliare Hb. Heyn.
B —— aurantiacum Hb. Ham. Gongachora Julio 1809
C Sillet De Silva.
D. H.Bot. Calcuttae
E Hb. Finlayson

8715 Panicum maximum Jacq.
A Panicum polygamum Hb. Madr.
B. —— jumentorum; P. antidotale A P. polygamum Hb. Heyn.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D H.B. Cale
E Hb. Finlaysonianum
F Sillet F. Debilis.

8716 Panicum miliaceum Linn.
A. Panicum pilosum Hb. Roxb.
B. —— miliaceum Hb. Madr.
C. —— pilosum Hb. Heyn.
D. —— miliaceum Hb. Ham. Silhanga Nov 1809
E Hb. Wight.
F. Begumabad in Buda May 1825
G. Raymahl Julio 1820

8717 Panicum mucronatum Hb. Heyn. ex.

8718 Panicum
A Malloon ripae Irow. fl. Septr 1826 (Hb. Lamb. n. 410)
B. Ava Octob. 1826

8719 Panicum
A Melica Hb. Heyn.
B. Sillet Debilis
C. Penang Geo. Porter.
D Beng. inferior prope H.Bot. Calcuttae.

8720 Panicum
Napalia 1821

8721 Panicum
Panicum tumidorum Hb. Ham. Goyalpara Oct. 1808

8722 Panicum
A Panicum Trinapalum Hb. Ham. Mungger Septr 1811
B. Monte Promo, Akkul Mahmud Januar. 1827

8723 Panicum
Via ad scaturigines Petolei ripae Irow. Sept. 1826

8724 Panicum
H. Bot. Calcuttae.

8725 Panicum
A. Panicum Bansicum Hb. Ham. Nathpur Aug. 1810 A Pan. miliaceum β? ripa Jamunae Aug. 1813.
B —— quinquangulare Hb. Ham. Gongachora June 1809.

8726 Panicum
Bengala inferior omnes H.Bot. Calcuttae.

8727 Panicum
A. Panicum ramosum Hb. Madr.
B. —— pluricaule Hb. Heyn
C —— aquaticum Hb. Ham. Patna May. 1812
D Ripa Irow. versus scaturig. petrolei et ad Kyauk Talong Septr. 1826 (Hb. Lamb. n. 579)

8728 Panicum.
Napalea 1821

8729 Panicum.
Panicum paspaloides Hb. Heyn.

8730 Panicum
A. Panicum lanceolatum Hb. Heyn.
B. — setigerum Hb. Ham. H.B.Cale. Dec 1814
C —— repens Hb. Wight.
D —— subcordatum Hb. Wight Kumrimangalum Nov 1827
E Beng. inferior ad H.B.Cale.

8731 Panicum
A. Panicum repens Hb. Roxb.
B Hb. Wight.
C Beng. inferior ad H.B. Cale.
D Ripae Irow. versus scatur. petrolei Sept. 1826

8732 Panicum
a. Panicum Distachyon Hb. Madr
B. — marginatum Ed. Herb.
C. — dimidiatum Hb. Reyn.
D. — Distachyum Ed. Herb.

8733 Panicum
A. Panicum setigerum Hb. Rurb.
B. lanceolatum Hb. Reyn.
C Hb. Wight
D. Panicum setigerum β Hb. Ham. Sultanagur
E Ripa Irraw. fl. versus putaos patrol. Sept 1826 Augt 1810

8734 Panicum
A. Panicum Burmanni et P. marginatum, var. Hb. Reyn.
B. — hirsutum Hb. Ham. H Bot. Calc. Sept 1814
C. — prostratum Ed. Herb. Patna Apl. 1812
D. Bengala infer. ad H.B. Calcuttae.

8735 Panicum
A. Nepalia 1821
D. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calcuttae.
C. Burma.

8736 Panicum
Lillet P DeSilva et W. Gomez

8737 Panicum
a. Lillet P DeSilva.
B. Tavoy W. Gomez Septr 1827

8738 Panicum
A. Hb. Finlays.
B. Penang Aug. 1822
C. Prome Akkul Mahomed Januario 1827
D. Ripa Arakan fl. in Montaboina Apr. 1827

8739 Panicum
Tong Doug m. prope Avam Nov 1826 (Ind. burmans 1007)

8740 Panicum
A. Melica spec. Hb. Reyn.
B. Tong Doug m. Nov 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 1006)
C Tavoy W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8741 Panicum
Aira capillaris Hb. Reyn.

8742 Panicum.
Panicum curvatum Hb. Reyn.

8743 Panicum
A. Aira repens Hb. Reyn.
B. Hb. Reyn.
C. Beng. inferior prope H.B. Calc.
D. Amherst ora Montaboinica Febr. 1827 (Ind. burman n. 1459)

8744 Panicum
Basin mont. Raymahl Aug. 1820

8745 Panicum
Bengala inferior prope H.B. Calc.

8746 Panicum
Ava Octob. 1846

8747 Panicum ?
A. Milium striatum Hb. Ham. Patna huius 1812
B. Ripa flum. ad Kosimbazar Aug. 1820
C. Mont. Rajmahl. Aug. 1820

8748 Panicum ?
Hb. Reyn.

8749 Coridochloa fimbriata Nees ab Esenbeck
A. Milium cimicinum Hb. Reyn.
B Panicum cimicinum Hb. Ham. Monggyr Aug. 1811 et ripa Kosa fl. Sept. 1813
C Hb. Wight.
D. Monggyr Aug. 1820
E. Mont. Prome Akkul Mahmud Januar. 1827
F. Ava Octob 1826 (Ind. burman n. 408)

8750 Helopus annulatus, Nees ab Esenb. 295
A. Milium ramosum Hb. Roxb.
B. — punctatum Linn. Mil. ramosum Retz. Hb. Madr.
C. — ramosum Hb. Reyn.
D. — — Hb. Wight.
E. — — Hb. Hamilt. Chilmari Jul. 1809
F. — Caesar Ed. Herb. Patna Aug. 1812
G. — Loguchinica Ed. Herb. May 1812
H. Beng. inferior ad H.B. Calc.
I. Ripa Irrawaddy fl. ad Malloon, Youndaloo, alibique Septr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 523)

8751 Paspalus ?
A. Panicum longiflorum Hb. Reyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.
C. Paspalus longiflorus Hb. Madr.
D. Legaen contra Arracan Octob. 1826

8752 Paspalus
A. Milium ovatum Hb. Reyn.
B. Mont. Monggyr Aug. 1820
C. Nepalia 1821
D. Lillet P. DeSilva
E. Beng. inferior prope H.B. Calcuttae

8753 Paspalus scrobiculatus Linn.
A. Paspalus fumentaceus et Paspalum Kora Hb. Madr. Hb. Reyn.
B. — — — —
C. — Kora Hb. Wight.
D. — orbicularis Hb. Hamilt. Gungachora Jun. 1809 Pasp. Kora Ed. Herb. Chittagong Nov. 1810
E. Nepalia 1821
F. Lillet D'Silva.
G. Bengala inferior prope H.B. Calcuttae
H. Ripa Irrawaddy fl. ad Arracan Octob 1826 ad Prome Septr 1826 (Ind. burm n. 572).
I. — —
K. Hb. Finlays.

8754 Paspalus
Madagascar Mart 1827

8755 Paspalus
Paspalus hemiferus Hb. Reyn

8756 Paspalus
Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calcutta.

8757 Paspalus
Paspalus littoralis Hb. Ham. Sunderbun Septr. 1809

8758 Coridochloe ?
Nepalia 1821 (Alia spec. n. 8749)

8759 Anatherium muricatum Beauv.
A. Andropogon muricatus Herb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Rurb.
C. — — Hb Reyn.
D. Anatherium muricatum Hb. Wight Cannatore Octob. 1827.
E. Holcus ? Virana Hb. Ham. Jagulpore Octob. 1808; Okintola Dec^r 1808 H.B. Calc. Dec. 1814
F. Nepalia 1821
G. Bengala inferior ad H.B. Calcuttae
H Ripa Irrawaddy Pankto Septr., Ava Octob. et Kyauk Talong Dec. 1826.

8760 Apluda
A. Apluda aristata Hb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Rurb.
C. — — Hb. Reyn.
D. Hb. Wight m. Jinga Septr 1826
E. Andropogon Kobila H. Ham. Monggyr Septr 1811.
F. Hb. Finlayson.
G. Ripa Gangis ad Rajmahl Aug. 1820
H. Biporely Terraya Nepalia Dedr 1820
I. Mont. collis Degra April 1825
K. Silva D'Silva
L. Bengala inferior ad H. Bot. Calcutta.
M. Tong Doug m. Nov 1826 (Ind. burm. n 637)
N. Legaen contra Arracan Octob 1826.
O. Nepalia 1821

8761 Apluda
a Apluda paniflora Hb. Reyn.
B. Andropogon Martini Jan. Hb. Wight.

8762 Apluda
Apluda Hb. Wight.

8763 Anthistiria.
A Andropogon arundinaceus Hb. Roxb
B Anthistiria arundinacea Hb. Hamr. Churamond Decr 1807; Joyalpara Oct. 1808
C —— Hb. Heyn.
D Beng. infer. ad Hort. Bot. Calc.

8764 Anthistiria
A. Anthistiria Hb. Heyn
B —— Herb. Wight ex Ins. Francis
C —— Hb. Wight. Dindygul, caesium. mont. alt. Octr 1826
D Himalaya ad ricam versus Gosp. Than Oct. 1821 Bhorut Sing.
E Tong Daung m. prope Aeuam Novr 1826 (Ind. burman. n. 782)
F Tavay W. Gomez Octob 1827

8765 Anthistiria
Anthistiria arguens Hb. Heyn

8766 Anthistiria
Anthistiria Hb. Hamr. (habitatio non indicata)

8767 Anthistiria
A Anthistiria prostrata Hb. Heyn
B —— —— Hb. Hamr. Patna Julio 1812
C Andropogon paviflorus Hb. Wight, Murroo in parietis Septr 1826
D —— prostratum Hb. Rupr.

8768 Anthistiria
Hb. Heyneanum.

8769 Anthistiria
Mont. ad Troma Mkkul Mahmud Jan. 1827.

8770 Anthistiria
Mont. ad Troma Mkkul Mahmud Jan. 1827

8771 Anthistiria
A Andropogon serratifolium Hb. Heyn. Courtallum
B Hb. Wight.

8772 Anthistiria
A. Tavaya regni Oude Martio 1825
B. Napalea 1821
C. Caumen m. Tong Daung Ava, Novr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 1008)

8773 Anthistiria
Bengala inferia prope H.B. Calc.

8774 Anthistiria
A. Napalea 1821
B. Maalmyne Januario 1827

8775 Anthistiria
Napalea 1821

8776 Anthistiria
A. Chirra Poonjee D'Silva et W. Gomez.
B. H.B. Bot. Calcutta

8777 Sorghum vulgare Pers.
A. Holcus Sorghum Hb. Rupr.
B. Sorghum Hb. Heyn.
C. Andropogon saccharatus Hb. Wight
D. Holcus Sorghum nitidum Hb. Hamr. (absque indicata habitatione)
E —— —— nigrum D. Herb. Govindgunj Decr 1808
F —— —— minus D. Herb. Takurgunj Novr 1809
G —— —— Togina D. Herb. Barr Octob 1811
H —— —— Sirsa D. Herb. Chitleswara Novr 1810
I Ripa Irrawaddy, ulla, inter Yandabao et Paghan Novr 1826
K Allahabad, ulla. Octob 1820
L H.B. Calcutta

8778 Sorghum halepense Pers.
A. Andropogon miliaceus Hb. Roxb.
B —— Cavus Hb. Rupr.
C —— copensis Hb. Heyn

8778. Contumatio 296
D. Andropogon miliaceus Hb. Wight. Mount. Dindygul. elev. ped. 3000 Dec. 1811. Etiam Talbucki grass from the Capt of hosts Nilgherries
E. —— muticus Hb. Wight. Dindygul Dec. 1826
F. Holcus Calamuncha β Herb. Hamr. Ripa Mahanunda Octob. 1809; et H.B. Calc. Dec. 1814
G. —— ? quinqueflorus D. Herb. Sukkanagur Majo 1810
H. H.B. Calcutta.

8779 Sorghum
A. Tong Daung. Novr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 784). Ripa Irrawaddy infra Yenangheaun Jan. 1827
B. M. Troma Mkkal Mahmud Jan. 1827

8780 Chrysopogon aciculatus, Trin.
A. Herb. Heyn.
B. H.B. Bot. Calc.
C. Andropogon aciculatus Hb. Roxb.

8781 Chrysopogon
Andropogon gracilis.

8782 Chrysopogon
A. Andropogon Gryllus Hb. Heyn.
B. —— aciculatus Hb. Wight. Sept. 1826 (Myroor.)

8783 Chrysopogon
Hb. Wight

8784 Chrysopogon
Andropogon asper Hb. Heyn.

8785 Chrysopogon.
A. Andropogon Hb. Heyn.
B. —— Gryllus Hb. Rupr.
C Hb. Madraspatanense
D Hb. Wight.

8786 Chrysopogon
Napalea 1821

8787 Chrysopogon
Tong Daung m. prope Aeuam Novr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 785 et 1020)

8788 Chrysopogon
H.B.Bt. Calcutta.

8789 Chrysopogon
Chirra Punje W. Gomez Octob. 1829

8790 Chrysopogon
Napalea 1821

8791 Chrysopogon
Napalea 1821

8792 Chrysopogon
A. Holcus Caravi H. Hamr. Monger Aug. 1811
B. Napalea 1821
C. Chirra Poonje W. Gomez Octob. 1829
D. H.B. Bot. Cal.

8793 Andropogon Iwarancusa Blanc. Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— d Hb. Hamr. Kantanagur Novr 1807
C —— —— & D. Herb. Silva Apl. 1812
D Hurdwar Aprili 1825
E Hort. Bot. Calcuttae

8794 Andropogon Schoenanthus Linn.
A. Ischaemum involueratum Hb. Rupr.
B. Andropogon Schaenanthus Hb. Heyn.
C. (Italiis laticoribus) Hb. Heyn. Andr. Schaenanthus
D Andropogon Hb. Wight.
E. —— Iwarancusa d Hb. Hamr. Monger Octob 1811
F. —— —— β D. Herbar. eodem loco et tempore
G. Napalea 1821
H. Sillet W. Gomez
I. Mont. Segaen Novr. 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 647)
K. Ulwid Octob. 1826
L. Ripa Irraw. prope Paghan Decr 1826
M. H.B. Bot. Calc
N. (Ital. laticoribus) H.B. Calc.

8795 Andropogon
Andr. bombycifolius Hb. Hamr. Monger Oct. 1811.

8796 Andropogon.
Hb. Wight.

8797 Andropogon
Andropogon Gidarba Hb. Kam. mont. Mougger Aug 1811

8798 Andropogon
A. Hb. Heyn.
B. Andropogon humilis Hb. Wight Octob. 1826 (Myrocr.?)
C.? — geminatus Hb. Rup.
D.? Mont. Segaen Nov. 1826

8799 Andropogon
Himalaya versus Gosain Sthan Bharat Ling 1821

8800 Andropogon contortus Linn.
A. — — Hb. Rup.
B. — — Hb. Heyn
C. — — Hb. Wight. Madras Majo 1826
D. — polystachyus Hb. Kab. Kindgaul Dec^r 1826
E — contortus Hb. Kam. Mougger Jan. 1811
et montes ibid Iulio 1811
F. Napulea 1821
G. M. Segaen Akkul Mahmud Octob. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. n. 638) Ripa Irraw. ad Yenanghaun Dec^r 1826
H. M. Trome Akkul Mahmud Januario 1827
I. H. Bot. Calcuttae

8801 Andropogon
Montes calcarei Segaen Octob. 1826

8802 Andropogon
Androp. perforatus et A. ramosus Hb. Heyn.

8803 Andropogon
Hb. Wight

8804 Andropogon
A. Andropogon perlucus Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight
C. Andr. perlucus & Hb. Kam. (deficit schedula)
D. Mont. Segaen Nov. Ripa Irraw. ad Kyauk Talaung Septr. ad Amarapura Octob. 1826
E. H. B. Calcuttae.

8805 Andropogon
A. Andropogon glaberatus Hb. Rosb.
B. Holcus nitidus Hb. Ruspal.
C.? Holcus montanus Hb. Kam. Mougger Octob. 1811
D. H. B. Calcuttae ?.

8806 Andropogon
Terraya regni Oudae Martio 1825

8807 Andropogon
A. Napalea 1821
B. Forma gracilior. Med 1821

8808 Andropogon
Napalea 1821

8809 Andropogon
A. — caricosus et curvatus Hb. Rup.
B. — — Hb. Heyn.
C. — curvatus Hb. Wight
D. — — Hb. Kam. H. B. Calc. Januario 1815
E. Ripa Irawaddy ad Paghamaeo Dec^r 1826
F. Mont. Bot. Calcuttae.

8810 Andropogon
A. Holcus pertusus Hb. Rup.
B. Andropogon perlucus Hb. Kam. Sunderbea Septr 1809
C. — barbatus H. Kam. Mougger Junio 1811
D. — Bladhii ? Hb. Wight.
E. Napales 1821
F. Ripa Irawaddy, ad Malloon Septr., Amarapura, Octob. et Kyauk Talaung Dec^r 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 511.)
G.? Ripa Irawaddy ad Paghan Septr. Amarapura Octob 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 507)
H.? Hort. Bot. Calcuttae

8811 Andropogon.
Napalea 1821

8812 Andropogon
Mont. Trome Akkul Mahmud Jan. 1827

8813 Andropogon
Prome Akkul Mahmud Septr 1826

8814 Andropogon
Tongdoug Nov. 1826 (Indeq Exsiccata n. 783.)

8815 Andropogon
A. Andropog. undulatus et A. pentastachyus Hb. Heyn.
B. Napalea 1821
C. H. Bot. Calcuttae

8816 Andropogon
Burma 1826

8817 Andropogon
Andropogon pilosus Hb. Heyn.

8818 Andropogon
A. Ischaemum montanum Hb. Rup.
B. Andropogon Hb. Wight. mont. Talaveram Septr 1826
C. Ripa Irawaddy Nyung-Nya Septr.; Kyauk Talaung Octob. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 510.)
D. Montes Segaen Nov^r 1826
E Andropogon nervosus Hb. Heyn.

8819 Andropogon
Tong Doug Ava, Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1010)

8820 Andropogon
Ripa Irawaddy ad Kyauk Talaung Septr 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 507)

8821 Andropogon ?
Andropogon albidus Hb. Heyn.

8822 Andropogon ?
Sillet D'Silva

8823 Andropogon ?
Napalea 1821

8824 Andropogon ?
Sillet D'Silva

8825 Andropogon ?
Montes Trome Akkul Mahmud Nov^r 1826

8826 Andropogon ?
Tong Doug Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1014)

8827 Batratherum
Andropogon minutiflorus Hb. Heyn.

8828 Batratherum
A. Andropogon muralis Hb. Kam. Mougger Septr 1811
B. Napalea 1821

8829 Batratherum echinatum Nees ab Esenb.
Andropogon echinatus Hb. Heyn.

8830 Batratherum
Napalea 1821

8831 Batratherum ?
Napalea 1821

8832 Batratherum ?
Napalea 1821

8833 Arthraxon
A. Andropogon violaceus Hb. Heyn
B. Hb. Wight.
C ? Napalea 1821
D ? Tong Doug Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1009)

8834 Arthraxon
Asperarum Irawaddy fl. ad Tanlaung Jan. 1827

8835 Arthraxon
A. Taung W. Gomez Septr. et Octob 1827
B Hb. D. Dem Novemb. 1827

8836 Arthraxon
Napalea 1821

8837 Arthraxon
Sillet F. D'Silva

8838 Arthraxon
Napalea 1821

8839 Dimeria
A. Hb. Wight
B. Napalea 1821
C. Taung W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8840 Dimeria
Moalmyne Januar. 1827. (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1509)

8841 Dimeria
Napalea 1821

8842 Genus novum ?
Andropogoni sel genus novum Hb. Hegn
8843 Precedentis congener ?
Napalia 1821
8844 Pogonatherum polystachyum, Röm. et Schult.
A. Perotis polystachya Hb. Hegn. Courtallum
B. —— Hb. Wight Mand. Madura
C. Napalia 1821
D. Sillet D'Silva
E Penang G. Porter
F Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. 1024)
G. Ripa Ikrau fl. Jan. 1827
8845 Erianthi affine. Genus novum ?
A. Kundwar Aprili 1825
B. Napalia 1821
C. Ischaemum sparteum Herb. Hamm. Ghoramara, Mantio 1811; Nathpur Majo 1810.
8846 Erianthus
Sillet F. Deliba
8847 Erianthus
Sillet Deliba
8848 Erianthus
Napalia 1821
8849 Erianthus
Napalia 1821
8850 Imperata Königii Nees ab Esenbeck.
A. Saccharum cylindricum Hb. Roxb.
B —— Königii Herb. Hamm. Gangachora Julio 1809
Nathpur June 1810
C —— cylindricum Hb. Hegn
D Hb. Wight
E Var. β Nees ab E. — Sacch. Kimbergii Hb. Hamm. Goyalpara Octob. et Nov 1808
F ——. Hb. Finlayson.
8851 Imperata Kimbergii Nees ab Esenb.
A. Sacchar. Königii Hb. Hamm. Goyalpara Nov. 1808
Onaula Martio 1814
B? Sacchar. cylindricum Hb. Hegn.
C. Hb. Finlays.
8852 Saccharum
A. Sacchar. procerum Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Calcutta
8853 Saccharum
A. saccharum Sara Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Hegn.
C. Sacchar. Sara Hb. Hamilt. Seebgung Nov. 1809
D —— Sarpata Ed. herb. Ratnagung Nov. 1810
8854 Saccharum
A. Sacch. procumbens Hb. Roxb.
B —— spontaneum Hb. Hegn.
C —— Lota, Hb. Hamm. Bolahat Nov. 1809
D —— Boga Ed. Herb. Goyalpara Octob et Nov. 1808
Hb. Calc. Dec^r 1814
E —— bengalense H. Hamm. Goyalpara Nov. 1808
F —— Casi Hb. Hamm. Luckya Aug. 1809
G —— Tenuius Ed. Herb. Luckya Aug 1809
H —— spontaneum Ed. Herb. Goyalpara Oct. 1808
I. Napalia 1821
K. Sillet F. D'Silva
L. Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1008)
M. Ripa praecipites fl. Irawaddy prope Yenangyum
N. Hb. Bot. Calcutta Septr. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. n. 210)
8855 Saccharum
A. Sacchar. fuscum Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Hamm. Nathpur Septr. 1810
C. —— Modhica Ed. Herb. Gongachora Julio 1809
Patna Majo 1812.
8856 Saccharum
A. Sacchar Narenga Herb. Hamm. Goyalpara Octob 1808
B Vix verum Gohain Sthan (vulgo Goh. Ham) Himalaya
Bhoorit Sing Octob 1825
8857 Genus novum ? Fors congener n. 8843.
Ischaemum denticulatum Hb. Hamm. Sukanagur Julio 1810

8858 Spodiopogon obliqueradix Nees ab Esenb.
A. Ischaemum aristatum Hb. Hegn.
B. Napalia 1821
8859 Spodiopogon. Precedentis varietas ?
A. Ischaemum aristatum Hb. Hegn.
B —— —— Hb. Wight. Munnymunglum Martio 1826
C. Sillet Deliba
8860 Spodiopogon
A. Ischaemum barbatum Hb. Hamm. Goyalpara Nov. 1808
B. Sillet D. Deliba
8861 Spodiopogon
Sillet Deliba
8862 Spodiopogon
Tong W. Gomez Octob. 1827
8863 Spodiopogon
Amherst in Martabania Febr. 1827 (Ind. Exsic. n. 1499)
8864 Meoschium rugosum Nees ab Esenb.
(Meoschium Arnottianum et elegans vix inter se nec a sequentibus distincta).
A. Apluda rugosa Hb. Roxb.
B. Ischaemum ciliare Hb. Hegn.
C. —— rugosum Hb. Wight, Madras Febr. 1826
D. v. Dem Herbar.
E. Ischaemum corrugatum Hb. Hamm. Ratnag Nov. 1810
F. Napalia 1821
G. Kamaon R. Blinkworth
H. Sillet Deliba
I Tong Dong Nov. 1826. (Ind. Exsic. n. 1013)
8865 Ischaemum muticum Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Hegn
C. Hb. Wight
D. Hb. Finlayson.
E. Singapur Septr. et Octob. 1822
8866 Ischaemum
A. Ischaemum tenue Hb. Hamm. Hb. Calc. 1814
B. Hb. Wight.
8867 Ischaemum pectinatum Trin.
Hb. Wight. Alumparwa et Sadras prope aquam.
8868 Ratzeburgia pulcherrima, Kunth.
Ripa Irawaddy omnes puteos petrolei et ad Pagham Sept. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. n. 476)
8869 Oropetium Thomaeum, Trin.
A. Rottböllia Thomaea Hb. Wight.
B. Super templis antiquis Rangoon in Pegu Sept. 1826. (Ind. Exsic. n. 504)
8870 Haemarthria compressa, Brown.
A. Rottböllia compressa Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Wight.
C. Rottböllia compressa H. Hamm. Nathpur Aug 1810
8871 Haemarthria. Precedentis varietas ?
A. Rottböllia glabra Hb. Roxb.
B. —— aucaps H. Hamm. Jongachora Julio 1809
C. —— quaterna Ed. Herb. Ind. et eodem tempore
D Napalia 1821
E Bengala inferior prope hort. bot. Calcutta.
F. Ava Octob. 1826
8872 Haemarthria
Isgum Khasianum W. Gomez Martio 1830
8873 Mnesithea laevis, Kunth.
a. Rottböllia perforata Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Wight. Septr 1826 (Myroon
C. —— exaltata H. Hamm. H. Calc. Dec. 1814
D. Monts Raymahl Aug. 1820
E. Ripa Irow. omnes puteos petrolei Sept. 1826
8874 Ophiurus corymbosus Gaertn.
a. Rottböllia corymbosa Hb. Rup.
B. —— —— Hb. Hegn.
C. —— —— Hb. Wight.
8875 Rottböllia exaltata Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Rup
C. —— —— Hb Madraspa.
D. —— Gymnorrhiza H. Hamm. Sukanagur Aug 1810
E. Hb. Wight
F. Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. 349)
G Hort. bot. Calc.

8876 Rottböllia?
Singapore 1822 Nov. mbr
8877 Rottböllia
A. Tong Dong Nov. 1826. (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1012)
B. Monte Trono Akkul Kalamd Januar 1827
C. Tavoy W. Gomez Octob. 1827
8878 Vossia procera Wall. et Griffith.
Ischaemum uniforme Hb. Hamc. Bolahat Nov. 1809
8879 Manisuris granularis Swartz.
A. Manisuris hirta Hb. Rup.
B. — granularis Hb. Reyn.
C. — — Hb. Wight.
D. — — Hb. Hamc. Sukanagur Subo 1810 et Mongger Aug. 1811
E. Mongger supra sepes montium Aug. 1820
F. Nepalia 1821
G. Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 413
H. Trono Sept. 1826
8880 Peltophorus Myurus Desv.
A Manisuris Myurus Hb. Rup.
B — Hb. Reyn
C Hb. Wight.
8881 Lophotepis ornithocephala Decaisne
Hb. Wight.
8882 Thysanolaena acarifera Arn. et Nees ab Esenb.
A. Melica latifolia Hb. Hamc. Hb. Calc. 1814.
B Arundo montana Ed. Herb. Dorhora Apl. 1811
C. Panicum Amlisa Ed. Herb. Hemptabad Dec 1807, mont. Morung Majo 1810
D. Hb. Finlays.
E. Rajmall Aug. 1820
F. Nepalia 1821
G. Hurdwar Aprili 1825
H. Pillet Sylhet
I. Tavoy W. Gomez?
K Penang L. Guil. Jack
L. Hb. Bot. Calcutta
8883 Sporobulus.
Panicum montanum Hb. Hamc. Mongger Sept. 1811.
(Coetani Sporoboli n. 3764 seqq.)
8884 Genus novum, prope Polypogonem (ex schedula illustriss. Brown, specimenibus adj.)
Napalia 1821
8885 Deschampsia
Napalia 1821 (Alia spec. n. 3802)
8886 Diplachne (Trideus) indica Nees ab Esenb.
A. Festuca indica Hb. Reyn.
B Hb. Wight.
8887 Tripogon bromoides Röm. et Schult.
A. Festuca mysurensis, et Brom. mysur. Hb. Reyn.
B. — — Reyn. Hb. Wight.
8888 Tripogon.
Kamaon R. Blinkworth.
8889 Tripogon
Jugum Khasianum W. Gomez Nov. 1828
8890 Tripogon.
Napalia 1821
8891 Tripogon?
Jugum Khasianum W. Gomez Nov. 1828
8892 Tripogon?
Pillet W. Gomez. Octob. 1830
8893 Enteropogon melicoides Nees ab Esenb.
Melica Hb. Wight. m. Talaveram Sept. 1826
8894 Cynodon virgatus Nees ab Esenb.
A. Agrostis virgata Hb. Madr.
B. Hb. Nepalense.
(Alia spec. n. 3803)

8895 Leptochloa.
Hb. Wight.
3896 Leptochloa chinensis Nees ab Esenb.
A. Poa malabarica Hb. Madr.
B. — — Reyn.
C. — chinensis Hb. Wight; Coimbatore Martio 1826
D. Pillet Silhet
E. Java Octob. 1826. (Coet. spec. 3804 seqq.)
8897 Heteropogon brevifolius Trin.
A. Dactylis lagopoides Hb. Madr.
B. Herb. Reyn.
C. Koeleria brevifolia Hb. Wight.
8898 Brizopyrum muricatum Nees ab Esenb.
Hb. Wight.
8899 Dactylis glomerata Linn.
Valde dubium an ex horto bot. Calcutta cultum, vel alibinde ortum gramen.
8900 Centotheca lappacea
A. Napalia 1821
B Pillet F. Silhet
8901 Leptaspis urceolata Brown
Penang G. Porter
8902 Pappophorum elegans Nees ab Esenb.
A. Herb. Wight
B. Rupa Sowadry Pl. Paghan Sept. Java Octob Segaon mont. Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 506)
8903 Pappophorum?
Hb Reyn.
8904 Pommereulla cornucopia Linn.
A. Pennisetum Cornucopiae Hb. Reyn.
B. — — a Widjudda Jan. 1800
C. Varicles Hb. Wight.
8905 Pommereulla monoica Röttl
A. Pommereulla monoica Hb. Madr Wrudwasy Januario 1800
B. — — Hb. Reyn
C — — Herb. Wight Madras Jan. 1827
D. Amphipogon humilis Herb. Hamilt. ripa Jamuna Aug. 1813.
8906 Graminea
Andropogon descendens Hb. Reyn.
8907 Graminea
Napalea 1821
8908 Graminea
Napalea 1821
8909 Graminea
Flumen Chappedang, prope ostium Febr. 1827
8910 Graminea
Status forsan morbosus
Hb. Wight
8911 Graminea.
Aira coerulea Hb. Madr?

Before leaving my friend Wm Burkam and his noble herbarium, I have again and lastly to express my most grateful thanks to him for that distinguished assistance, by which alone I have been enabled to bring this catalogue to a conclusion.

Pantilas House near Hereford
10 September 1849 N. Wallich

8912 Graminea.
a. Agrostis scoparia König et Aristida arundinacea ? Nundedroog and Chittledroog Hb. Hegn.
B. Agrostis laxa Röttl (Scoparia Kön. prox) et aristida montana. B. herb.

8913 Graminea.
Cherra Poonjee on the Khoosea hills
William Gomez.

8914 Cryptocoryna ciliata Fisch.
Bot. Gard. Calcutta.

8915 Arisaema.
Nipal 1821

8916 Arisaema echinatum Schott
Nipal 1821

8917 Arisaema
Nepal 1821

8918 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8919 Arisaema nepenthoides Mart.
Nipal 1821

8920 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8921 Arisaema
Herb. Wight

8922 Arisaema costatum Mart.
Nipal. 1821

8923 Arisaema speciosum Mart.
Nipal 1821

8924 Arisaema
Sillet F. Delilea

8925 Arisaema
Tavoy W. Gomez Sept 1827

8926 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8927 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8928 Arisaema ?
Kamaon Robt Blakewerk

8929 Typhonium oviyense Schott.
A. Arum oviyense Ws. Hab. e Gungadhora
B. Silet Delilea
C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta

8930 Arum dwaricatum ? Hb Wight ex umbrosis Est Typhon. dwaricat Decaisne Mootalood

8931 Typhonium flagelliforme Blume
A. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
? B Tegaen on the Irawadi Octob 1826.

8932 Typhonium minutum Schott
Arum minutum Hb. Wight from Ladoor.

8933 Typhonium diversifolium Wall.
A. Nipal 1821
B Kamaon A. Blakewerk

8934 Typhonium crenatum Schott.
Hb. Wight Mootalloor in wet places.

8935 Amorphophallus bulbifer Blume
Arum bulbiferum Hb. Roxb.

8936 Amorphophallus ?
Arum ocellatum e Goyalpara May 1806 et
Arum taccoides e Gongachora May 1809 Hooker Kunth

8937 Amorphophallus ?
A. Caladium dieneticum Hb. Hamilt. e Lukanaghur June 1810
? B. Herb. Wight (fol. tantum)

8938 Amorphophallus ?
Hb. Wight (fol. tantum)

8939 Remusatia vivipara Schott.
A. Nipalia 1821
B. Syriam in Tegu 1826
C Tavoy Wil. Gomez Octob. 1827

8940 Colocasia cucullata Schott.
Arum cucullatum ? Hb. Hamilt. e Derwary March 1809

8941 Colocasia
Mountains near Sillet Delilea

8942 Colocasia fornicata Kunth
Arum fornicatum Hb. Hamilt. e Patgong March 1809

8943 Colocasia
A. Arum nymphaeifolium ? Hb. Hamilt. e Dinonguny Decemb. 1808
B. A. nymphaeifol. ? Hb. Ham. e Goyalpara Aug. 1808 et β e Gongadara July 1809
C. A. peltatum ? Hb. Hamilt. e Goyalpara Aug. 1808 et β e Monger July 1811
D. Calad. nymphaeifolium Hb. Wight, Steadily in a channel.
E. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
? F. Caladium esculentum, Hb. Madr. from Trichinopoly.

8944 Colocasia
Sillet Delilea

8945 Colocasia
Sillet Delilea

8946 Colocasia ?
Kogun on the R. Saluen March 1827 (Leaves only)

8947 Aroidea
Silet Delilea

8948 Aroidea
An Arum indicum Loureiro (ex Roxb.) ?
? Hb. Wight
β Arum macrorhizum Hb. Madr ex horto Trifinis

8949 Aroidea.
Arum grandiflorum Hb. Ham. e Goyalpara June 1808

8950 Aroidea
Caladium ? amboinicum Hb. Ham M. e Goyalpara June 1808

8951 Aroidea
Penang Augt 1822

8952 Aroidea
A Lillet Delilea
?B. Prome hills on the Irawadj, Octob. 1826

8953 Aroidea
(No locality)

8954 Aroidea
Herb. Finlaysan.

8955 Aroidea
A Banks of the Ahan May 1827
?B. Taong Dang near Ava Novemb. 1826

8956 Aroidea
Nag-Arjoon, at the foot, in Nepal July 1821

8957 Aroidea
A. Caladium? ovatum Hb. Wall. e Dangtola April 1806
B. Hb. Nepal.?

8958 Aroidea
Lillet, W. Gomez Nov. 1828

8959 Aroidea
Penang 1822. — in Octob 1823 Mr Geo. Porter

8960 Aroidea
A Singapore Octob. 1822
B Chapredang Febry 1827

8961 Aroidea
A Chapredang Febry 1827
B Penang W. Gomez Sept. 1827

8962 Aroidea
Singapore Octob. 1822

8963 Araidea
An Calla humilis W. Lack?
Penang 1822

8964 Araidea. Singapore 1822

8965 Araidea
A Penang Aug. 1822
B Singapore Octob 1822

8966 Araidea
A. Calad. montanum Hb. Nepa. ex udis Coorg 1817
B. Hb. Wight

8967 Araidea
Penang

8968 araidea
A Hb. Madr.
B. Hb. Wight.

8969 Crinum asiaticum L. Hb. Madr.
B. Crinum Hb. Nepa.
C Crinum Hb. Wight.
D Hb. Finlaysan.
E Lillet Delilea
F Bot. Gard. Calcutta
Var angustifolia
G. Crinum asiaticum Hb. Nepa.
H Amaryllis coerulea Hb. Wall. Sunderbuns Sept. 1809
I. Herb. Finlaysan.

8970 Crinum
Penang Octob 1827 W. Gomez

8971 Crinum americanum Roxb.
A. Nepal 1821
B Bot. Gard. Calcutta

8972 Crinum
Crinum zeylanicum Hb. Madr.

8973 Pancratium zeylanicum Linn. Hb. Rupel. 307.
B. — — Hb. Rupel.
C — — — Madr.
D — — — Nepa.

8974 Pancratium verecandum Loland
A Pancrat. trifloram Hb. Roxb.
?B Pancrat. sylvestre Hb. Hamilt. e Chatera April 1810

8975 Hemerocallis falva L.
B. Gard. Calcutta

8976 Streptolirion volubile Edgworth.
Var. puberens?
Kaucasan R. Blankwath

8977 Campelia marginata Blume
A. Penang augt. 1822
B. Singapore, Sept. & Octob. 1822

8978 Commelyna communis L.
A Tradescantia malabarica Hb. Rupl.
B. Commelyna communis Hb. Madr
C — virginica — —
D — — — Nepa.
E — communis — Wight
F — polygama Hb. Wall. e Joyplora Augt 1808
G Lillet Delilea & Gomez.
H Moalayne March 1827
I Bot. G. Calcutta
K. Var. anomala. — Comm. alba Hb. Wall e Sukanagur April 1810
L Var. latifolia. — Comm. polygama Hb Wight
M — — Lillet W. Gomez.
N — — Taghaung on the Irawadi Sept. & Segaen Hills, Decr 1826

8979 Commelyna tuberata, Roth.
Hb. Wight.

8980 Commelyna bengalensis L. Hb. Madr.
B. — — Hb. Nepa.
C — cucullata Hb. Wight
D — bengalensis Hb Wall. e Patna July 1812
E Nepal 1821
F Banks of the Irawadi Sept 1826
G. B. Gard. Calcutta
?H. Hb. Wight e Dindygul.

8981 Commelyna tuberata Edgworth
A. Commelyna Hb. Nepa
B Hb. Finlaysan
?C. — Nepa.
?D — Wight. Nopaley
E Comm. cana Hb. Wall. Monghyr Augt 1811

8982 Commelyna
Hb. Finlaysan.

8983 Commelyna maculata Edgworth
Nag-Arjoon hill in Nepal July 1821

8984 Commelyna
Comm. persicariaefolia Hb. Wight e Dindygul

8985 Commelyna
A. Comm. semiovata Hb Wall. Joyulpara Octob. 1808
B. Simore mte Lieut. Gerard
C Monghyr Augt 1820
D Lower Nepal between Helaunda and Beampedy Decr 1820
E Lillet. W. Gomez & Delelea
F Bot. Gard. Calcutta

8986 Cyanotis cristata Roem. et Schultes
A. Tradescantia cristata Hb. Röttl.
B — — — Madr. e Courtallum
C. — — — Heyneana
D — — — Nilgh. e Cunnatoor et Wallajabad
E Sillet Leschenaa & Gomez
F Rangoon Augt 1826
G. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
H. Tradesc. Cocuna Hb. Ham. e Mungeer Augt 1811

8987 Cyanotis papilionacea Roem et Schultes
A. Tradescantia papilionacea Hb. Madr. e Travancore
B — — Hb. Wight.
C Hb. Finlayson.

8988 Cyanotis
Penang 1822

8989 Cyanotis
Java Octob. 1826

8990 Cyanotis fasciculata Roem & Schult.
A. Tradescantia geniculata Hb. Rapk.
B. — vivipara Hb. Madr. e Courtallum
C. Hb. Wight.
D. Nepal 1821

8991 Cyanotis tuberosa Roem. et Schultes
Tradescantia tuberosa W. Wight e Wallajabad

8992 Cyanotis pilosa Roem. et Schultes.
Tradesc. pilosa W. Madr.

8993 Cyanotis barbata Don.
A. Nipal 1821
B. Mts Sirmore Ld Gerard.

8994 Cyanotis
Sillet Leschenaa & Gomez.

8995 Cyanotis villosa Roem. et Schult.?
A. Trad. sericea Hb. Madr.
B. — racemosa — Nilgh.
C — tuniginosa — —
D Hb. Wight.

8996 Cyanotis axillaris Roem. & Schult.
A. Tradesc. axillaris Hb. Rapk.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Nilgh.
D — — — Ham. e Goyalpara Sept. 1808 et Bauleah Sept 1809.
E. Hb. Wight.
F Sillet. Leschenaa

8997 Juncus bufonius L. Hb. Ham. e Benaopur
A Onaula March 1814

8998 Juncus glaucus, Ehrhardt
Nipal 1821

8999 Juncus inducus Royle
Nipal 1821

9000 Juncus
A. Juncus vel Rostkovia uniformis W. Ham. e Sunnyasikata April 1809
B. Sillet W. Gomez.
C. Sirmore Lieut. Gerard ?

9001 Juncus
A. Nipal 1821
B. Kamaon R. Blinkworth

9002 Juncus
A. Nipal 1821
B. Kamaon R Blinkworth

9003 Luzula
Origin uncertain

9004 Burmannia dilicha L. Hb. Madr. e Courtallum.
B. Nipal 1821
C. Sintea Mts W. Gomez.

9005 Burmannia coelestis Don
A. Burma Griffith Hb. Ham. e Narayanpore Nov 1810
B. Sillet R. R. Smith, et Leschen
C Java W. Gomez Octob. 1827
Varietas ? tenella
D. Sillet Leschenaa
E. Java Jang Nov 1826
F Burm. uniflora Röttl. Lobelia malaccensis König e locis humidis salebrosis, Hb. Wight.

9006 Cyanotis napalensis, Miers.
Nepal 1821

9007 Cyananthus Wallichii, Miers
Java Octob 1827 W. Gomez

9008 Cyananthus pusilla Miers.
Java W. Gomez.

9009 Myristica ?
Hb. Madr.

9010 Sageretia
Hb. Finlaysan. — Religiosa spec. n. 4253 sup.

9011 Celastrinea ?
No locality indicated

9012 Ilicinea ?
Java Aug. 1827 Gomez.

9013 Celastrinea ?
Madagascar March 1827

9014 Celastrinea ?
Java Septr 1827 W. Gomez.

9015 Celastrinea
Sillet W. Gomez

9016 Chailletiacea
Singapore Septr. 1822

9017 Myristica ?
Sillet W. Gomez.

9018 Indeterminata
Penang 1822

9019 Siphonodon celastrineus, Griffith
B. Gard. Calcutta

9020 Flacourtiacea
Banks below Yenangheem Decr 1826

9021. Indeterminata. — Hb. Madr.

9022 Celastrinea ?
Hb. Madras.

9023 Ilex ?
Sausedarra in Dehra Doon April 1825

9024 Indeterminata. — Hb. Wight.

9025 Myristicea ?
Penang hills. Geo. Porter.

9026 Elaeocarpus ?
Madagascar 1826

9027 Elaeocarpus ?
Java W. Gomez Septr. 1827

9028 Indeterm. — Java, Augt. 1827. W. Gomez.

9029 Hiptage
Hb. Madr. — Travancore

9030 Indeterminata praecisera facie fere Phyllocrenis (Gyro-=capheli, Trecul.) Phanera Hill in the Jaheer March 1827

9031 Vitis
Penang 1822
9032 Vitis
Sillet, DeSilva
9033 Indeterminata
Sillet W. Gomez.
9034 Capparis.
Tavoy Dec^r 1827 W. Gomez.
9035 Sapindacea
Khasea mts May 1829 W. Gomez
9036 Sapindacea
Singapore 1822
9037 Indeterminata
Khasea Mts DeSilva
9038 Nargamia alata Wight and Arnott.
Hb. Wight from Travancore.
9039 Aglaia ?
Chappedang hills Feby 1827
9040 Schizochiton ?
a very lofty tree. Penang hills G. Porter.
9041 Adenia ?
Nipal 1821
9042 Toddalia aculeata Pers.
B. Garden Calcutta.
9043 Toddalia lanceolata Lam.
B. G. Calcutta.
9044 Toddalia paniculata Lam.
Martaban C. Telfair Esq
9045 Indeterminata
Hills at Tavoy in Martaban, March 1827
9046 Canarium
Singapore. October 1822
9047 Canarium.
Penang 1822
9048 Indeterminata
Kumaon R. Blinkworth.
9049 Indeterminata
Penang G. Porter.
9050 Indeterminata
Penang. G. Porter.
9051 Indeterminata
Tavoy Dec^r 1827 W. Gomez.
9052 Indeterminata
Amherst Feby 1827
9053 Crotalaria chinensis Linn. (non Herb. Roxb. -- 5385)
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
9054 Tanganica ?
Penang ?
9055 Rubiacea
At Singapore near the sea 1822.
R Hb. Finlays.
9056 Celtis Wightii, Planchon
Celtis, species nova Hb. Wight.
9057 Tovaya pinnatum Linn.
Penang hills 1822. Also G. Porter
9058 Lonicera parvifolia Edgw.
Kumaon R Blinkworth.
9059 Rotala
Tavoy. Sept. 1827 Gomez.
9060 Cinnabarea
Sillet DeSilva
9061 Ebenacea
Maulmyne 1827.
9062 Gaertnera
Clykesia Konigii Arnott. 2)
Hb. Madr. e Bentodra March 1796.
9063 Cordia subcordata Lam.
A. Hb. Wight
B — Wight
C — Finlays. from the Gulph of Siam.
9064 Cordia ?
Hb. Wight from Travancore.
9065 Aleyria ? coriacea Wall.
Penang 1822. Also G. Porter.
9066 Hemiteria ?
Silket May 1829 W. Gomez
9067 Geniostoma ammentatum Wall.
Penang 1822
9068 Vicarya burmanica Wall.
an asclepiadeous genus. (Another genus is Vicarya cristata Wall in Calc. B. Gard. Report for 1840 p. 16.)
Prome, October 1826 Abdul Rahmund.
9069 Indeterminata
Singapore October 1822
9070 Aneilema
Sillet DeSilva
9071 Solanum barbisetum Nees v. Esenb.
Tavoy Sept. 1827 W. Gomez.
9072 Solanum heteracanthum Dun.
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
9073 Isanthera pennellis Nees v. Esenb.
Hb. Wight.
9074 Solanum ?
a shell at Sandaraa in Negra Straits
9075 Peranema cornucan Don ? April 1825
Origin uncertain
9076 Sphenodesme ?
Banks of the Attran April 1827
9077 Premna ?
Singapore 1822
9078 Avicennia alba Blume
Martaban Feby 1827
9079 Rhynchotheca ?
Chelone filiformis Wall. Cat. Gogalpara March 1808

9080 Epithema ?
Penang 1822
9081 Strophularia polyantha, Royle
B. Gard. Calc. from seeds sent by Lt. Gerard from Simla
9082 Adenosma balsamea Spreng.
A. Ruellia balsamea Hb. Madr.
B — — Wight
C Bot. Gard. Calcutta.
9083 Ebermaiera glauca Nees v. Ecenb.
A. Ruellia glauca Hb. Madr. e Travancore Dec^r 1817
B Stemodia glauca Hb. Wight.
9084 Ebermaiera Calcobotrys Nees v. Ecenb.
Chappedang hills July 1827
9085 Ebermaiera ?
Dianthera glutinosa Hb. Hamilt. Nobis Jany 1812
9086 Ebermaiera ?
Chappedang hills July 1827
9087 Ebermaiera ?
Lillet Sedilva
9088 Eranthemum cinnabarinum Wall.
Hills at Trogla on the R. Saluen Mch 1827
9089 Atriplex hortensis Linn.
Nipal 1821
9090 Urtica
Penang G. Porter
9091 Urtica
Nipal
9092 Euphorbiacea
Hills at Penang G. Porter
9093 Euphorbiacea
Penang 1822
9094 Euphorbiacea
Penang G. Porter
9095 Euphorbiacea
Lillet ?
9096 Indeterminata
R. Saluen above Mergye March 1827
9097 Microdesmis caseariaefolia. Planchon
Penang 1822
9098 Indeterminata
Hills Penang G. Porter.
9099 Indeterminata
Lillet N. Gomez
9100 Indeterminata
Hills Penang G. Porter
9101 Indeterminata
Hills Penang G. Porter.
9102 Salix calophylla Wall.
Banks of Attran March 1827
9103 Salix Denea
Martaban March 1827
9104 Salix
Tong Dang near Ava Nov and Nat. Ag
9105 Salix
Moan January 1827
9106 Salix
Penang Dec^r 1827 N. Gomez
9107 Begonia
Lillet Mts Selelva
9108 Aristolochia ?
Lillet Selelva
9109 Indeterminata
Arb. parasit. Penang & Singapore 1822
9110 Indeterminata
Lillet Selelva
9111 Annonacea
Hb. Finlayson.
9112 Dicliocarpus
Hermannia alnifolia Hb. Madr. ex Ins Travancore
9113 Malpighiacea ?
Turan Bay Hb. Finlays.
9114 Erythroxylon
Cochinchina Hb. Finlays.
9115 Aurantiacea ?
Hb. Finlayson.
9116 Aurantiacea ?
Herb. Finlays. from Turan Gulph
9117 Rutacea
Hb. Finlays.
9118 Indeterminata
Hills above Trogla on the R. Saluen March 1827
9119 Indeterminata
Kyauk Talang, Towadey R. Sept. 1826
9120 Meliacea
From the Burma country
9121 Evodia ?
Hb. Madr.
9122 Indeterminata
Hb. Finlays.
9123 Isopyrum ?
Fors inter spec. a cl. Roxb enumerata.
Kamaon Himalaya Blinkworth
9124 Tandonea
Penang Octob 1827 N. Gomez.
9125 Myrtacea
Hb. Finlayson.
9126 Myrtacea
Amherst July 1827
9128 Ardisia
Penang 1822
9129 Myrsinea ?
Singapore Octob 1822
9130 Myrsinea ?
Hb. Finlays.
9131 Myrsinea
Dehra Doon April 1825
9132 Myrsinea ?
Hb. Madr.

9133 Sarcostigma Roylenyii Wale.
(Genus incerta familiae)
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
9134 Indeterminata
Hb. Finlaysan.
9135 Terebinthacea
Hb. Madr.
9136 Terebinthacea
Khasea hills Feby 1823 Scheleer
9137 Connaracea
Tavoy Hb. Finlays.
9138 Connaracea
Hb. Finlaysan.
9139 Connaracea
Hb. Finlays.
9140 Connaracea
Singapore?
9141 Indeterminata
Tenasy & Singapore 1822
9142 Indeterminata
Singapore Octob. 1822
9143 Rubiacea
Sincore Lt. Gerard
9144 Antidesmea?
Hb. Finlays.
9145 Antidesmea?
Tavoy Sept. 1827 N. Gomez.
9146 Amentacea
Kamaon, Bleakwork
9147 An Haematospermi spec?
Chowredoag, near torrents Feby 1827
9148 Garcinioides?
Accedit ad n. 7491
Hb. Madrasp.

Addenda et corrigenda
456. C. Hills read Silket, Selhet
655 F. Kogeen March 1827
687 B. Rosa Leschenaultiana Hb. Wight
742 E. Hb. Wight from Dindygul
867 I. Hb. Calcutta
985 B. Singapore 1822 (minime Semecarpi spec.)
1178 B. Bhelli Bengalensium. Semecarpia?
Hb. Hamilt. Goyalpara Augt 1808
1180 B. Hb. Finlaysan.
1182 B. Hb. Finlaysan.
1196 F Hb. Hamilton.
1201 B. Hb. Wight Vendaloor Hills Sept. 1826
1266 C. Amherst Feby 1827
1272 H. Cedrela Toona, Hb. Hamilt. Makepaldiga
March 1808. Sadullapore,
January 1808 & Dumdoha
March 1810
I —— —— Mb. Madr
K Herb. Finlaysan.
1295 B. Hb. Heyneon.
C Hb. Wight

1398 E. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
1595 C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
1639 B. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
1931 B. B. Gard. Calcutta
1640 E. Periploca mauritiana Hb. Ham. Birjura
April & Goyalpara Octob 1808.
1674 F. Apocynum frutescens Hb. Madras.
1682 C. Hb. Heyn.
D Nookote Nepalia 1821
E B. J. Calc.
1701 C Kalpa hills N. Gomez
D Bot. Gard. Calc.
1517 B. Bot. G. Calc.
1728 E. B. Gard. Calcutta
1843 F Bombax gossypinum H. Ham. e Gordi
March & Munger July 1811
2110 I. Hb. Rupel.
2376 C. Condanthera longifolia H. Ham. e Goyalpara
Nov. 1808
2441 I. Nag Argoon in Nepal 1821
2608 C. Silket?
2611 E. Solanum Lycopersicon Hb. Madr.
2615 M. B. G. Calc.
2616 K. Solanum verbascifolium Hb. Madr.
M. Segaen Novr 1826 & Mottolam
March 1827.
2623 G. Solanum ferox B. flowerens Nees von
Esenb. Tavoy Dany Novr 1826 &
Banks of Attaran R. March 1827
2627 G. Stramonifol. Solanum Hb. Madr. et hortu Mirf.
H Bot. Gard. Calcutta
2628 K. Solanum indicum et S. insanum H. Madr.
L. Tavoy Septr 1827 Gomez.
2631 C. Celsia coromandeliana H. Madr.
D Banks of Travaddy Decr 1826
2634 L. Physalis puberescens Hb. Madr.
2635 I. Physalis flexuosa Hb. Madr.
2638 D. Tavoy Octob 1827 Gomez.
2659 D? Borapatiya Bengalensium. Elaeocar-
pus? H. Hamill. Goyalpara Sept. 1808
2704 G. Aristolochia indica Hb. Finlays.
2705 I. Hb. Finlays.
2706 F. Hb. Finlays.
2791 B. Silket Octob. 1828, Gomez.
3204 H. Beng. Calcutta
3547 D. Ulmus integrifolia H. Ham. Balorampore
March 1811; Ekwari March 1812 & Kera
Feby 1813.
3689 C. Celtis orientalis H. Madr. e Travancore
D —— —— Hb. Wight Gungee hills Octo
E Hb. Finlaysan.
3769 C Nipal 1821
3767 Sporobolus.
Nipal 1821
3782 B. Hb. Finlays.
C Oude March 1825
3789 C. Hordeum hexastichon Hb. Roxb
D — vulgare Hb. Finlays.

3773 B lege Hb. Wight (pro Hb. Heynean.)
3790 B. Hb. Finlaysoni
3793 B. Sirmore? Lt. Gerard
3797 a lege Hb. Madras. (pro Hb. Wight)
3803 F. Hb. Finlays.
3812 B. Chloris barbata Hb. Rosb.
C. Chloris incana Hb. Ham. Patna May 1812
D. Hb. Finlaysan.
E. Andropogon barbatus ? A. penicillus H. Rox.
3815 B. Dactylis cyperoides H. Madr.
C Dactylis cyperoides Hb. Wight .. Madr. Feby 1826
3816 K Eleusine indica H. Rosb.
L. H. Finlaysan.
3817 D. Nepal 1821
3818 K Eleusine aegyptiaca Hb. Rosb.
L Hb. Wight.
3821 F. Poa cynosuroides H. Rosb.
G. H. Finlays.
H. Trong on the Irawaddy Sepr 1826
3826 E. H. Finlays.
F. Lillet Delilva
G Near the B. Gard. Calcutta
H An hujus graminis status morbosus? Lillet, Gomez.
3828 F. H. Finlaysan.
G. Lower Bengal
3829 E. Poa punctata H. Rosb.
3831 E. ? Poa convoluta Hb. Heyn e Courtallum
3832 B. Lillet, Delilva.
3838 H. Poa amabilis H. Rosb.
I. Hb. Finlays
3845 B. Tavoy Gomez Nov 1827
3850 K. Poa dioudra H. Rosb.
L. Lower Bengal
4198 D ? H. Madr
4269 C. Hb. Madr
4276 B Canarium? Sajiga H. Ham. Barnai March 1809
4322 B. Herb. Madr
4334 B. Mimusopsoides Myristica ?
H Ham. e Posaghur April 1809. (Ethiosphalmate Chilmoria e Goalpora 1808)
4336 C. Singapore 1822
D Moalmyne Jany 1827
4361 K. Lillet Delelva, et Gomez.
4438 B. H. Finlaysan.
4447 H. Singapur Sepr 1822
5013 B. Poa uliginosa Hb. Rosb.
5017 G. Arundo bebekkis tibialis H. Rosb.
5018 E deleatur, est nempe eadem species ac n. 5019
G. Arundo bifaria H. Rosb.
5030 B. Tulda H. Rosb
C B. G. Calcutta
5213 G. Hb. Wight Vindalore Sept 1826
5222 B Commelyna Langenora flore luteo H. Ham., Bawabad Sept
5223 H. Lillet delilva
5743 E Bot. G. Calcutta
6042 C Kamaon Blinkworth
6206 H Toong Doong near Ava Jany 1827
6338 E. Lillet Delilva
6364 E ? Segaen hills, opposite Ava Nov 1826
6784 C. Hb. Finlaysan.
6824 N. Toong Doong Nov 1826
6952 F. B. G. Calcutta from Sirmore Lieut by Lt. Gerard.
7147 B Cordanthera glutinosa Hb. Ham. Oliganr Feb 1809
C Lillet delelva.
7071 B. Hb. Finlays.
7192 D. B. G. Calc
E Lillet delilva
F. Coccoria Hb. Wight.
G. Coccarea Hb. Heyn.
7246 B. Lillet
7463 B. Hb. Wight
7786 C Nipal 1821
7783 C. Hb. Heynean.
7492 C Monatia barbericoides H. Madr
7855 K. Tenasy ?
8072 C. Baccaurea Pierardi H. Hamilt., Sleepur April 1808 Nakeswaie Feby 1809 et Patgong March 1809
8080 H Eulsambinni glabram H. Ham. Mangpar April 1811
8390 C. Hb. Wight
8413 F. Rauwolfia nitida Hb. Nepal.
8414 C. H. Wight
8475 F. Apocynhum in Rohilcund April 1825
8485 H. Hb. Madr.
I. Garuga pinnata Hb. Rosb.
8493 C. H madr.
D. Tenasy 1822
E. an distincta ? W. Jack Tenasy
F. Hb. Heyn.
8499 D. B. Gard. Calcutta
8505 B. Bot. G. Calcutta
8517 B. the Burma country.

Finis.